

بحوث ودراسات
في
تاريخ العلاقات السعودية
الفلستينية
في مائة عام
(1320-1423هـ = 1902-2002 م)

تأليف

أ. د. فهمي توفيق محمد مقبل
أستاذ التاريخ والحضارة العربية الإسلامية (غير متفرغ)
جامعة البترا



محتوى الكتاب

12	
----	--

البحث الأول

شخصية الملك عبد العزيز في تاريخ فلسطين الحديث والمعاصر
(1319 - 1373 هـ = 1902 - 1953 م)

14	
18	
59	

البحث الثاني

موقف المملكة العربية السعودية من الهجرة اليهودية
وتقسيم فلسطين
(1351 - 1368 هـ = 1932 - 1948 م)

70	
76	

76	٧٦
116	١١٦
119	١١٩

البحث الثالث

دور خادم الحرمين الشريفين الملك فهد بن عبد العزيز في دعم القضية الفلسطينية ونصرتها

134	١٣٤
136	١٣٦
143	١٤٣

الفصل الأول

دعم الملك فهد ونصرته للقضية الفلسطينية في المجال السياسي

146	١٤٦
146	١٤٦
149	١٤٩
160	١٦٠
174	١٧٤
179	١٧٩
184	١٨٤

195	· /&&) *fi' C2fi'h/ EH# \$=fi
198	· /*) ı /&&) *fi/; S7F iG5b/ &DX \$=fi
201	· Q) *1 \$2\$#GY# \$=fi
204	· /&&) *fi/ &`h/ (*) h; \$=fi
208	· · ; <1 LLfi B #`C

الفصل الثاني

دعم الملك فهد ونصرته للقضية الفلسطينية
في المجال العسكري

226	· /4'h'L4#Vd() *NeO3 hieG) 3i-; \$i
234	· /4'h'S3Vh&8f &) *fi'g 3 *ieO3 hieG) 3i_5\$
234	· >k! '9f &) *fi'f c`h' C2fi'h/ iG' Vx
237	· /&&) *fi' C2fi'h/ EH' VZ
244	· · · /O3 h/ &3/ " *EiN/ &&) *fi: z1 <i; iG) 3#
246	· · · >a; <i'9Džnj i' · · · žcX, žmR/ &&) *fi/ , žmR; \$=fi
250	· · · >oL&i'9Z \$% / , žmR \$=fi
260	· · · ? žL LLfi B #`C

الفصل الثالث

293	· ·, u, fi / ° O ~ # 0 P V 6 X
294	· · u S ^ h (O N S 5) # ~ # 0 P V 6 X .
295	· · † O < i e ; s I S 5) # ~ # 0 P V 6 X .
295	· · % ž h i o M W S 5) # V 6 X
296	· · % ž h i I 8 3 # I S 5) # V 6 X # x
296	· · / * E i , ž (!) # N _ † ž { T / 2 h i o M i I S 5) # V 6 X
298	· · # / 2 G + ! i I S 5) # ~ # 0 P / 2 S i , ž E i I S 5) # V 6 X · · ; S i , u G V
303	· · / & ž ; / 8 h , i S 5) i V
304	· · Z S % % o S y V
307	· · K G i L L f i B # C V
311	· · A ž A f i 4 / E x V
313	· · Ž ž " h F ž i V
313	· · Q 5 i V 6 X
318	· · / i # i V 6 X
327	· · - G i ; K M G i _ Č P 4 V
327	· · / 8 3 V 6 X
339	· · / & M i R 6 X .

مقدمة الكتاب

"/O" 3516 4*+/-)"&(# \$%ž ž~ vffllž°"
H<GE@F".AB·5iD,(:)?@4".&B".8<: '5= >; 78"9(:
'5JUV\$M"6 4PQRS ft; JLž~ vF'M3NG' 4K ?J2FI&&4
'5iU6 4U& ` B] .fi)"[i\ ".AB+ ".D.D".Z<VWXY=6@8
'^U& ` UBēU02FH\$fi: ižčzdJ(L^Oa ObG"/O" 350ffl
'7zJUffl B5JF<M"6 4fgž+)"(1C.fJffl".@ffl 350ffl5i6 4fl
";eV+@B< ".ABffj ./O"ffa 4ffl \$m°8UfflH0ffl"fi18Ei 6(
'#IUUL<W)"(1C14ffl)"[is ".@ffl/m('eJ' r'iq°pffl` B+.....
'5BU/fflW8"K1,ffl)" 34fflcp".ABffl"6nEPž*! \`ž^`70u
'HUfflM(+).fJffl".@fflYLi0fflvJ' r'Mffl)"/O"ffl." nffl.D.0ffl
'HU6'z<W=ffl<y`ž' ()e(-GfflE\$OR` B?š6)82-"x\ir
";l \$C(cp\$` B°62=V{ |NR4fflVž° Dffly` " (
'U.&16" \$4ffl" 3Rižr Bff=V{ RPžV°pffl BēD°\$&.....
)" 35U0ffl'N/U0GNC.ABffl^ 0fflJ† 8: 'H2't'if<, 0Lff3-
'5B1RV+)iQ7xž, ` rž?=-8HfflM(+)"{ Dffl5i6 4PžH.r@
'3%678+)" /O"ffl." nffl^(kffl*34ffl^nē~ i.pB&DLY<"fi18E
'CExfiC%&` B' 1[E(" €536Mffl iC) ffBt< ff'4uf"š14
".UbšE` BQgrD)^ D} El =kffl"(wD =4i(+<)"g19D•L" =ffl
'JU0u: 'iUGfflL=ui'di,+),fflu<^60(3v)'i.8x(` B"LSž
";^J,; ".fiOf•L

i', (".-=ffl".ABffl" ,SDFffl".@ffl"fiRfi 6S("DBJfflPŽV&+.....
)\$4UD*š> \$('Y<#UL}LHG™.L)" ,./Oflfl." nfflL€".Qkffl
" =Uffla 4kfflY(JLffl1 J,\ : ISfflM(+ISIF)")e" =ffl' Q °' 4+
'dU9S3 QP3 O "8=kRfflEsh V&I8GJ.CU, e4 YsbG, j ./Oflfl
'JU4Iq+I(\$ffl+ifi(" ,SDFffl".@ffl"fiRfflY<S ff` B3w)P3U<
Bfflfflg4[`` & 4ffl*+Jffl~188w B"/p" ffleSfflwQW?JLffl7Sffl
j ./.UOflfla 4JkfflCixfiVfflE6c.< /ffl' B2ffl".fflJffl^Gffl51&,R:
.....;"B4ffl".fiOf•L".D.Offle." 6
"8&& `` B"ž ffll# \$bffeGNO" ;z1ffl~ vfflJ&8LJ6•LŽ.....
'S U1#LUL} ?[14ffl)".Gffl} ff".@fflB3xRfflYfflR51' (eW?cE
*Sffl vfflfflLŽJ%Y<=Jfflfflg1fflYLI 9D;"&Rffl".ABffl", (Xffl"GrL
'N&U' RfflN2fflURfflV^o1GfflLfflfflJ,8+)Nxx{ RfflNDBfflfflJ,8WfflL
'Y<fflS3=š+)" [is " ,./Oflfl" ,SDFffl516 4ffl)"(14C.fflJffl516 4fflO
.....;NR4ffl~ B¥J&nL

البحث الأول

شخصية الملك عبد العزيز في تاريخ فلسطين الحديث
والمعاصر

(1319 - 1373هـ = 1902 - 1953م) *

مقدمة البحث :

'a 4Jkfl^3^*+}L' \$' xfl-S' R3mfl, (UJ@:78"9'1, (.....
'iU' AB: 'Yuk@EŠZc^ i2/4("(! D'k".@ffle(<e4+j ./O1fl
: 'gABUflzB" nLi' BVSQfl'. B- =G™.L)= 14fl™JnL
'ESUnfl'1 (H@".fS' xfl"FnLe,r' z1 flJ ŠL-JrflCExfl" ulS
".fS' Uxfl2Uf2flH/GBY<)PŽ"fnk'a < 8, +)E@fl" B&D L
'7U8N/UOG' B1',&Ž@rbfl \$ +chJL+ēJGB&D L- UŽO
"UflJOYSf-i(€<' €%B-*\$b/f± V+«7948° UŽ1368^a
` B+i/<3u+~i\B-V+ Eandk".(! D'k".@fl,fl33v« & 8
'iU' 8&k@n@: 'ESflPŽH,fi('ML~ iC) fEJL€^4)J4kfl^F
'YUnfl' =L<1, (i'.BHCML".fi&kfl"flfl*IS<e@HfSi("ABfl
'HUL'Y<iU(+)iQl<i fi.F^& : +VŽfl i 4 flk78° UŽ13
° 'UŽ1337y1333^a' }L'.fSfl~ =nL: "flflP²'E@fl" Bflfl
>! U(<° j 4` B=/O" B&D fESflHfiF³L«7918y1914

, - . ŠZ / \$ 11 +Ž) Ž"fl* &/fi fl LŽž" #Z9z"fl#z"1%Žž~ i°° *
'4- fi fl L- Žž" - #Z%4fl3# ž"fi" #z"(LŽž 5 fl 681* 9* "Žž° 3 Ž
+999 = - <1419& \$); !

"U.Θ#*+J#J< /f± V(+)"(100←"[is "" =#W#:# "fJ#PŽ
°Ž#/# fLŽ" uS(: N&#B2D, f"; n#la 1/-"fL: 'i' OŽ
"; Š; J4U(S; ei2" (H&2'z l#
z=UkOMU.F'CBw. '5 Ju+PŽ" B&4D, fES#LY<: 'a B, +""
W#U#^UxGIGu'®#IGŽ)N/OG " .Θ#"(} L°Ou`V8a p
" B&4UD, E*+J#PŽ' 2CS #G<z SD, L: 'gn#GE'Q(V8" =#
HUG#:# ^&4f)UJ©g(! D'E" =#l k#l"m(: " ŠnLi' nix(
°iU#f#g(! UD'E" =#l t1#2JL+*ifir <W^fir 'z <Ÿ(" B)OŽ
i.f/ =CH,C@V,RLŽV(+)LAB+I,=fG'I 88eG#e,ŠV8d D
° 'z=Uk Qk8ŸD#Y=ff Ÿ/(1,())78\$-` B1B←» i\ '\$-` B
P#UŽ~iUn#2BTHffG/N/OG " .f\$' x#l- UŽ' Lz 3 .R#V#k#l
iU.f/ =C.uB\ =w`Y! 8€ 'l& "F=kR".f\$' x#l' B&4D, Lcix R
V&U' /Rc' Uk#l#l= x-«7911 ° UŽ1329^a 78 Balfore ² B20
: '3U' .fg(SU6WV+~k#Q³a i.f/ =CS I'"(SfL WU8+ "L#
°UQTM JnLif= x 8: '1/2B#S ff1,(+ " ,./O#l." r#l (&A)N/OG
'5i' .uS#PŽ'CS/f± V(+).(! D'E" .Θ#"(3#^pk#l^k#l*+} L
P#UŽ) ` & #*+J#Cix ('Ÿ'"[is "" .f/ @#l"(10' .B} L" B&4D, L
'7U.#le&of1&G' FSD^fik-'M#l".0.9#l^(S#lW` rD#lCix R
"⁴a; ^ D} l l k#l"(wD
" fikR." .f\$' x#l'F=b f'.AB#B#ŠLTMb#lŽ; DBJrf' 1ŠiO""
'<"g19D'E" =#lCExfC/80-` B' 1/ l i(" €536M#l",./O#l

W("UD.OFLXJES Ri SR^(ir N&Y(;^ D} El kfl"(w
° UUŽ1351: 1320^a*} LEU' 8: a"../UOFL." rfl5BS/-
J.F} E(1&Z5= >Mf".ABfl".@fl(S flF«7932: 1902
eS(53LJG LŽ;"[is " ../OFL"(10.(! D•L".@fl(<1" r0
: 1932° UUŽ1372: 1351^a«| flLl' 8: a"LS++"O[+ 36
JUSS URi S(À.ABfl?ZlPŽ: "DBflHkG™.L«7953
)i' &Uom' €.(flN/OG: ".fi/@fl"D.Ofl" fl?fi/ORLXJL
";i'.G3.flNVs+
*+JUfl36~18wY("Ciffl! D(:"8k kflfi SRPŽHÁ+.....
ÅD) Ž3lu«' 9SW+: j ./Ofla 4kfl fl \$h V8i'.G(1Â` & fl
..t1fl18wY("x{ kflfl! D(i: 7)".flfl5 L\$ R: P3 OFBk(:
'r-k-lfi/=OBw] .B-HGwBgf={ } L] .9fl*ih(<) ILG·BCfl
)*+JUflPQN18ENo\$EN\$ORBC+)t1fl*+3iDÄBV° Žcp+
..Unfl' S(W)"[is " S4fl"(10 =fl=f" u+ ' .oS- J²
YU(° < U0, J 38I L'i L'B= O', (a 1fl)i' Q+N/OG." r0
";"8=kRl \$nlPQJ,"R".fiof•L".flfl®SR
"4(u+) ?JbR' } L"Ž: ".flfl-QRVLXJES Ri AE1&.....
- ixf•L*JflNQi, flt1fl: E@flE\$flEGr1, I@(" @fl*+Jfl
JUG LŽ)° Ž3 O 'g4Cfl' Ž@L` BJ.Fdfl)"../Ofl"flR' €
"nQR®rflYŠ" €H(J6ML"(1Q5 flflR` B~\$ fl"DBflH/D

ٲ U(J6Mٲ" \$4ٲ" 3ٲ5 ٲ\$ٲ' €S ٲٲF) & 4ٲ*+Jٲ5ٲ(\$ٲL V8
";ٲBٲ Bj ./Oٲٲa 4ٲٲ38ٲ °8ٲٲٲٲٲٲ
: " =U4ٲٲ,ٲ8: ©D) ٲYٲ'XٲٲٲJ8S ٲLY<"DٲJٲ5 = >ٲ8".....
'7U8ٲU,(ٲ² E3ٲٲٲ5ٲٲ 4ٲ ٲL"ٲ.4ٲٲ=ٲٲ ٲL ?ٲٲCٲ=V
ٲUٲL 3\$U' ٲٲ~ =ٲٲNٲ =ٲٲYٲٲ Y<ٲٲ/(«7ٲ48 ° Uٲٲ367^a
ٲ ٲ G)".ٲٲ ٲkٲٲcŽK ٲ'G Bk+)Yٲ,./Oٲٲٲv3.6' \$ٲ)".4
;5ٲD=k8W=ٲٲٲٲnY<^G",./Oٲٲ=ٲٲ&,(7.ٲٲٲ/(V8
ٲ,(+)"(! Dٲٲ".ٲٲٲe(<ٲB+V+j ./Oٲٲٲa 4ٲٲLY<)* ٲٲٲٲٲ
* ٲL".ٲ\$' xٲٲ".-ٲٲ, 4ٲٲٲ\$ \ ÈO, O^M JٲٲB&4D ٲٲ' .GJCMٲ" j ٲٲ
'eol(V8)ٲB-V8Cٲٲٲ: 3kL, ٲ" ٲٲٲk/Âeٲ6V^ٲCa ŽN/OG
'e! UDEW8"bGR: ٲc j, ٲٲY/n(ٲ\$ ٲ BI Oٲ()eٲٲ(+PٲٲL+
'5 ٲٲٲ(€)eٲٲٲ(€ eٲٲ6VW+e(ٲF<Hٲٲ BٲٲLVMٲ)e, ٲŽ+eG8-
ٲLUŽCٲCٲDٲٲL2(ٲL* ٲXGH&ٲL™.L) ٲĀG".(! Dٲٲ".ٲٲٲe(<
: ٲ - vٲC-u" €* ٲb/ٲ)" =ٲٲWٲٲٲa ٲ ٲ' ٲ' xٲٲz B&4D ٲN2DٲL
ٲŽ)"(ٲ8".(! Dٲٲ".ٲٲٲN} ٲJOU: +)"[ٲ \ j ./Oٲٲٲa 4ٲٲJOU
"; °Ā ٲY<eٲYsz ٲٲC=ٲL

مواقف الملك عبد العزيز السياسية من تطورات القضية
ال فلسطينية (العهد الأول)
(1319-1351 هـ = 1902-1932 م)

.....
«™JUnE" „:/UO1#L." mfl/B·W?c/ 'L=L-EPŽ" HCO
H©3 #L.L\$: Ifi&,(X#LJ&S RLYF)".fJ#L".&B LVM#G
·7U8YU1(: «BU(•E'3 #L3.6° D-)eOZH#L +)J.L\$#L" B
S R.LL+?CDIS#L,-W#LY\$BRLYK<J6:«7902° ·UŽ1319^a
g(! UDE" =U8^/O3 \$C5-kO{x{ r 'Yi' #Su YK WXX#LJ&S
·dU/ÄBHUfif+)=14#L/(<1/B: "n&SIm&OHF=)3_ z \$ f
)"r#OOR* \$h±E9, #L#L I&G^fik-"hJnL".fJ#L5i6 4fl".D.O#L
y1319^aJUE: ·dU(H&JUV\$·@V³L- 1=#L^3Yi(·e<#COL+
·cUOSB(€F! (<' €° Y<™#L(±«7906y1902° ·UŽ1324
° ·UŽ1331^a,"D#fi(" €' & .f#iOL}LW#L,u·Y' ^m#f± YXu+
··;«7913
)J.UrB* , "lfYö+³L:«7921° ·UŽ1339^a78^L·Yi(+.....
^&.fk7925° ·UŽ1343^a,"D#w nL°o' €5Bxf L#PŽJ' &#L
#L' q)ivr#L(+w nL` Blu\$(Ifi(" &.f±)~ =#L?Xi".#L#fi(
J4Q7932° ·UŽ1351^a,"D" 3#L#L.#@#L"fi#L°DLY! 8· @#L/#L
HU©iU' 9uB°; 4'S #L#L\$·#L#L(! O'#@#L?XSLJ.D' C<Y<
ESU#L#LW] D<` B'i (i&" \$6"fi3YfB° 983JVS#L)e/B: fi/ D
·5B_+>#L\$Z' € /D#L#L#L#L^Ž_ W'i u=<Y<J4QY'·L±
.....^a; "hJnL*+J#L
*m#L' L. 188·70ŠL#L#L} L#PŽ"Š: ·e#Lk#LW° p#L` BVM#L.....
·e(SUx\ W] 9D3·5L(LRe#L#L+)=x,#L#L'.Gk.u+@h z l #L#L#L

~ =UnE1' /EJ4Ca Žd' HfiF'MĚB' E: E@fifEŠfV(4' ^\Uff:
"fJfL°É*ŠG«71918y1914° UŽ1336y1332a' }L".fšfL
j ./U01fLa 4kfl7Z'e2t)" =fLWŠfL5Bm` B?/.0fi.fi&fL
", (iffl?c/' E34D#UL} E5iŽÁ `e&G'eDŁD =8J6'e." 6
*+ULi(JU,8N/OG B1.fi/_G' DB` B" B&D EŠfL2(ŁR
: "U.fi/_@fL"UfifPŽ5 ~iu+i'. B°v3.D` B" fšfL6,6XÉ•L
";«71917° UŽ1335a78W=fCfHG
fLŽWN,DJ4N/OŁf iuzXÉ•E*!L, EY<W° pffL Bf.....
'dU0%«7mi&FªXfLJGS RY< €«71917° UŽ1335a1/BfL
'Z@F+efLkf.33G/N/OŁf XÉ•Ee.Ci('B's =4' g(! D'E" =fL
i' UG=8W8CGfL'LPŽ: 'e6^uü (ŠG)S fTJ4C." fšfL²
'EŠUnfLW/²ix/pLY+3"šb fT{ 00J' u^FİTQi }kfl' DJ6
'a CŮfLQe1fH^{6a}; EŠfLpŽ`B".Ž fL".fš' xffEŠfL" B&D Ł
° UŽ1337a7 OfL] B0S'(: ° } E"&85 fL'fL' BİZS(ŁAE
w. YSOU,+B+] .9fL! U8G=ŠR5 fL65=ž™.L«71919
'5İ0f" 340fL".fi=} E5i6 fL` Bk8"4B fLdU9C'V8 Wilson
";"1šV
fLUŽ: : ".fJfL"QffL(<Hb" fLXfLJGS RY< u=fLW+.....
'J8+` Ba =/DMĚ9,fLŠ fL" ",./OŁfL." mO'x/_i&G' HŠfL
The Sykes – Picot Agreement 'Šufi.Q fLjD".62fL Balfour B20

"0}L.0#516 #^60(` BeF'S ft-ž:«7916 ° UŽ1334^a
 "«7^a;"(14940¹ĀL ".fi={ E"l is
 "U.88." 6XX#JSS R=f: ".,/0#." #HfF'Jrfh
 'e#)*+L7#L: 'e." 6°v#Gž+)°ŽL+N.,/0#." 6 ".(! DE
 I&U0,t`W#< #~ =#D0#W#L+È.Of YF'Lž eS(:
 iU&(~ib+k#žE+@#L7G_ ` B' #YD.D.0#5B/#
 IDD&0,(i' G+N/OCY(i #Lž~iu+)VWV#Lž eS(eF
 Y+3.0#e<i" #&žLe8- =8R/Ge,3·e+4J,k#e9+Y(
 ";N/OG +}L~ =#." #X#V#Lž eAY<
 ^.CD: ?#F'5! fk(^L: I,\$4+I,3(°'D:ē)- +=#V#G
)IQ#UD+i'/L^.,fi Gf-MIS f+<).0#*+J# 4"! #L°83
 =x(+i.#] f#+~ =#L: #ŠL: 'e(< \$f 'a fu' €%i #P;G
 T U(+*i#UDL5 \$U.O#x G#bC <™L;Î E)V#L Y, G; iBD+
 'U-ifi(€' GUx-HU©Yö++" =f#".,V#Lž eS(B~ =#B#L³#
 «^{8a}=#X#LJ_eu: ~iu+)",\$#L" 3R#A35 iffi(€V8I " G".x{ k#L
 BU^iG)"[i\ "i,8e#u'P,+<J#G#B' L^.#&#L(ž`À 1.0#Lž:
 ^.#&C.0#L".Gk#L3 #L iÈ: `YS\$#G#L#L/GW"ni["8K
 "«^{9a};"(L#L# 2+)İ #L#G_ I#k(I.#"0#L#J#L
 : "{ DB?J.r8. `Y#W#NOL J&Â* \$# "0#L".(\$#HfF'Jrf
 'e88: +P;f: "#&D("." 6g' G)'G*JŠL^G#i ". 6f#e(3·d+L+B
 ižJUx#e'i bo\$; ,+iž02; i'.G™b#L5i' J#EJL#e f: +

)dU/A3'e=D) ^&4'iq=fr<e() ^&4'R,BIEa < 8, 'S flif)lo S&p
#JUb/+”À 96YU,w- 10<+)eV++e02f1^&4'iq=fr<e.(Sff^&4+
Yi<Y<*Sm™.L.)l 1.0flLŽ: z3QJ8| S8- +=4Rj ./0fl°.8fl
)dU9C+ dU-J.r8V8Cflfl: HŽu` 4, Y<eÑ'e4+ e0S4W0
'3U©, iGukG+ CEx fl B^&kflYŠ` 4, e4u~ =fl(S0fi €
 ...^{10a}; "LŽsu+L' j (" .0fl2LSfl®n0` B^&4+
< "CE1KCF#-10X'-i'M7SDREOF: ...^{11a}z crkflJN<*+1,+.....
: 08UDYF+” +JLSfl.0flXflJCS R".x{ r ŽGū u0 G;
'^UC)=U&fl^ Svi.” ...^{12a}* Sm™.L.XflJCSWSDS RY(BL
W(5Huk8+5BU(•LW5Hk8".0fl2=ŠEHfF'H\ 5ISD
JUL+z1 flŠXflJCS efBS2R°FJfl Y<1/2fl=fl.D+)51{ .kR
dUfBS2RY<+).0fl2LSfl®=V` B?cF`?S^ PŽ+).0fl2=ŠL
"flJflVw. ".flJ.G2JL+” €<” (ir ".082JL+” €83J6YF°FJfl
 ...; .fi&fl
JU6"U.fi&fl"UflJflHUfF`ÀH6Š fl'i .F+ 3SDS R*16.....
°ISUfl®U=VW8".0fl." mLYkOFJfl efBS2Rz BHbo\$DL
Y<EB; €Yf dUÑB~ iud, iriO 1&F`®2` YI&D)?x fl: | 1&fl
?3UD; JD Jm4; S(" € Žcū +°ŽcF`°' F~ =fl iDÄB` 8J
i f0fl-S R1ŽW- =fl; ?F1R" =L° QYSifl'.fi&fl"flJ fl' .G
2JL+”.D.D"1F".0fl3 flYSf Y1(€)W{} L JL<=m: Y+4fl
"U, +^Fİ B` BYSf,+)51, +” € OmY1(€)JL+°FlLi D€

IU,3".(! UD·E".@#2JLS#B=0` BX#JCS R3r Jrfi···
)dJ-XFB·7 D·L3(° fSif~ =#Jb/·Y<` p` E&L`YF+LD.D+
 ` rffg(! D·LW` #L Bz v\$RPF=·Y(·» !\€^fics fi" € 4G
 ESUr#51/·E" uS(: » \$ =LY,GF·ILL·I2` N&OR·~ =#L
 JUSS Ra 65if\$fi(V8| i|=#N(<i kfi+)"fS' x#L" B&4D L
 "U.#E\$#L·GF·NCG#L·?L\$#PŽ·@·: eGBÖ Ai&CX#L
 "U.#2JUL\$#·X#JCS Rz <·gCŽ·"·ÀŠm™.L)".(! D·L·
 ···«16ª;"i nm@: » !\Q 4WVJ80+
)"GU| ".(! D€".@SHif·X#JCS R5mh,(·Y<` o#LW···
 z<N&UOR·~ =U#NUQ .GJL·+J#L·?L·iŽ·i&F"b kRG
 NO·mQ =G G·N&O&f·S·~ =#L?L+: +·?S°vL+gZ)Í 6-
 ···«17ª;EŠmO €g& 8° D(+“ =8
)"IU[}L".@#L#u+e(+B·V8)02·X#JCS R#Jb/·+···
 "UD9#L UBI 2/(HO#".@#L·D) LB \ W+“ =Sif·ÀŠm™.L
 ·· BYŠV·W·HO#)S R·"D9#OYSG=4·z 3lu<·g9OY€·S R·
 ~gUf/·if8SD` B±)Y·L B° ifH·L·E)7.r#L·- \$,#L: c·#LJ8SD
 ···«18ª;"Y·Lir Y€Y+J,O·+Y+=\, L
 ” € ŽU,-i(J,8IC pÍ 2,·e4u·°i4#Lg(! D·L“ +=#L] n#LŽ···
 X#JCS RY·B2 i(«71929° UŽ1348ªiG·"F=4·a r8e4—
 ” €U.#OŠmO·DB™.L)N/OG". 6: ^\J/, +i.f/·=O#L4O#
 51[{ #L#Ži·G·fi,O·?ŽmQ) .O#Lz BSO#L·S·&f'}.2#L,< #L

WRUfE)YU3E^Zl Sh: 7 D°fIL'Sr', +YS&A"À Sñ
W+)- +j fl: g8+JflHfF'i&(°Ofll't i|' =ñ+<- ≠4Y<^.bORL
iU(i,R.)?34+c\ ^F°ž3 G~ =fl, (Sj Ck &f *E, +i, fm(
...^{19a}; "NL+HG^F: °žO,i(ifO,+° R,
Jk UORLW| : N&ORL BBp~U8CS. fl76)0274fl: +.....
=S &fl } .2fl", < fl €BZfl Bl =G"4SŁ? xff' /3d~i,ž` x6L
~iUu'N/OIG: ~ B Łg(! D°E] Œ' €?žrfl: j . /Oflz BOfl
~ UB` x6Lk ORL: `S. flW=2V~U/8WYF'i(Y, Ł, μOÀ .G
t³UfñS)("4užPžHfF'J6°', (38^6°' /K`ž: N&ORL
N&ORL~ =flW?žŠE: W=9D+if4)l, Q6 Jk flBfiffl: .j fl
)=Ufi, R^&flžV°²i| <i&Gfl W+` x6Lk ORL yfiD> Bk, fl
...^{20a}; "Nk RLV7nŁk ORL S ff: i/ž4"(i8N&ORL~ =fl7rñfE
~U8 ŁežL<žl fl=} L~SDV8dř =flfi/ =CS I" €a F'i&.....
YU,(+)Nì, E"64+WflB4` B"; GflPrl,+eG`] ž+02:
a UuB8^a: zXLUÉ•E^Už4fl~ iu4^{21a}; #3nŁS ff^h Bf-
flUF`()0274flW«7929 <&3*+} ŁYSif'10° UŽ 348
flUž^Uk'CS Y+3"flb flE(Sfl+^&4D e4=(3flE(Sfl 7&ž
"U(SfñŁYU('PSU' u^| ŁžXXflJSS R=&D+)E=><? (#3nŁ
i' <'U, cMUfl"UD.OflY<°UQI, C'No Sfl N, flNSORL".fi/ =O
ižJuk,-MUfl"GUx flY(Ù/-İ JñE" =flJñN/OIG YSfi/ @fl

UnLŸU(Ÿ2; +i' nŸ(+iZ\$ 8i fi/E)N&ORŸ ~ -ŸŸ(i fi/ Ÿ=O
...Ÿ2a*JŸŸ

..
..
..
..

..

مواقف الملك عبد العزيز السياسية من تطورات القضية
 الفلسطينية (العهد الثاني)
 (1351-1373هـ = 1932-1953م)

i' Ž+N/OGYi .F*} EXXILLJSS RLJ 8W) 7mi&G, B.....
 «1915° UŪŽ1334^a 7411, (H.Ci kFfi .F+)*} LēZ YF
 ".D.0115 MGLWT' 4, B+). @11N/OGPA "hCE".fi/ @11 IS11
 iU.fi/ =OIS 5JFdY<J4D/(←if3 O B".D11m(Jr+ "L-RS 1f1
 'SUŽ+)N/OG' 3\$. fig(\$6W+~kfcQ.f\$ x11" B&4D, L=9J11
 ...; «1917° UŪŽ1336^a 7511 Balfour B208+ BF<z i 11
 " } L".f\$111 =nL'i' f1BGLfi/ =CH8r' =S1J8S11LQ1m@+.....
 : "U. @11" SQ] &f1"121115 1111• LTAQ 71918° UŪŽ1337^a
 iQU, (H. Samuel ^ .S8U['5=Z- =111QH, 8+)" [is N/OG
 'cUp^ 9UD11^UF 7U{ /DOB11 BCEr™.L)N/OG' iQL(iD
 '511 Q→ L` BHRG+) "x11" 3\$ 'i' 11+N/OGJ, S: "8=kRL
 'a 4Jk f1.f\$/ @11 6SR+ 51111k /L, L°pB~ \$ +~ JL ^F'W" 3\$. 11
 ...; "R; 1115 1111• 1PŽJo iv36". @11e(<J, +j . /O1111" =11
 iU' 2S' cU^ 'S` B5J4 'Y<" B&4D 1ES11W311YF+.....
 'S'U(: if! 80)"(14" fi&111". @113 @11)" [is N/OGWz34R
 HC". @113 @11CE' \€71920° UŪŽ1339^a San Remo " \$BYD
 N/UOG " 3\$ 'fF+] .Dd) eO2H611: W111) | 1/ @11 111 L
 'ž` B+)N/OG' z 3\$. 111g(\$11W111i, O B- 111Uf^{23a}) t1411: +

i(i',8dkf".(B~ +L+5BŠH14rŁN&ORŁ~ =#L"(1.6H(i6S ft
i UG\$Vfē+JČzł flCEx flLŽ)g19D•L" =#CEx fiOŠ fl- =4
°.UoBē +N/UOG "U.ABfl° Gh'YS&ORŁ~ =#L3O,°3 L
··24ª;"XEL
" =U4#L,BSWczYfi(: 'z =ÁHfiF' =4ORLYŠ} LŁŽ^ D+: +.....
XU#LJGS RŮŤE)~ =#L2=Xi'a B: "(iŽ".AB'5, ŠQ+ #LL<
'YUF+^{25ª}; &UO(˘ UBI-€",ŠDfl".@#LfiRŁ & flA3J.LŠ
iU(+)"#J#L"D.OflYŠA O@ 'R8+ "BŠYD< Č <J6*+} E] D'RŁ
P3 UOlo "B&4D, L=9Jfl^GW5Ł(L('W)7; fl' ,u'H©> i[
'S Uff" €CE/DLi('BŠ^fiO' ,G"[is 'N/OG)"(14O.@#L3 #L
TUrñ z ŠU,4Łz 3RŁrñ^fiO (B'e(d) J©MŁ=M{ R'BF)I.©
'5i' uISL* <^4Ł; & #L" B&4D, IES#L".fŠ' x flVŁCW/N/OG
: iU.fi/ =O "UłqES#L PŽ+X#LJGS RENCHkL'MŁcGfl
'a 4Jkfl iU,QJo ".4#L".fi/ @#L"D.Oflē GgŽ); i#L P' 8^ /O(
'1/2#LH13MŁ"D.Ofl PŽJo ti4#Lc pVŠRQ*! \j ./O#L
~ iŽ<™.L <71939y1936° UŽ1358y1355ªE@#L BŠfl° DO
'7#L Ło•fi Š^{26ª} l.#L".@#L,< fiO.@#L*+Jfl iD'BW38Y(
";N/OG "#L4#L@bQ i/ =O8+˘ B<ŠkLª^xLY<J4O
'5=fi,-i('Y8DVMf)a 1/flLŽ` B.l.#L".@#L,< flHrŁJ6'.....
flUQl.fi/ =O,Š'eJ8<zł fl=⇒flY<: ", 14 iŽ388f".fi/ @#L"(ŠfnL
°.UOm <71937<ŠU.fŠªvŠ8° UŽ1356; i#LYB29ª- =#L

"DmEWMi}L" +:|v/@L~ HA fY A°06)706"ž ž' €N/OG
~ HUf, LHU©YSfi+°' A3~ikf• "(Jn&F' S. fYsf; | iHL°OrHL
XXHLJSH8XGJ6;N/OG~ =fI rQ™fHL°OrHL)NL" €|v/@L
i²·¹ 2["Bf«"nžª".60 ILŽ°ŠLc pV8@8+)"fi/@L ISfHPŽ
~HU(< €02S Rl' DBJ6YF)z=JOfHLXXHLJ6WHLJ6½kHL
UŽI356 *+} L3UK'8ª: ""\B('YHLJ6½kHLJHL°' ,OW+@MLR
JUHLŠEW@°°FJ,8JQ "À.Giu«71937'<| /Opª~ š17°
XU.É•EBJ[<N(\$^G~ =HL' S. fHLN/OG' fik(V8518F•L
Ysf;°06~ =fI°06' S. fI°06)706"ž ž'N/OGYsf-YOHL6
Suh+;I uš+<I uI8)~ =HL'7 D·10" ('HL6S r; 'ILŽ+)~ HA fl
^È=(<ILŽ+)eB5 \$foHL^Gñ 'Ž>Bo~ =HL'3 O " S. "(fHL
'a/fi'gCS f4)S 8X' d€S μO} ILŽY€)"fDRO7SmHfG)l. B
~ Bluk /LXXHLJCFYsf~° fIcO Q* \$m- ŠL^Ž+Hf<)e8l,fl
"fUORO7sfY<,(Ysf/+ "G+HL'WfIcOÈ=(<d4)BJ['zl fHLHL
ISfHL)^SORPŽ: 'a fi;- =4W°FJ,8JQ +N/OG^Ž'Joi4+
JU4+)°' 9&B+- ŠL^Ž<BF~1-cD" q"LSZ Êk L, L5HL€
?UfIQ,k-51.0HL'3 HL: N/OG^Ž'] &@"(i' r'cx ;g\ S fI
...27ª;"Upª
™Q71938 <Sfª'YLX 20° UŽI357' | iHLYB21ª: +.....
JUrfi^G* \$m".fi/@L"(fHL' €uS YL.G- 1,HLVXXHLJ6S R
=žY+;if3 OŽĀ Šf: '^[mŁczfIcO)".fi/@L"(fHL'uf@<Y<RQ

*iUu=ñi SÚŹ: ŠZiq=FrOMi t YΘ*12} ě~i0,ñi ŠŹ: S ff
 'dUk: 'S G3.ñV)"GF~ =ñ B^GOL: =onŁ=/ { fNFBJR
 ;" ^ŹL B
 | ŠJU-; 'Btg&UOu: Juš'č'° fñHñE" Æñu i ." ě±.....
 Y<^U" G; G ŽL+ Š.ñ3xñLY<Š; l 3| 'cp| Q Š.ñ*ññ
 YΘN/UOG 'SU'. fS l (| Dđ, +)z BB ñ 3 } ě *IS} ěx2
] .ñ) =ñS| '3' (+~ =ñCixR- 1, ()N/OG 'Š. fñ3] .Dđ
 "b k (Jo 'S ffY<Jñ41&F)".Θñ3 ñ-Ź: ^O ŽL+N/OG
 P ŽVŠ* J4ñ) ".ñ / @ñ ("šb ñ, bñxf^ [IS ff^u<Wl, ěñ.ñ / ěO
 ...^{28a}; "" / ě
 Ā ŹU6' .G' , & ě) l .ññ.Θññ, < ññ ěO ŽHññ: l =Q &F.....
 i (l, ěYŠñ+ J, Jkññ, (l & ŽYóŠ *IX, +HñFN/OG =Š". 6Yě
 ~iUr Yě- ix f• ě *J4ññ" ññ / O L ^ .D: iD+ =\Jf, +if =\ Š
 " ěU.ñ ě} ě2Jub/R51, Šñw~l) ěO ŽHññ: S ññ ěñ ŽJ6) ěL
] .ŹUññ ěññB*ññ: ^DñN/OG .Om ěgñññ | ě / @ññññ
 *ISUUr 4^a: "UNB (Franklin Roosevelt ^{29a} NUñññ ěñ ě} ě
 ... Ā .GiUu <71938 <@&Š^a | ññññk-26 ° UŽ 357
 : ".ñ ě} ě2Jb/R51, Šññ (šñl i G (VŠYěRi (ě B, 4ñJññ.....
 : ~ =ññ." G ě fi (l ě ě fH2fY<if ŠJ6) N/O ě Š.ññ ě l, (
 °Uññ Uo Š ě Žl, ñ. OX" ñññ ^ (i, ññ' .Gě-kññ' ññ Y.ΘN/OG
 Wl, ññ > Jññ; "Dñññ ñññ 1: "ñññ =ññ." Gññ ě} ěa 4 ěñ

"U u+Vv' .f f J6N/OG." 6Y)ifi=(i S(V8-kfzl fLY. fL
J6; ~ =f f" u+HZ4".fS' x fL' S'. fL f" u+gZ) ?L f f
^Uo JU6gf f={ f a k fLY l 1/ fL' 4DS fL' S'. fL' 18J fBzVv1, B
N/UOG: ~ =f fD` B S'. fL? 1, ('B8L' €E3) I& 8I. I -
W\$UO(Vša 4 Jo 'auS(C3G b'S f f^h Y<NL:) LfO fE 8
iU f4)" [is ifi=(< +)" (14 G R fLz < fL' fL 4 Q h * IX, + Yf P3 O
N/UOG: ~ =f fL' g f f={ f a k f f' fi(f f f f " f f f f f f B
...^{30a};" 7.6 Q L e=x, OY S(S h D° f f f G
iU (<) i Q' m h; ' 1/ B fL' € B, D E N/ O G: °° r% S'. fL E S S 3 i (<
Y U U fL: Y S U k (° U f < g U Z +) t i U fL i / 8 i 2 Y + c h O, M L Z S S 3
W (°° U O Z < U B I S (d f e f E Y + d i f i f i (Y + J = ° f < i . G Y + J / " (+
° = 2 f L Z " . r f L P Z : °° R G S f i R E W c h f W °' . B Y n z l f L Y + J f L
Y f Y Q " . D . O f L . f S ' x f L . " G N G " . (i D f L + < " . R f L ' S ' . f L . " r f L N O
°° , (H S S D L J G ' m f L N / O G Y Q N k R E S . f L B i / f L Z S x r L
°° ; t i f L M L O W J Q < e z i (J u S ; I & 8 B L m Y L 3 L
°° + : t i U f L 5 i (f L J O - Y < * J f L W] . f f <) . 9 f L " (f G E = +
i U f i +) 3 U . f L W u i ' (e u S O P I S O °° . f i = } E 2 b R E 5 1 , S f L i / K
°° U u + W (" . U °° r f L ' € f f f f E i (< ; °° R % c p x f L " = f L J f L N / O G
°° B i °° r f L i Z i D) " Q p " R > °° . L f ^ l S " u S f L P Z Y Q " . D . O f L . f S ' x f L
g U D . O f L °° U , f L i / & n +) ^ Q D S f L 3 k O P 3 O W P 3 V + V & / (V š a 4
°° ; " . f S ' x f L 3 G i 4 f L g x { k f L Y & f L

~iu'eITJ%' x/MLYQ Balfour B20 x-` B3S .fl3/Du(4.....
S U§VM-t "(sfl^GW` /&JG;"(š",&/('3 O BI&t+BSu
'eG' B1\`t N/OG` -SYi&F)N/OG B@-GL'e/8€7s
BSU2OJ8+Y<)-FlfY<°' EW(+)' .B- =Gzlfll` Hf, L7j f: ; +
N/OG` -8@%~i2hL"G4" .fi/@fl"(\$fnLW`=šJ8S060('YF
; +"MCS .fl"< L Y<° fi(r{ 2NC;S flW+)~ =fl3 OWiZcp: +
°m̄t i|'N/OG' .GH(i6J6".fi0f•L" u\$flW`°/ L+)iZBC8LVM
i flUE+*J4fl`@ fi flE'e€Y+J,O; zlfllB2OJ8+) =šJ12 <€O
YSUOu\$ B/6LYK: ~ =fl^4" .fS' x flY(i/R+)cxR`=m̄JR
.....³¹a; i'/(+R° ZSS+ "2\ i', (
l, (°Z3 ON/OIGY} "BQ^Gn, ifQ N/OG: ~ =fl shi(<.....
z<S fl:] .fl)"Gn I4S(+ifioH IG8".G8g' CS flfl)", (wL7G&
*iU88 L*J4fl7fL0S q3 flS f: ~ =fl/B+; - Sp+<" C
i' UDBMfl`@h fl", Š'e(J6zlfll`=nfl` € fi(r{ G°/4uBIE)"4Gfl
l =Ukfl` €<7919° UZ1338^a78 Wilson`YSO1+] .9fl`fi2D
W8ISDNLiBD: +N/OG: ~ =fl' CVMfla fl/R° &4U3 L
JU4°' OZ<LJu+¹ nL`sof~ =flVMfl; °' OZ} : dSQ; zlfllcxR
J6)@h/t i² L J8+ML; i} LY< ISfl\ J6° f<< } L".Rfl`~ =nL
; "4/x ('BJL 706 EPQ5 Ju+< L9u I&OmH&OG° Z3 CH9u
°' OZ<LJu+S fl` B?H 8+; ", 3, +".0,u; +)".Gqu^(ISSiZ@

°UžW("U4F! &D°Q'.fš' xfl+Yi=^ 'Šž°; 8<=^ 7(<
;°' 8r0
=9UD+^Q) =4L9D°' B+V4+] .9fl"(i{ G,N/OIG =8Y€
;i',8+°',8~! \3Jo °ž3 CV8YS4L+°' r%YSfl/)g(! D>Et14fl
Y<LJFd+°' Šh~ =4L^, t IEN/OIG: 7 OflL€^bORLV+
°U 6\<eJolp+e9C(i 1/E) iGa =pa 4" € /4Wž3 O
*JU4L°DOFJri,f+)°fi(i{ 2Ca .fifCS flf; - !^, L^F)°',8
)N/UOIG =8". 6: =, flCS(=fi-Y<)"24 fl~ \$kfl2=xf+ " =nL
5iU8&ŠES f^GWe BEJ/4LY3QW/RV^flLxfISSf-Y4
iU²` Ub/ML".(iOflY3QY<: Škf, +)t14fl~<=9DVW?3kR
°32a;- ix fL*J4L2=x,fl7m' B fV8 je4 Dgfi=} Ła 4fl
JUGS R^DB:"ABfl"flD-flPž` Bw=r'g" ('W^&J4D^{°°°}
'iUflYSIF'17° 'Už1357 2J4fl+T26^a,"D^{33a}^x. 2flPflXXfl
JUG'İ B` UB. 'B O'.uB' L,w> L/G'YF+. <<7939<=, a
"fiUkR™U%^UuLW(i.fi/ =CeH83z1 fl<Y,flŠ ('aB' n
PıCr'6° 'Už1357"< nL+T16^a: =Š RILžJrflJG)"../Ofl
W<"<' flJ Jr fl.OŠ RILž: ^x.Gc() L nflJG<7939<=LQ
"U&ž k < L.ef.OV8+)N/OIG =fl"fiRflJfio('5iG~! B'eG
i' Ukg'i' 4L=i.fi/ =CH, B.YLflLž=ž)N/OIG ~ =flLJF'-
^\\JU-™.L ifi=(Ck /D fl=} Łž/oL'Š. fl~ =flNOCŠfl:
7XUflL78+™=flO.fi/ =Cb[if)Lx{ r'Roosevelt HGWB] .9fl

y1939 ° UŽI364y1358^a".filfil".fšfilfil ~ nLY<[\$\ \tilde{gr} z\textcircled{D}

...^{34a}; ~ KQLE` BH-Q71945

YOS`RLŽ`@DLJ6YF`XX`MLJSS RLY<); L! RO=JŠLV+`.....

N. N@iUUK-`^U2f> ITJU' 8iU.f/ =OBw] .B' €"fDO^M4

'| iUHLYSIF`2 ° UŽI357`?J4fil+T11^a,"D"\B('Chamberlain

'@8+YJ,fi €^x.Cc() Li²`?ndMfLB`XfL €'.GBr<<71939`€=, ^a

à =(^L" €z 340fil; | /@fEN@ŠENC5 ihu@z 3-Y< `el<V8

...^{35a}; N/OLG`ŽJD °` rh ~ =4f! 20"n#Q",../Ofil." nfil

?Ufifil3IU(L` B+).filfil".fšfilfil ~ nL: " =k@L i&fL?Bf: +`.....

'e.U" 67LJUfil BİŽ@8MIX`MLJSSa bV8N/OLCa μt ".o=fil

'@UŠfil 4,fi kfi+;" Â".(! D€".@8"." 6YSf-Y<^GLx{ r

'áU2,-; " Uk(?Hu'i`@ BS R> =Li .F+» nHLŽ".Of=fil

'a filVX`MLJSS RLYi .F@ŠPŽ=fI/G@ Ylu++eUu+:

'a filVf&)iŽBw< ~ nLY` -Y<J40 =4f! ŽSSOIGfilB=" OizhL

?UriC^`J/f=" .Def@)"../Ofil." filYkO oLi 6(JJbO

...^{36a}; ~ =fil Šh'g&IIL ~ nLJ40%b fil(*iL:

Ÿ(Pu<(Magazine Life)".fi=} Li , "1 Ÿ(» i\™JL: +`.....

UŽI362 *+} LŸB14^aŠ; → 1=fil: Noel Busch â ŠO`Šefflu

gžN/OLG"." 6YD`X`MLJSS ReGYQ<71943`đ B(aBS21 °

j U€À io<)N/O10' /@/(B@;=<3. fil) .fil<UF`()*+} IeZ

'<~ =U4fil3 O ;)"/D+<"f3° QYSf-Y<V+)3\$.filW` k\<

ERG;=filleOF: 'ε'ε\$DBYiofi BI' SLeOf@<i('a u\$|)iŽcp
N&UOR;~ =4fi 1'Ài +²'ef)d' EW3 @PŽ: '3\$.fl™G-Y<
'J4Q;~i2hL° 96[<N&ORNO'6 nfiã 2fi#B;ε<Àfiz'I(S88
'WiŽcp+iFc(<iB<3 C)ef\$fi0;^Â' €W/'' ('3\$.flYF'IES fi
'SŪŽLUŽ+;*' mUxRŪ+;)3 CflPUŽW('a x\<YD<)YUfl
..37ª;~ - ix•L

BUkF, E"4L;".fi<(<"D".2x fl" @RPŽW= kflg' ('J4Q.....
'iUflŪ.Ø'1/2BUOfiUDBH GwBgf;=) E] .9fl €^DB<)> flS
'kēUn6āfiUCV8'i.G~ =4'«71943 <<^=Q Yio.f: ° UŽ1362
'W3Āi S('TAE BI'.Gfi+)N/OG; ",&Rcp+" 3RCo+}L
'] .9flUCIUL'iUq)°Q3~ =flW(C) SML)2/' E5B/MS 1
'UŽ1362 *+} E3K'28ª",D"\B('fiD-Ceflu` B3; Y<gf;=) L
: 'c.Uµz<- B4Difi<(<YD'.Ce&/; «71943 <<SfSªY=XL'2°
..38ª;~ =flŪ('Bik flY+JCN/OflgDD) EYō Sfl

'fi(CHG: *i(, E5 3Ā³L)iŽBw<".fSfl~ =nflH4+Yi(+.....
"„./UOfl".U" nfi"U(i4Q =flūi" rfi'.fi<=) E"D.Ofl- ix fEYkO
'2 y1ª] .U& E7S;)] .Sfl"m(: 'Jr8z1 fl~infi iD<` B"[is
'3/fl=>` B«71945 <=IGPig'15 y14° UŽ1364 *+} EYB
)XXflJSS R;H GwBgf;=) E] .9flNQ Quincy'gO, S' gf;=) L
'W2Jb R51, SflY<XXflJSS RflB_ H GwBJF<~infiS fl'gZ
";"~ =fl134 YSfi;" "„./Ofl" fikR» Sxs "Luē<1{/

'7IK \UDOXU XHJGS RCE€ inffl" HIO HIGWB* +L JG'.....
 '3PIUk G"DJRlgob/B/S .ffl2= Ž^' O-^u<W~ =fflJ,8effi(
 '5Sffl:goB E^" G°Ž1, Q°S .fflYS/4; 'fflR" A4-D+I8Z'S R
 'YAFG(*16)3fflL² HIGWBáuSGJG"; YR E' J /" RHfiF'ML
 'YEAžU("U,SG@U, Qe BS R3GN/OIG €= QYSI 2°S .ffl
 " UBHUOU6)" &u WISQ, Yca %Wffl Ž~i, QE, N(=Q
 'QUG] & ° 4€In, - =8+) XHJGS Rffl | =žffl HIGWB
 '5iU2R08&4i(- 14<)" .. /Offl." nfflV8)effl u'Y(™ JnEW
 ...^{39a}; PSH4 iž= LML2J4ffl
 28^a, D'Ń GHIGWBÜ\$³ L B'r "4 OmfflLŽ` Bĥ -t+.....
] .9ffle2N VBC<7945 <^ =Q YIO.f 12° UŽ1364 | iHfYB
 'CE=Uk(×G+)".fS' xffla fl/&U fe, CH. Truman ^{40a} Yl(+=z BŽ
 'CixfN/OIG ". @fflgoB E\WJXL` B\$S .fflRSb/DLl ("° Onffl
 I ŽUk /()e" G, fF+R, Cz l ffL. OnfflCE=k(: "4SR" S .ffl'fJffl
 ffLUŽ` B"G=R".6 \} ff" .fiof• ff" .8&u, ff" .D.Offl5 BCS E'GF
 ...^{41a}; =šY+3- =/ff &š fa x4ffB+ffl
 'CE&U) XHJGS R+ HIGWB] .9fflNOmfflLŽ @CJ6YF+.....
 ^Ur=k- YSUOf+> ffJU' 8iU.f/ =OBw] U.9B: dUffl uNG\š
 P1Cr 18° UUŽ1364 *+} EYU.B5 JL} EŠ: aW. Churchill
)I, \D~ infflYF+<E=Q El J, 29" =x RLSffl, J(: «7945 <=JQ
 '3% "DÑ'c\} E= >i(J, 8^r=k-` B3ffl XHJGS RB/OIG

)“ =U8W+gŽN/OLY<e&B-zlflA\$6N/OG 3\$.fg(\$W+
 °UQY)°Q, V+Ysf.fW\$flŽW~Xl1/D: °LW3\$.fl .f4
 ~ =U4li ,F’H©f+63\$.flâ18Jrf’)N4iV, N,VSS’ISfo, Y<
 ÊJU/ (‘5 SUX@IU4L/ (^r-k-3G1mG* iŌ+i.fic€ N&OR
 3\$.fW+3%Gx&VfH)3\$.fN/OLYfi<Jx&, j f)Ê-kb(
 ..«43^a. aN/OG
 ‘|UflŸB13^a: ?JbR° }L’ €’,3DflH& fl1,ž LPŽ: +.....
 ^fio,../Ofl.” mflL²^mfk7945 đ B(°BES28° UŽ1364
 «7Umif&°fiREeGHfF’zlfHGSfl: flŽ)1fš+i/GB’ €i çw
 W@,REWŽ*! \ V+).@fl*+Jfl”4iŠ NOD’Ri’ 8 L^L<W
 ;“ULiR^SDfl^fio,../Ofl.” mfl2x,fz 3Dfl3kL, flLl’= >
 “fD-CXflJGS R™QlH3-IGsg(l/R3kL, flLŽŸ(i(k OfL
 «7945 đ B(°BES10° UŽ1364 *+} LŸB25^a1/2BOHGW’ €
 ;;gABfl° 9nŌ) .BirnflFmflHGSfl Bi’.CefJF’
 “U.ABfl ŽBhu+N/OG: ~ =flQLV8~ i’DQeflu’ILBr.....
 : ~ =U4f’/Ofl \$mEPŽY<)™JnLx fl³L’1/2Bfl= Gl,(i’.G
 ‘a4Jkfl3Uu\$’U.AB-“.2\` BJ,O:g’G^fB’ €Ev©, N/OG
 7U;: i’,(ISu=At° f&F)7;l “,D3500 W=fl} i’.Gj ./Ofl
 ° €iU’.G°vDJri3u\$H)ž.nL: g4Cfl’ rh` B±V+)7} EW
 3U;,+)N/UOG B~!\37} EW7;: ISSfi’t ~ =flY<a fu
 “.ABfl ŽSSYQ3\$.fl(<)i’.G° ffid’ BS&R- LV<WJL<a 1u

; 'N/OIG: ".f\$' x flJ80('Y<C\$++"LxO o\$if€)"/fl(gž
";.Θfl3 fl-D3' ;=^'e^Ca ObGžL+N/OIG3' ;E^j 4
ti4fl: '7 OfllE€ BC8 EN4Ož \<gC;B<PžY>S r';
J,UO; 'N/OIG: 'S. flJkL Y<V8I " GN/OIG." 6 ;, i(J,8
'HUGfl] U2: ^fik; @/(' b' e€)g4V@L" € +" .AB- "< L" €
Vsf- Y)* \$flZ\$ +; ^ D; l l =kfl B+ ~ =fl B+ ° Dfl B E^
° UOfll3U' (~ =U4flY. flfl" .oi6" @ YfiD; N/OIG' S ; 'fl3
'emh` BN/OIG: ~ =fl@L ° fi({ ži o+<Y<5 B; Jrf) fl&DO
IU43N.f\$' x fl3. flW"(Tk flPž' i' .8J- Mfl" .8J/REk nEÍ LJfl
: ~ =U4fl@U%^ (iF° B` B i2hLYfi; ° L) @h flfl. @° flJ4fl
"; ° ž3lu< °' 9S3 @° ž3 O
'eGVž@; ^8z <l { /; YDeU' 4 B] _' eflu` BHIW B3J6'
'gDD} LYö fl: 'Ö/ABEz <TAE78° vfl@) " =fla 4 flg98e<
"." flRÁM\$fl "D.DY€) ~ =flY(" (i' Bk/ DLY+JCB flS f:
'7UG' 5 ž JUr) 7Umi&G, B1& Vfl^{44a}; žµ (cp" @ " .. /O fl
z Bže2N+eGf =fi/ O. fi =} E" D. Ofll: ^ (ir 'c. µ" €" Åu ž HIW B
" BHIW B @ Ofll] .9fl' 4/6 Mfl388flN(i" (+* ifr <" GfifY (+=
Y(i/Ra flu" €' iž ^ fiO. fi =} Ie B3e4 (+e02OY (+= g(cf) eOž
".fi/ =O (\$fl W eOž H6fl: 'IGV) N/OIG: " B&4, E" .f\$' x fl
"; N/OIG €S. fl7 (<? = Q' IS@ /G

".. /OZFL." mflk€".fi_{} E"D.Ofl: 'c/' E*\$BflLŽÈS&JG.....
?J4fl+T19^a",D)Yi(+=] .9fl' €U\ \$fl: ^DBG)XflJSS R
i 6SLPŽeG-fi/O_«71946 «SF^*+} LVAk-15° UŽI365
HUWb] .9fle2D3SSCPFF;N/OG ' | \$' xfl^MCHJ' R
51fl= x/ fHkŽ3Jrf\èflu*16,N/OG i 6FL"nmh°' 2'èki .F+
iUq°v= Ž` B?J8OR+N/OG: '3\$. flJ' R'° fi(r{ ŽHOfML
" €UO\ 'èfluI&È)"mofl5E' 4flG\ ?oinE".4Sfl B-ž.
YU(1=kfl~ =flG[` B"; GÈ: j ("CB"À\$flOY(+=] .9fl
fE~ =4UO®] Y<VM' z1 fl' 1 fl)° fi(r{ ŽHbo+<?JbR51, Sfl
W'° fi(r{ GYONm` B| €)| \$' xflY+J4flLQ5U80('z<HflO
*JU4fl®Ub fSSJU' Y<GnY<VM' , ?JbR51, Sfla 4° fi9B-
*JU4fl®nELŽY'+t14fl1~<=GD: PnfeU<W' B]+- ix f• E
BSUx 4fl, ('Ž3Uu<°' 9SV8iŽSB-MIN/OG Ž3 O ~ =4flV8
...«45^a, ""-Jrfl

] .9UflBfR51fl=x/fl*SL: ÷š~ 1/s™4OY<èflŠ®CJrfl.....
"Unflcp\$\$.flcixR?J' R' HIGWb] .9fle2D3SSfPfi,+Yi(+=
:} /UOp^a~ š23° UUŽI364 YIU" (B15^a: 'èfa/flGN/OZfl
"U} E"b k ('Jo'a x-Mfl51fl=x/flS Fi'.Ga < k_ "flDB«71945
i/U[+Yi(+=] .9fl*IS&YSf- Y<kè Àfid-fl: ~iu+)i' 4K".@fl
?JbR51, Sfl"(\$fLÈ', -Y<Y&RcpVweš ;i/nmh'cp` B+"GÂ
≡ -:d.fiz';t14fl: N&ORLYK" €gO: d +^àgŽ)1/} ".9I8"D.D

l Sur%BUo•L78: ~i2hL5LFdÍ G: dlf2;I4K".@fl}{L
°UDG =fl €N/OG =S' €H./&ML3SSflÍ G-i&F)~ =fl
iZJUF<ML5LFdflY(Í G: d4D;° S%İ iORL78:)N/OG
° ·UŽ1364 *+} L3K'2ª",D)XflJGS &fl,Š HIGWB] .9fl
"G4·Su=)" ŠDfl".@fl"(\$inLYGS flfk71945 <^ =Q'Yo.f15
VflfC ŠDfl".@fl"(\$inL@hMfl)JbRE51, \$fl"D.DVW"nmL
ŠUSflÍ nU·WflUf<i&F)t14fl: N&OR~ =fl=GDJo YŠf-
·«46ª;P Š&effcr<iqHrC'Mfl51fl=x/fl
N/UOG." 6L€".fi={} L"D.Ofl: Šc/' L5, \$flPQ"< /+.....
«"AQ",< flWJGS&LXflJGS RXL)I(SS~ =fl"l is
: «71946 <=,ª| flLYŠF13 ° UŽ1365 =ž '9ª",D)l fl".@fl
)XU.bRE"U.fi={} L"D.OflPQBfi/D+€r JGSfl7(<Vflf)?Žrfl
";51b" flHµO&(".,./Ofl" flL=x,CHOfle(XflŠGfl_
: N/OG =S"." 6Yo<Hfl(+H,FÀ ŠeffluJGSfla V\ ±.....
: 'apB H,Fi(+)={} Lp: W*ix-, L° Šj €)°Žc' ^ŠGéB
^ŠDflleGk,-a =6Š,êd- ŠD+)H(ix fl^&flgŽMfl/G*ISŠL
@ZILi' h"." flPŽ: J'ŠL*1Oj €;^ fl'^nLp.OVY(
YŃOQa ObGN/OflC"." flPŽ 7\<HOH)~ =fl"bk('Y(
;·'UF~ =Ufl"." 6gŽN/OG." 6Y<VŠI " Qi .,nLWflOY•L
;ž3 U@: =Ur+z3 +j Š` B"; GflOgBg' nēufl Y<Jnfl

;WUfl` B"; GELJ4O'. B"; GEL=($\hat{e}d_+$)z3 +F'N/OG~ =&+
 ;?H 1,ROY+=Ju°Ž+J ŠL*1O E=xmt N/OG ~8Y<°^<
)"/Ofl'/" 6".@fl{} LJo`g94fl G&fc^`J.4-: +.....
 ?Uk QCSQ(: i.fi/_O Be/μ WY(+`gf_i-{} L] .9fl 8o
 : ".f\$' Ux fl".fi-{} L- UZ] L-=&f1Bp"flÂ: +)N/Ofl" 3\$. fl
 : 'InUO(iUŽw~L5 = ><".fi-(<" XEe°@nq", Š ^.fik- ŪN/OG
 '8^", UDS fl'YF+; "(18= f" u+V+i/fl İ BfN/OG € iŽ fl
 'Y<g4CflV+<7 945 <@S^a; flV4k-13 ° UŽ 364 "< nL+T
 ;~ =fl"b k(cp: <".fi-{} Ly" XE°E", < fl- =mêd
 UŽ 365 ; fl3K 27 y26^", D~ =fl iDÄfl 8L- =L B+.....
 JG)=x |» ikfE °Q'86*+<Jr8' €7 946 <S_ (aB_c<29 y28 °
)".f\$' Ux fl"U.8ŠL2= ' flfi-(<i.fi/_O 83Y<J.Fd` B-S`R:
 'Ū.K Jo 198I 88^fik_)N/OG` goB L*! LL3\$. fl5, +f+
 "[i\ ". 6HO.fN/OG." 6Y<)OZHGfl: `WF`(").@fl*+Jfl
 *! nUDCSflUVJU6)I4K ~ =fl." 6gŽ^OŽL+N/OG ~4O
 V8=, fl- =x OGF'N,MSL Sh` 8=".,V+"(Sfl i .fl)N/OG
 XflJCS Rfl3Dc{} L^h; JG flZ; °v.r8<° fSfl<° /O,u
 ~48^; =S`RLZ:
 ".@fl*+Jfl"4iu`~i` 8^] 1` Jr8» ikfE-S`(".[S` BÃ@.....
 <7 946 <SU.f\$^Y=X.12 y11 ° UŽ 365`a uB12 y11^", D
 W("U8&_ EJ&8™.L<@k(3W"G_6i,BOOM3SO ° QCF&L

MUfl".COfE9,flV/ifi_(<i.fi/_O'.GY+B'j)"_Ofll".,1fl5 flrfl
` Bëi2niOISGVi&F')N/OlCa 4` BÁ`?9ŠLi&D.D` Ba =/D
iUf! 8€' | 1/ @fl~ Uf, Līf• "flG".O%6BxO'&fl'N/OG"O+8
NUO.Gflfl".3x/6L5i6 fl: `=, fl.38€±'W4)" hO(" .08"fl3
=U_ñi ~iu i(1.2-*iL: " .fi_{} L_".fi/_@flN(\$finL_".0fl*+Jfl
flUŽ: " ,34UOfll"U(\$finEND_i Dš_1/kfl^h'J6')BŠfLE",< fl
·49^a;Cfl&u, L
: `?fl | XflJES R™4)".6DLŠ^ : +VflY(1 iO: +.....
)",./UOfll".U` mOfl" .fi_(<: `SÉ} L@rbfl",Š` €'.Z} L" jP
"UnzF^(iffl' x,Q,ŽiŽBšf)".ABfl' /&G`?flREPŽ".[\$x´ +
...`ABšf".AB-
"U(\$fib fl' U/JQn/OG".` 6` ~Bš+5i(\$fl`WzJfl(^F`Y€;1
"U.fi_{} L"(\$fib fl' /JQ1&F`?34(™,3L<5 flf(: " .fi/_@fl
`UfHbo<+HIGWb=OR^Lflgnx fl' /4Ož ž^9DB"/DISO
~ =UflJU,8iU(+zJ,8i("mh".18-•LR(: `eOg8&uL:
] .fi(+eBYS4/(`fG`FJ,8i,(YF1&G".` mflPŽ: N&OR_+
;eBCEV`L`fi,fi` | IS3: `3u\$`\$G`FJ,8
~Bš".0fl*+Jfl"4iu` fffH(J6JrG/N/OG : =onLi GFLYkO,2
;`4iŠE*+3` +J,(=9DS flJ_<J6".0fl5i(\$finL_9D
`UB` =Ux fl`OOLU/8 LŠzi GFLŽ: `?cb flSSj_zl flYE;3
i.fi/_O_~iu`z l flg4Cfl@nLS flN/OG`Ž3 O` ~ =fl \$h

°pO =413 O B| \$' xflY+J411ŽJ.dfi=(<7\$fl' B-V4
;5iC,R³r: H46ML"¶=x fl388fl^F
Y_X ° UŽ1336 Y" (B2ª: ".fi/ @fl"(\$flE' _x- l-+ fiGy' <''
" _Ux/O =8z1 fl?Žrfl: ~ =41W"40fk7918 <\$f\$ª
;"40fl
7°1337 =2U| '3ª: 'B3x flgOf=2fl| i/ @fl' _x/fl+ fiy' ~ ''
;" ~ =41'4Mfl388fl&.27918 <@Gª| flflWk-
'1/BCHUGwB] .9fl ~ iF: '5 iUu'MLc\} E2rfl+ fiy' Ê''
° *Šum™U.L <7945 ^ =©15 ° UŽ1364 *+} E3K'2ª
° fif5 JF<?c\} E, +3A~l,že<S r Y+JQ' <Y+Fl- ° fi fl u+
"U(\$flE PŽ: "}.2fl"/ DflO.ŠM&O'88z O7S&Vj f<
'W8I U" GB2OJ8+ J45 B| 'i' F'PŽ+ ~ =41= 'Y<Vfl
;eG ~ =41HfiF'ML388fl
'MULYfiUx R+ CBXURÍ 4 O B° F\$4V\N.f\$' x flY<H&B Jrf1;4
'3 fl² ISJAY<Vfl' i(Blm' € FBj f<IS2fn/OG iŽ+Ju+<
'- ix f•EW+ iŽc&4 V8 ~ =41X 8ML3 fl+88° f'° fi fl S.G+
;*J8, +eG7H0(, 'z1 fl' i flW"48fl"mb fl+ fi, -Y<
'efl©'t ^fikOfi=(<.fi/ =CWJ.d'fl \<Y\$S' x fl, "" G''''''''
'³ UL1 = fl=9D° Q'.fi/ @fl"(\$flE Hb/2GE=><"(<z <~lE^ .lq
'MUL3 flW" D/fl*IS} IS flflS& G' _if=©C- VflSfi&
'YSUrq, fl \<NO&s "Oç 'z +O'Mfl- B fl+ fi r iG' .GYS&m

*! /ULfgUZ+ "U[i' E' oEp} "[i\ 'YQ(W~ iOL'cQ' .B
"(\$fL7S6'Z3V+i', (~ =#L3kG1', (i' Z<E\€'N/OG
'Y+cUµ+" =#BžYSb~ ±~ =#L' Z<YSu=Aif=k, " =6^FTE
°' 8QΘ° Ž=OYSŽ' E^µ' S flΘ~ =#LJ_k- JQ' R4+i' -L
"; Y=88z<V8° /L: ; #, #°' O2<V8
HCJxf+~ =#LW5! n#L' Y\$ Ofl".fi/ @fl"(\$fL5 3/4 Jrfi.....
"U.GF~ =#LWH.O B~ ! ffl"fi3Y<2kflWäIΘ@kR° Q
)"U.4Cfl' \$Um^.,fY+=Q' Y+J(i| °Ž+S ft^F)" =#L'f3
'JUo ".@nE*188 EW^Q' iZB EW*188OYS(\$mYSfS' x fl
'5ISunflY<U, &B^UO78-J6LL<Y<Y&of° G'.fi/ @fl5 IS fl
l! V4Q' Dn.N.fS' x flW^U/8 E*188iQu\$'i(J,8".fi/ @fl
'JUrg'.88M*188 E: °ŽcpW^6ISofl =#L~ISQ: » i| =fl
)l #L'iBD: 'S flF+g88M(JmUu++z=>R=/mCUB(
"; .88M.oB: '7mflBSCPŽ+
".f=88*188OYS(\$mN.fS' x fl` B~ iOL'cQ'iRQ' Y<i(<.....
)i' 2Bx | m3LH(i6R3Lg² IS2F'SH" 3R=90' L, €B-;
'CISUf<` UO6D/UOG: ~ =#L^(i4±°' (Lu€YK° Q=2+
'Y=>dU/ (~ =#L'c&4 ^Ž:N.fS' x flY<*m±' Y, E' €5! (i4R
fE)°U| flLm' "< L"(i6J_ W, €\$m, +İ \$f4®), (L' G
'YwUfl NflU.fi|^ .fifl*ifi, +7&#L B@C_~ir} E®, (Yf
'2UbrL51, \$fl] .8E=f)N, 8zlfEIQ- ix f•L®mGNfX

gABUfLCEx fLZ: ?x/R2JbR51, Sfl] .BY(+ = =OR
".fiUof•L°UDOnU" fLN/OG €Z S, i f"X*\$\3a V,+
?JfLS f' €Q\$3a V,*\$f~24 fl~ =fl~ iOL` B"N~fl
=UOR] 2f1&OUL±I4QI. ("&ofN4B+ "4B^fifYfi.DML
*\$U\3, €U.,µfl"4DSflfi=(<EIO ^Cq, eflHGfl: Yi(+ =
"YS4UD+"Oç i' .fCwfl^u=fYfi TM%"&ofi fNž ž-"4-
";I4QI.(
" UBN&fl: @fBxf<- =VWcoB, R±L' F^&OZ.nflY".....
@UnL7U(<"U/fiRj€J,Jkflfi D] Ig8±3VR- i08 ±° i fl
c& fl ≠TEJnfl: @1flV8j µ^&flLŽ^h Yl.nfl: - ix•±
: "W~+HfiofY<i,fi", +S fl: ^x 2fl*\$fl1/Bfl".fiOfL
^Uk("UoB] L2fiPŽW".fl L"4DSflgoB] LV8*\$fl- =4
Mfl5 ifi18R±5 L&4ORVizcp+N.fi=} ±L, l,ysf+i.flD<
PŽgfif(YsfifMf; t1flS, Blñ- i4<Y0+z+dY<i', fi
TE YSU(! ;, +°' S, Q, Sfi, ?SflQ °Ž, O, +~i, SsgoB] L
";, V+ "1" GJ4z1 fl, iOf•La VflLŽ^R' " B` B. IS2F
Y(MD.DNO©` B"&6MD.D+)ifi=} @J[+i.f/ @f@J[if<;5
NUOUD.OflNO©` B"&6-t1fl*+3=9Dÿ(^ONAJflNž
cUoI,8°p-flO} L± =/" -Y<JB; +I' <NAJflNž+~ =fl
)I4K i,fH.&RB= flLŽYgfifi=(<i.f/ =Oÿ(E34fY< €,-3E
B&UD: "UD.OflPŽ5 =&DIEfONm` BISSf-Y<a L<

°UvN/UOG "fS' Ux fl." 6Y€À 96hJL: 'efflu'=&D±
'3U' flNCHU4LY€;"[\ 'BxQ &+"(18 BxO =fl N&OR
- , š' €YUu=-J6U8?J.f'gŽ1B€J Ju'J' 8?J.f'HO.fN&OR±
D1SCE5Z zEh' S' X'Sn! "°*16™.L'€F': ¥LiŽFTJ6'N,OfL
i'CEŠ'/?2110#_oPŠ'Šn! "i'Ux/2h" O=Źi'Š'/?21
b'œTAK€LzD€"dCJ &8_œœ#rŠ6ls±"L'žm'18/2h
··51^a „fr;U1)2

"UD.D+eD.D'3&ŠŽ"="fll" „EPŽ: ~u'i(Y€efflu'FH[·]
i&8?3w." mIPŽ: "[\ 'BxQ &_z1 fl(<*16')", JflN&OR
YSG4 Y&OR± ~ =fl ~ =fl W| <\$G ~ =fl N&ORWzcp°' .
i(+ " °',> Wnj ('eSŹi' ,8eŠŹi(+7 D•L7fLQgfOS+M13
: ifAU8<3' flA'efflu' - 10<±)êJ.nQgfOS+Mf1 J| WYSG4
Y€)1/b Ux (Jo YSR4+Y+JO2'i' .€YSd"46F': °Ž+; Yfi(^F
N/UOG °U'F! (<H4S+eB'gŽ1(' B5=&DUEŠ' fl? Ž
J,83Š' fl ~ =fl *iL", < fl5 B^Ž+) "GF ~ =fl B1^ YSSfiOG
°QSU(<°'L! D+°',F10(+°' 4_ : Š' fl5 B^ŽÓN/O1f1vB_w
ÓŠfl ~ =fl W'eB°Ž1(+N.8kfl3 fl ~ ib| <~ =fl5 B°vŠG
Ysbk,+YSR4° f<>! (<518Bw ~ ib| <° fC, < ifŠ' flC=x' t<
; Ó =fl S flOŠ4+~l.m) L, "ŽeRi(Í .rn B
i(+~ 1C) L=F1O" Ž'Y<S R"fl u'WLuB", < fl] .B° fiG[·]
~ =fl *iL: ~ 1C) f1boŠ'efflu' ~ iuG)N/OG "flE"Š1RiŽ±

±)*iULi,fi k ;+*iQ,fi =0, Y<^bORV&G7S;J4Q(\$N/OG
 ^UŽ)I&fL °FioB+ °f<°fi, BV8° fiD<À 96",< fl' €flu'Br<
 'S. flY€Q) , ' +".fi=(<+<" XE€?<(L B~ =flJL<EJ4 YCYS= =
 V3+<^r8z G Ž+T +° f+3/ +° F! (<YH \d+~ =fl3 O €Ysd
 ..53^a; ÓLŽ*SG B~ =fl^&C"D.D+<
 #J©J6YF HE&S",< fl] .BefDchJLS fl"flu'ŪY<J4D.....
 j U€AUflu' iudG". mflPŽ: HIGwB] .9fl' ^r-k- =ORŸ(
 'eU[! \ 'Hk DN/OG". 6: I SvihJL HIGwB] .9flŸ(HZ©
 :JUSfl UB+HIGwBŸ(ghJL L= L WflWYF J6» i\ = b|
 ^Ur-k- =ORH4V<J6?)Ju: ' S&Rgf= } L=VflC J8+z l fl
 ^Ur-k- =ORL J8G)C J8+z l flJ8fl B+HIGwBŸ(ghJL` B
 Jrf; ° 6%– ibu•L78+~ =flJ80(: 'eGVa uISiO7SmYD
 YUOU4m(YiUF+)S. flIS• Yfi('3%°` 4, HIGwB] .9flYF
 °' U,fi TE QI4(iB<3 O Y4)°QE+d Ysf Y< k-, N/OG
 IG 8YF J6; ~ nŁa CCS. flWJ.Q| HN MflM() Ł: "(iGL
 N/OG z3S i fl'9(ŸS€a Me<^6TEY(+=] .9flV8z+B1(
 '51, fl: z3S i flNž ž"4-W=fl<ŸS€ & t z l flH6fl:
 ; JbR
 W('38? Ž` BCS YF HE&S fl"flu",< fl] .B* dG.....
 '3U' °' fi Y< BN/OG €N0} ŁS. fl (v. fl X fl* i2} L
 YfiUD^2fl) ? QÍ G` BYSŸ(~ =flÀflu' iudG; N/OG

±)*\$COC*LOMLZ` Ba.u<Y<Y//D; if(G)5ISDY` OI4I uB
 " €N/UOG°.UOnOU,< HHL6*SL'efflu",< HJ] .BYEDL
 ~ -U4HeBY&oi(ŠeB~ -HMLVILL'efCefflu~ iudGN&OG
 iU(i fIA» i\z-Bef] .ff' ,(JL±Š+°OnfII G` BISK<JG
 ..54^a;e BISK<
 *JU4" 3\$.fl2= Q" I IS(: Yi~'efflu YF'IE&S] .9ff*OG.....
 W(iU,fc\ 5 SL'ASOefflu~ iudG=kff: Ö{r "980ç+i ft
 ISUfir', +N/UOG €3U' .fl=ui' ! ASZif3' u^F+?> Q*SG
 NUO`Jnfl., Jfl2U4HVS'efflu™ JL~JO €] .9ffBr<±"i'oB<
 " €U3\$.fl2U< QH4(LIE&Cefflu'z-BV8*d+)3\$.fl~ -HML
 53BIE'efflu~ iudCS\$.fl~ -HMLNCH4HPŽ-&O-^ŽNVOG
 Y&A*inE: ?> Qi SG' -HMLY("OnLIV! [` B¹ G©Yi.fi/ 3O
)5iO/Uo, LYUQ+5! fikRİ iD:Z W{ LWŽY})goB LYO
 ML'n#fl B®Z'Nfi=} L'Nfi/@fl~ -HMLID'BWLEŠ('Jn4+
)? UOfl^¶[+- ! \ WS flŽi(*IX+N/OG " ,.f&fl"LEflW'-
 YU.K^L" €*š \$HML(<goB LYO G<HGI4('?> QH4(IEG
 e.CE=uzl fl™ JnL*SL*LD` Befflu~ iu<±)"o=RL5! fikR
 Y<HUGwB] .9ffVHGMj fEŠ R'flu*irG)HIGwB] .9ffIN@
] .UBSUŽ^UuBY(' fi'XXHJSe-E" =8° D(^u-F'eA #JQ<
 HIRÀfHIG)BOS LL²'g4™ JnL^GGHIGwBe-E?bRL51, \$fl
 ÓUL:cUµO' .B~! D,EW°, fš+N/OG €3\$.fl2= Ž` BN4

N/UCG €3. fl2= 2·5=(<i(j f&A.Fd^fiΘ 7X+"LxQ Qud
: ~ =U4LUo ^88z<^88<YVM', +i' lu<W^ μo'z<H88, +
=UOR"2&Q 1LŽhJL° ·JF<JG;^GORE: S ft^88<VM/N/OC
;?JbR51, \$fi'}.2fl"ÁQ] .Be2&O' rGHIwB
"Q)HfF'Mfl·Yi(+= 'gfi={ } L] .9fl·efflu'NO'BC (^9DB: +.....
'efflu' i G'N/OC". 6*S'L'gfi={ } La 4kflg'loq'] .9flY(5RSL
i'.G@8JG)"[is ".,./O'flle." G"(14C.Θflle(<iJ" 6V8CBO7A
'B flz 34Rgfi={ } Li 6R' B7flRbB78+JkflleC pV8" 8SiO
?JbR51, \$flJx6YF'Y€^efflu* \$m™.L.)° fiv4° Ž3 O " =fl
" UB5 \$ELYŠI 2~ =flYQ)S ft'5J&4 JG)~ =flzJ©".fi={ } L
...^{56a};={ } L: =xfl^(dCC! [·L',j (d' LVWBIQ('YF'Y€)ž.nL
'7UÂ:16^",D"(14fl".4ŠL: 'N/OC°.OmB6BJ] 'ž` B'.....
*+JUfl\$QU,(C=] <7947 «@8S^a | 1flWk-29° ·UŽ1367
° flJUOY<).flJfl"&,Rl ihRi flE+^VO(14fl".4ŠL6Y<".Θfl
^x.Gc({ } LŠ-C=] +)° .Omfl 2DML".flJfl",< flY('Y+4flÍ G'D
] .mfl2JbR° (} LY<Y<Šu=f1,F"À 96' ,8+PflV8"Of3D*š
BUnflLŽY<cp)W] fl° Dfl B' G+ "fl4flL,DYSf-Y<).G L
...^{57a};] l ihR` B` " G*1(lPŽ3IOSfl AEz l fl
"UK°.UOmflCE=kRLx{ r XflJCS RÍ BV8I " GILŽ.....
".Uo \$2flIZIL€B2fl BN=fl (*iDBQ.uB\ =w=(< ;I .x 2+
NU flN=flURE: ~iu+) ?Ju: ".fi={ } L".o \$R' €'.flfl)".fi/ @fl

YĚÀ71947 «@&UD^a*SU127 ° UŽI366 2J4fl+Tl2^a: iVDB
"U.fi/ @flN(SUfib fl'UD.OflPŽ: z3&flYOn4flflu"(Sfl
Bz " \$fl iC) LV(YsflD)".fS' x fl-QD\$-` B2J`E".fi=} Ł
i(" BÍ Bx flufbi/DO^M4fl,flQ" kfl² E\$fl-"hē".B8~ =L
YIU(SflnŁUj,-Y<SUu=f1,fl(+;N/OIG ~ =fl"b k(Jo Bm
Bfi/DE"flDB: +)"fl4fl@nŁ\$o` B". nflPQ*.fi=} Ł".fi/ @fl
2JUbR51, \$fl=w' €fiRfl".uB\ Bw'i/&D)"<' fl2Jr ".fiž
i' hfk71948 «=, a' | hflYSIF12 ° UŽI367 =2 30^a: - Sfl
l =Ukfl: i UGflBsu/\ <efflu^ai'.GNOY<J4)P3 O'(Sfl' €
đ =L'EJ(= >)S fl'=^ 'EJ(+)'N/OIG: l =vMfl~(Jfl)^ D}L
Y<3'đ<;2JbR51, \$fl~ =flNCLSD516 fl"flŁ3X, < B
)', (Jf\$Jf=š' €*vfl` BY\$R~ =flYOn2JbR51, \$fl° 14
V8CflYICŠiB)JLd iQ, Ł~ =niO', ("CBV8S fl] .fl
)', (JLŁif<~ =flV8eGS1('LŽÀ io<+;- kfl`W\$fl] 2fl
'^Nw".fi=} Ł2JbR51, \$flcH(i6RflBfi/DE! nflW/H,B| €
"U.@flN/UOG°.Om*SG` B2JbR° } L"Ž~i` &WēNVM&R
~<8^a; ^ .B'e(cfl': 3S.flQ; " =SJO "3S "fl3"(iC
z<7.m)XXflJSS R^GWÍ Gfl`H0fl`a kflfi GRLŽ`...
".fS' Ux flESUflĚ=><N/OIG- B` B+` =flW\$fl: z3S`YIF
"flĀ: `efflu`?&=fl'Ā3«.Gp=^a"flb| ISDG° ŽBVV`².".&clŁ
: z3U`YIU.F`7U.65 fl³L- B4RŁS(V8e,flfl%&O("O9

·^UDB«71943 «Sf\$^a v\$7 ° UZl 362 a uB4^a 78g2GN/OG
™bCIX#LJSS R' €"fD-CeGWgx{ r ~ +J,(Y(HGWB] .9fl
"U.fifi(€*SUL' dU, B"GR±)"F=kR"b kR5E" [i' E^9ORÍ 4O
#Jbfl- =f)N.f\$' xfl°.8wH. Weitzman) Yi(X±°. j%CE&u, L
'CSU' .fl~ =flW^F' eO o=, N/OG" fikR^L V8I4™bfl'eA
"äUQ-W,r±" €38<Y)° fmlu" @€gnIO -k<Y<J4O5-(<J6
] .9flW BCPŽ* SLefflu'BJG)° FB=Ox{ r HGWB] .9fl
YU(X±°. jUL'BSFJfMDh" u'W=FTi(i<)eS& (i| HGWB
)YU,3 EYK W)l, fēdW^F^@h,fC) .9fl"(i{ G° 4Y'a LdG
iU< 7F•LW° (irne" /m&COL° Qa uSfCZ.rflY)~ iL=^fiO
"rUD?HIUSW° ,.Θl,.Q(] .9fl B` 2A! G[i\ BxCS .fl
*+<W("U[d(+),J<NOML,CF: "BFi(+)"(S4'gZ+;"rh, +
'<°' 4™bfl,fi', +)3\$.flBpVdf, i,fkl u=; j, LZV&G)Y(XL
·AU.fiz^a)N&OR±~ =flS° ŽIS- =f1,f' A+^a; °ŽSSO S\$fl
;°' B- =ft =fOxft i,f
'dU,Θj .CÖ { kflfl' GYi(X±°. jL'BSFJflSžzł flÖ { kflfl<.....
W()°€'.u\$C(= ?<u Wgx{ r '\$' eO76RS ff;" [i\ ?HI8
=U{ l)z 3 Θj Jfl,9\ YF})IÄ3i,2f-)7 D±~ =fl=9DY+3
W",D*+< #JLJGi .fmlLž+;eēa O/, Vēefl μflJXzł fl
Tē«1939 74fl: H4flflML: ".flfl".f\$fl~ =nLJxnq~ =nLPRŽ
'>=<Yj 2fi'«. Philpy é GYsuj 4^aIUG=4 IΘ<ix{ r °€^DB<

'YSU. (V_k8° € D₊)i'. GN&OR_~ =fll \$h J. d+ N/OL'fll
 'W (^ G° fi(r{ G- =VWJ \$fi ('ä_{RL}Z_{YSi} Y₄; S fi^@he,u
 i'. B< /' - ŠLPŽW@F< " =u W^Ž+ ČPŽW@F< ?if3+< ?< u
 ; Ÿo fll^ & fllZ^RI . F° fi(r{ G^4/6i . fllZ^h Ö { k fllZ
 ; eh: ; +gh: lZ^Gj 'HU_GB] . 9fll"U(r{ GYCS r< ; j fē
 '3U' . fll< /' JL'z< €Q \ WE= Y<JB'ML' iC) L'K'WP' G
 j U_u'ML*188 LPŽ: 'JJO fll° fi<G₊ , +)" M_{ll}° v_{lp}' €* \$ \$fi
 ..^{59a}; i' Ž + V8₁fi.O
 " 3Dfll. @fll"fi_{ll}' /4M: +~ =fllB-6JrG) =(<VVM_i&('.....
 ° } L'& , (eCH| +<ML' N/OL° . OmCE=k ('ŸR'. 185 fll_u€TAE
 Ĩ JUN_{ll}3 ŠLY! 80S fh-? \$fiO <71947° UŽI 366^a 78?Jb_{ll}
 'PUŽTAE =fll^ 8JG) i& 4 " Ž_{ll}RES_{ll}" , j' x_{ll} i. fi / =Oo
 '6^a" , DN/OLGW_{ll}SSa bOO. fi / @fll" (\$ib fll_{ll} fll_{ll} fllJCS' L
 " . fllO ('V8₁ . 1Ej 4 lZ+ <71948 < \$_{ll} (° B< 15° UŽI 367^a uB
 " 1UD" UO_{ll} =G' F=+) =Š_{ll} i' & Om_{ll} B< B< J| 'J4N/OLG_{ll}~ IIF L
 : ; if3 @_{ll} / } ^ . fll_{ll} k fll_{ll} = & - ML' B&4D fll_{ll} " . fll' x fll_{ll} '3' . fllEŠ_{ll} fll
 'VW_{ll} B< B< ORE< /' L' =fiO fll_{ll} " . D. Ofll5 fll_{ll} / fll_{ll} " (\$& fll_{ll} fll_{ll}) LPŽ
 " Ufll_{ll} 3^a 7U. 6a U. G^ - W (David Ben – Gurion) «JU. C_{ll} YŠ_{ll} B< p
 'PUŽgUL+ W) eO_{ll} 7Š_{ll} K_{ll} Š_{ll} fllZ = > J4_{ll} 4fll_{ll} 80fll_{ll} : < ^ . 9DE
 'CUG~ lUDC_{ll} PUDD_{ll} (! D_{ll} fll_{ll} " =fll_{ll} t_{ll} fll_{ll} ' 16ML70Š_{ll} # ILL} L
 " U_{ll} fll_{ll} ('cp" Bo > B4 fll_{ll} \ +) 3< fll_{ll} ' / b D< ~ =fll_{ll} C_{ll} r) W_{ll} Jr

'ÛU()i' b. UO+i' QJ-i.fi/ =OH,OL<MIL" S\$. fl'. fS' x flE\$ flJo
 'WU} E: 5 BU/ R. á flS UR^ Uh' N/ OG: "DonLÛSR" & D-
 '3@ E: "fi=} E2b/ R51, \$ flBSZIL` BH8DJ6"(IQ".< . E D L
 "U(14O =U4IL` UBILŽ =. fi)" flJILP² - E8 1000 fl' MGO fl
 "60^a; I. k. 1/ B flQ- =4 t '« BF^a" Cif" [is N., / O fl
 'XU X flJUGS URÛ/ oL J rG" S\$ O fl". O fl" fi R E J. 4 ` 1G`
 "Ufi R E` ISUQ / UCa fiu" Q) "fl JILP Ž" u fS: ". AB fl ei. fS O |
)z S U' fl. \$' x fl'. b ŠEW V B ZIL" J - Š EN/ OG = S W V u i' & fl
 'Û ("FBk & fl" S\$ O fl 5 IS fl W" = f O 8 5 IL + * ID B Q 1 8 8 > Br J rG
 'PU Ž HU ZIL JG; S\$. fl W L O V N/ O I Ö. I / A' 2 L M L". O fl 5 IS fl
 "BU O fl". O fl â Š Š E W" S\$ O fl". O fl 5 IS fl a fiu" € IL G â Š Š L
 "U. O fl" U fi R E 5 IS B 3 Y F' JG") = x R. "G fl". f 3 E: "fi. O fl
 'Û O fl = A" u W i G + X S - " = x R. O fl 5 IS fl Û (' eu \$ fl" S\$ O fl
 i & "61^a; Š Š E W S\$. fl 5 E 4 O (* X fl' / ^: 'E = < " u W ^ . I E
 " • 3' < fl k. k. 1(a". (i j f c p 5 IS) e O 2 H G fl: 'X fl JUGS RTM O
 'JGS R = I 1 8 z S\$ D W S (' B F < i (' L Ž)". (i j , fl" = f O 4 fl 5 IS fl a fiu
 'X fl JUGS R i f (< M J \ " J I O ' e € À Š ñTM . L) e (J \ : ^ 8 8 + X fl
 'J & Â 7 L = R c } E 3. r O B Â i fl i f 3 8 Y F + N/ O I G: '3' < fl c O R O
 " € * \$ J U f S U R = U (E < B j / fl: - Š Š E: i, fl i (+; z = J O fl J Ñ < V O
 + T e Q Z = f O 4 fl i S R i (G À 1. O fl L Ž: > B R L J G * Š ñ^{62 a}; N/ O I G
 ' @ U = V V 8 E % d 4 O I (i j f i k. u X u X fl JUGS Y < À + } E a fi Š E À N G u

3.r0z=xRj .ŠLa fiß~ BL'zł flz 340flj .ŠEŠZ+)] 30fl2,6
I4Ur iUk.u™40&F)g(ifVWYLSJ9flf+4+z 3FJ.4DJ.nfl
HU6fl: +)z=J0flJÑ<WJ&Â Yku c(<3.r0)90fl~i,0WIZf(
W(ÊSG] .Dd: "ZiOR- r'° YF'€« BRE'i flRi .")eOZ
zB0flj .ŠE' €±I +<TmLj .u' €" fl)N,30flN8\$/RZ\$}L
PUAEzł flz 3x/6Li 6Ri(<° .8Mj OL° .8MÜÄL' dIFB<] .B-
YfGIfi(00fl™.L W04 3LÇ' CS/fl~ iO/G&F' dQXXMJS
~iU_žW('g(\$in±é 4kflW.4 fl B*1 fl" =fl{ 0fl] G/fl
'dU= f J4Decx Ca 60YEL"Ñ=0W' :YF+ "63^; ãOf+ I iuB 1(4
zł fl)".0kfl= b fl ~ %x fl" µO =4i(+<5 i0x fl ~ %".D.0fl
Y<» =L J6") ,D=k8" 4DW=FD.92151&, Rl' ,8™ Jni00
° Ž0+ YŠ,./011lv3.6 \$' ".0 IQL' 3. fl ~ =flNO =nLYSf-
.....;I4K".0fl*+Jfl \$4 i' .G
78<^ .9DE'f3 7.6=ž" B".fi,0" BD".083G'Y(0flgZG'.....
3U' .flNUO =nLYSf- Y<B=0 3SSfJF<<7948° UŽI 367^
5BU['IEÀ iUo<±)".0 IQL+)5 i0x 8~ =Lj ./011la 4kfl
i,&D±z 3. fla 4kflN0j ./011" =fla 4kflNO.0 IQL~ =nL
) *1&L, LJ.4S fTYF'Y€)j ./011la 4kfl B±=x/fl3. flY<J Ju
B8YQ^ .bORLŽ YG' IEVfH)N8\$/R_ *iRON,./011lf3(<IE
'a 4kfl=Ux/flEU(<)^ r0j ./011la 4kfl BBSxÂYSi' "XQ
t' dUfG'LYSO/Dzł flLŽ+)VBLJ(° Ž3V+ 3. fl B j ./011

i'r\$B".@#*+J#H\3#E#M#;^\J#B@('z<".G)}E*+J#M
·U{G`dUfQ\$\$.#LWV#k(W"(Tr`B*+J#PŽ5=æ#EYQ
+J#eO'S+<- =CE@#+J#^\J/- SD^QBxf,LE²~ -#
·^UF`BY+TSQY+3kRL\$.#L=æ#E#(-)iBx#E"1E(W".@#
"64ª;".@#"}E`BIJQIX`YSi- SDSff"YQ"4&_".@#*+J#
M#L#U#L#B#x#E'.#k-t`M#)B#n&#L".AB#EÄ#LW+
·^G"../O#L#=#b#L"&,(7#o#L/())iŽ#B+)efflu`cDHF#-
...65ª æISD=k8W=#f#O#mY<
'N/UOG.'"6: >=b/XX#LJ#S#W#t"ŠkF*!uJ&A*\$#ñ"
"uL,+)eB`µfcŽ&ŠE- ¶zl#LŠYF^OcŽ&ŠE`µH©
°iU#f#`51&ORW#g'G`N/OG.'"r#XX#LJ#S#7&Ž5i#i#
·7&U`f#Í#Bzl#LŠ+)B#2O#B#B#J#:#".#S#(z<^&b/;`\$G
z#dU#f#i²- =4t`M#i#E#G#F#W°#f#C#Í#&+) }E'&#f#
³UL`#f#V#aµt`i#f#j./O#L#Q#M#E#L+) *if#}#LW^#f#
"67ª. #f#/#CS`I`#E=#G"66ª)"YS`•L#o`#F=#4:#`#f#&#L"8&`Š+
`áU/At`XX#LJ#S#Y<^6J6YF`#E;;;`\$\$.#L5#L#L#L#f#O(#9`8
)N/UOG.'"6LŽW#j`k#f#Y#a<#G.'"6,+=#OAt`#&#`6L.D.D
`J.L#L#"#f#gŽ^OY#i#O#65³/4+XX#LJ#S#5=#6M#L#"#f#PŽ
*+}=#o#L#&#P`6W#i`8o+#7X(#Š+51(+i'.G7Ž+iQEJx`#M#
·^UF`Jo`"F=#4`#E=#%Y#4`#D\`i#f#<- =4`i#L#-`\$AY#e#L:#`?(
`YF+)5#f#&o`W#E#B#R#P#Q`Y<38i(i'.G#f#O#R#Q#;,+)e#L

^CYS(W=H< i' uEi&F)lfi/_CauS'e< }E"j b fl,(- =4
i UF- =4 YF)E=>} E5i' uSE^F: 'efiH)N/OGJ4N/OG
°Ux' Ea.x/fi Q \ W12-',4 fl^4/66^OXE•LY(7Ux flE3Z,
t ?URPŽY< €)"< /,flPŽ*SGXE•E B- =2+)°²'g&M'zł fl
"Uj&wJ.F} E' (XIVSXE•Ej hY< +3\$. flUQ'x-YEj, Ÿ/O-
YF'HGfLY<XE•E~ ibofLJ,8i kFLJ6)°ŽSSJrLY< €3\$. fl
zł flPÁ E: " =83kLE' €i 6ELm Ÿ/G DL "Eu€TAE E'd(
t 'N/OGW1²ibofLJ,8lfi/_O<16N/fl3w)Ÿ/O,t 'efiH J=,
W8~ =6VHL, ^C#LL} E: ?žR2J.LSHE@fl2S flgŽVM-
gUŽN/UOG: °U' (! L< 3\$. fl*1(šH,~ ALE=>< & 8?S6J4
' | \$' Ux fl^VQa flu' €i h^fiH(BMfl).fi_} E2bR51, Sfl
°68ª;N/OG 'eA3-z 3\$. fl
JU8S UR2dV)cHf W^ .B-)Í .GWÍ .pLŽ)7' E: +.....
~ =U4fl/BU-: ^Q=[14E™ JnLN/OG/B: 'ex{ r+XXfl
iU" 6V8CGfl: 'eL+e6i 6)XXflJ8Y< ,OL+)"(i4™ JnL
'e-D+eQ+eV+"bk(` BYLL} LWchf: iŽ€(Jn" cxRe(<
I.CD> =U't"zł flSž+)€(Zi' Ž<7Z+e." 6N/OGHbC<³ L
'CUr6W(" flflXXfl"4flS 1V8" BflflYgfifiD, €e€EJŽ
°' JcQW~ 1/6E^66)*iu=fl*RE*1O^GN/OB 7! D E~ =fl
: °' 4 *iu+)516 8+516Lx O' .flH(+°' GF+)" .Rfl"D.Ofl7(w
~ 9nE- =C8O+ °69ª;"" .8 E YIS"DOfl, "QVt VMH)YL(^F

5iU(+^{70a})«gGFi(a Ž (a° Ž3 Cix(+°'nix(Ÿ(Ž, i(^F
"U.Œ".U" 6- r<^C: e2DB_ Š+«LeÑ=aXALJSS R
;L&Y<J4of] .GB_ *M(e2DLŽ+)".fof".(! D€

..

هوامش البحث الأول

1. "The Balfour Declaration of 1917" in *The World Book Encyclopedia*, vol. 8, p. 100.
2. "The Balfour Declaration of 1917" in *The World Book Encyclopedia*, vol. 8, p. 100.
3. "The Balfour Declaration of 1917" in *The World Book Encyclopedia*, vol. 8, p. 100.

“=U#L:)”Y6i x,0XZ^C5 JON/OIG B?(ELE)5iXINOLJ&A= fL;4
 S #LUF’= fL;29» i,Z= fL)29y24»)7977 «HS^I B()220 ‘34#L”1^a
)5+cUO’ U2#B3)5P)Y6i xf*! \N/OCa 4 ‘3’u)cx ;SQC[‘YB6
 ;iZJ4(+29»)7988
 JÉ’c(<À Z<”.AB-~ irffJ8^Ñ’3 #LJLS: ‘^S/#LX#LJCS RQZ’*! \ ;5
 ‘UGfiZ96:JÉ’°E:«7914: ‘1902 ° UŽI332: ‘1319^a iZsk8] .B-
 JÉ’Y/D”&8«7921: ‘1914 ° UŽI339: ‘1332^a «an#LŽ Ysf&#L
 JÉ’Y/D’w nES (“#L u’«7927: ‘1925 ° UŽI345: ‘1343^a m#L(+
 “Ufi#L S (“#L ŠLa Li[«7932: ‘1927 ° UŽI351: ‘1345^a m#L(+
)gFB#LW#Lc\ = fL;«7953: ‘1932 ° UŽI372: ‘1351^a “S#L”#L
 i(+31»)7972)BSR, JR)”.20#L(GR)2P)X#LJCS RZD: Xu#L
 ‘OZi fIR= r i, #L)2P)cG#LYi f#L X#LJCS)YUwNOLJ&A’ <= fL; iZJ4
 7UL @UŠ’Gk(”)Yi,Š #LW#LJ4Di,Z= fL)101 ‘y95»)7985)- i#L
 ‘&#LUD^*SU1<23)12264 ‘34#L«Z= u^a nE:)”e#L ?G X#LJCS R
 ;4»)7996
)7984)- i#L W#L#L)Z i4E” S#L”#L#L .Dd’?G^’ k#L#LJCS = fL;6
 NUO S#L UO#L”U. #L”fi#L ‘EimEj .OnEN(<S #L’ = fL;182: ‘181»
 YUOf8)537 ‘3U#L @1^a «Z= u^a ?Ži#L:)”J.Oi’ G0(+J.O#L iZoiL
 ;Q6 ž (iZ’YuB’70: ‘68»)7955 ‘<^=G
 JUN’i’ <= fL) Hadawi, op. cit., pp. 12 -13 ‘AfiQ fiD” .62LV8 = fL;7
)7970)5+cQ”. #L” ‘ ,#L#L)™ JnE’ =#L’/B: ‘5iDB3)= fLJCS 5X8
 JUD)EWU#L=U[if”K=)~ =#L’j m)İ Sfs/ĒEBSu S #L’iZJ4(+438»
 ‘4ZO i f#L)iZJ4(+353»)7978)5+cQN! &f’ #L#L)İ iS YOLĒ
 George: Antonius, The Arab Awakening, “UXÉ•iO }E”.U[}L
 ;Hamish Hamilton, London, 1945, pp. 244 - 254, and passim
)=Uk8”U4B EYOH Y3C V8-)iZJ4(+54»)@D’Yu=()cx ;SQC[i’ <

«/G"L+Jff)é,REB)2P)™JnE“ B} L/Bff14)°L=ffJG°L=ffJG= ff
 “. rff“ =ffY&Q)VAš+3x ff3&A J&A S ffF’= ff;267y266»)7982
 Y&DI’ <ŸuB;ZJ4(+303»)7971)5+cQ).@ff” ’,ffB3)“./0ff
 3U4ff“1 a“ =ff:)”V4k4ffY=ff” ffQ,(HGB“ =ff14ff9A“@ff) D&
 =ff f” u+WB&CJ8+V&+;110y107»)7980 «@Q,3*+ ffYSIF’)265
 Philip Graves, Palestine, The Land of Three Faiths, AUj ff”U.Qp
 *SU } ff^4Ur } ffYJ&S;Z= ff;Cape, London, 1923, pp. 249 - 256
 “XUffJUSS UR”UL-()g19UD•L“ =ffCEx ffW/z 3&ff ff S&ff.ABff
 JU&S ffB&V&Bx-«1 a“ ffff: «7953y1915 ° UZ372 y1333 a
 iU,ZŸuB151y130»)7986 «SU.ſ&a Y&X.)*+ ffZJ4ff)- 1=ff)X&ff
 ;133»
 : i’U,(*+ ff3U4ffB[)N=ffŠEN&OR”i&B”.4K *iL’YofkZj=ff a“ ff&ff;8
 «@UO,3*+ ffYSIF’27 ° UUZ354 *ffUR’1 a“ ffSEZ&«& 14ff=ffŠL
 «7939 ° UUZ358 a“.ffff”.R4ff ~ =ffLY 8&Y(BJx ffV&H&S+;«7935
)7984)“./,UO6)™4ffB3)*+ ffJQ)1/8C’38&’02 a“ ff&ff”8&ff = ff
 ;z : wſ” <UZy w5ib&ff
)- iU=ff&O2i ffP=ff1,ff)2P)X&ffJ&S ffLW)~ J.L} EX&ffJ&S= ff;9
)”3&ffUOff”.@ff”ff1&ffR/B-)N&ffffYJ&S YB&I’ <= ff;304»)7979
 ffU” <338»)7996)- iU=ff)Yff1&ff”ff()2P)2Ê)X&ffJ&S ffJ 8
 ;199 : 197»)@DŸu-()X1ff)g ffB&ff
 ;64 : 47»)@DffŸu=ff)YffW&NOL J&A= ff;10
 j ./UO&JUŽ_ «7980 : 1907 ° UZ400 : 1325 a z crkffJ4D JŨ< ;11
 ‘dU ! \ € € [` B&B&+€(S\ @2)Hx ff4ff”G=(“.ff3” .@ff” .x { r+
 “.UD.Da U[1,(?8 : a h)Z&ſµ ffC/\ YF+)l Sffnff B)@ff+e{}
 ffU&Bff lqff” 3&ffff”.@ff”ff1&ffR: ?bR° } ffY+’kff’ff3=ffw.e..4i,()”(Z
 ° UL ffZ&ff,(: gr@«7957 ° UZ377 a 74ff: S ffH’?bR° } ff: iQ

'u2F±)"U.Θfl"4iŠE: N/0fl lq' Ć<™L:«71963 ° UŽ1383^a7fl
 =bfl&,("DŠ«71964 ° UŽ1384^a"D*+j E"&fl-Š (: ~ =fl i88fl
 I lqj&,(\W+ "& ,E"DŠW«71969 ° UŽ1389^a78: *inD)".,/0fl
 'aF"88& ef) iŽ-F1 fl 7RŁO/, ?hf~ iC) ".Θfl*+Jfl"4iu: N/0fl
 "8UD()gfCflc,(= fl«88("a" flx fl: "CkflCH&O".D.D5 fl(+
 'ecD+z crkfl/B- W+;46»)71983)5+cQN! &fl 1flB3)9Ê)33fl
 =Ur1,fl)U.ŠUB-I.,/Ofl&8iz crkflJŃ-)e-+6' c\ = fl)" flkfl. flfl
 ;71997 'a' OZ" flE
 ".Θfl"flRBS I («71969: 1902 ° UŽ1389: 1320^a XflJCS WSD ;12
 «71964: 1953 ° UUŽ1384: 1373^a XflJCS RBC 1^a" 30fl
 ;104»)@DŸu=()Yflw= fl
 ;3''')5+cQ)34flB3) =fl iDÄfl: ŠRŸ(B-D+BS)z crkflJŃ<= fl ;13
)5+cQ^ ŠEflB3)6P)™ JnŁE' 1/B-) | i flN(<YB6;161y160»)5
 ;iŽ4(+201»)71988
 ;278 y'277»)@DŸu=()Xfl fl)gFBfl= fl ;14
 «71945 «=, a' | flflYSIF'17 ° UŽ1365 =Ź 13^a] .& EŁ~ in flfl Ž# JL ;15
 B3"UOD' ()2P)"U.Θfl=U ŠE fl/B- W^90()z =Źi flM flJCSi, Ž= fl
 ;31»)71993)- i fl) fl } Ł
 = fl+)9y8»)@DŸu=() | i flN(<YB6;179»)@DŸu=()^' kfl= fl ;16
 ° «1^a =fl:)"" .Θfl"4i fl78N(<*+<78V flJCS')*iO'. DS flF
 ;22» i, Ž= fl)22 y'20»)71974 «=I@PflC)183 34fl
 ;181»)@DŸu=()^' kfl ;17
 ;82»)@DŸu=()~ J.L} E= fl ;18
)5;3- iU fl)XflJCS RBS)1Ê)" 30fl"flfl/B-) J.DN(<= fl ;19
 ;331 y33»
 ;331»)@DŸu= fl= fl ;20

;3 ě (iZÿuB)George v ĩ] (i' ÊËSu'S RĬJ' 8: ;21
E3)3P)3Ê)XUXXLJSS RĬJ' 8: ".@#L?XŠLc)gFB#W#flc\` = fl ;22
;1073»)71985)5+cON! &fl 1#L
)°.UD- +Ä#LJ&J&A)"(k#L.&#L"DBJfl = fl)mVkf+" Š. fl"flF#L#V8 ;23
ÿ'1340^a^.#UDE"U#37U.6³ UL+i' Škf#L,(N/O#L'Š. fl"flF#L#P#kf
;71982)5+cO-k,fl:5iDBJfl'.@#L"OD'R<71948: 1922 ° UŽ 363
U" <=Uj fl)iŽJUQ(+81» +iŽJUQ(+25»)@Dÿu=()zJff LJ.fl = fl ;24
;Hadawi, op. cit., pp. 15-18
*SUĭ<23 ° UUŽ 351 *+ĵ Ě3K 22^] .& ĚŠ: 'gAB#L™JnĚLŽYF ;25
;158»)@Dÿu=()Xu#fl)gFB#fl = fl;<71932 <@&D
iBUD: Jn#EMSSOS (: ĩAE".@#L"4iŠEWB#O 1#L'ÄQ' €' -Ě*ŠO ;26
Y0.25: H2#L.1.#L'.@#L,< flY<-Fĭ flO-JŠEW+<71946 ° UŽ 365^a
H#f+ ".../O#L ĚX} ĚYK W#NĭqH& JG<71936 ° UŽ 355^a<^<Š
YUF'zĭU#fl<71975 ÿ1896 ° UŽ 395 ÿ1314^aj .OnĚN(<ÊinĚ"D9O
~ @U-HU#f" &Ñ" "68Y<ckfY<i,Ž".Z)EW+)I' <ĭ J#flM&'a x, (^k.
JUGS UR2Š3i fM*+ĵ .OnĚÊinĚYF+XX#LJSS RQ .OnĚN(<ÊinĚ
24 ° UUŽ 344 ĩ ĭfl3K'8^a: 'e#83zĭ flg(! D-Ě-Š'R: "FBk&fXX#L
=Uj fl)w nĚ^60(: ' =, fl'(=flR"fi(: Jn#fk71925 <@&Š*+ ĚYŠif
'g(! UD-Ě-Š'URV8 = fl;197»)@Dÿu=()zJff LJ.fl)l. #L'.@#L,< fl
ÿ262»)71956)?)Žrfl)3P)V#k4#LY#fl: ~ =#L?Xı)"Ž+^1 GLj 4L
: E@U#fl"U.@#LBS#flWXX#LJSS Rĭ Š(V8+)271» ĩ,Ž = fl)275
;138: '133»)@Dÿu=()^4} Ě = fl)N/OG
)- ĚU#L' zJU.#Ž)3P)g(! UD-Ě'nĚ YŠ340#L)S kf*! uJ&ÄV8I ĭ;27
)^4Ur} ĚYBUG;53 ÿ52»)71981 <".fi<= } Ě2bR51, #fl] /DSDrĭ(
;140 ÿ138»)@Dÿu=(

ðUj fl;1102`)1100 y1099»)@Dÿu=()3Ê`)?=ŠLæ`)gFBM= fl ;28
 ;140»)@Dÿu=()^4} ES flF
 12`WU(=ff) +".fl(5H(YB;a {/,;gfi=(<) .B* <)YSZ fl; z 3nE] .9fl ;29
 =8V85i(a;gV; n; fl XEW«7945 y1933 ° UŽ 365 y1352" ,D
 The World Book Ency., op. cit. vol. 16, pp. `ÀUj fl« ,D83 XŽ,
 387 ff
 NU(<` <= fl; iŽJQ(+1103»)@Dÿu=()3Ê`)?=ŠLæ`)gFBM= fl ;30
)@Dÿu=()^4Jr} ES flF= fl; 337 y335)332»)@Dÿu=()J.4
 ; iŽJQ(+140»
)J.4DNU(<= fl) iŽJQ(+1104»)@Dÿu=()3Ê`)?=ŠLæ`)gFBM ;31
 B3)2P)i .UOfl; i bUxR)gUOflVflgÂ)YBG`I` <= fl)@Dÿu=R
 ;205 y203)197 y192»)5 ;3) - 1= fl) = 1, fl
)S UkF`YBG= fl; 1108 y1106»)@Dÿu=()3Ê`)?=ŠLæ`)gFBM ;32
 ;54 y53»)@Dÿu=(
 e\} I2\ a" ,3Dfl. @fl"fiRPS I`«7975 y1906 ° UŽ 395 y1324^a ;33
)- iU= fl", J(J. fl) W«7975 y1964 ° UŽ 395 y1384^a«3DS R
 ° +«7926 ° UUŽ 345^ae.uB\ =w+ w nE BXflJSS Rflfl;a of
 ðUj fl«7955 ° UUŽ 375^aB fl] 1] .B«7953 ° UŽ 373^aJ fl
 ;536»)7973)5+cQl =kRBS)21P`)? 8 E" fl: Jk ,R
 "UfiRfl/BU-) .Ž&A J.DS flF= fl; 231»)@Dÿu=()z Jfl E= fl ;34
)gUFBM YBG ;310»)7973)- 1= fl) hJnE- 1= fl" fl()" ,3Dfl. @fl
)@Dÿu=()J.4DN(<` <) 1118 y1117»)@Dÿu=()3Ê`)?=ŠLæ`
 ;339»
 23`)12264` 3U4 fl B) z 3Dfl/B flV8` XECS` «J= u^a nE= fl ;35
 ;7»)7996` «&C^a* S<
 ;3»)@Dÿu=R" .Of= fl fl: " ,3Dfl Co } E` J= u^a nE= fl ;36

i(+`640»)7965)5+cQ“ =fll` vifflB3)“ =fllÈ.Í È)g` 4Bz B16= fl ;44
 R. Frye, ed., The `Àq flS flF';347»)@Dÿu=(.)J.4DN(<Í` <.)ŽJ4D
 Near East and The Great Powers, Harvard University Press,
 ;Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1951, pp. 153 ff
)- 1=fl<` OZ<YSflE= r1,fl)“` G::;` IAB` N/OG)Y+≠š+ ek,fl@G= fl ;45
 ;293 y291»)7987
 Hadawi, op. `ABUG';1221»)@Dÿu=(.)3Ê)¿=ŠfEg` gFBfl= fl ;46
 ;211 y209»)@Dÿu=(.)gOfl= flÍ` <cit., pp. 73, 79
 ;350 y349»)@Dÿu=(.)J.4DN(<= fl ;47
 «7946 ° `UUŽ 366^a“,D#IL<243 y236»)@Dÿu=(.)zJfl E= fl ;48
)7956)ILU|)5+cUQ“ =x fl(flE)“ G,fl)- Bfl- B8)YB6`Í` <= fl
 ;iŽ4(+29»
 «7946 ° `UUŽ 366^a“,D#IL<)243 y242»)@Dÿu=(.)zJfl E= fl ;49
 ŸUu=(.)5iUF=Ogp.Í` <354 y353»)@Dÿu=(.)J.4DN(<Í` <= fl
 S flUF= fl;Hadawi, op. cit., pp. 59 ff` Š flF';159 y158»)@D
 ;146 y144»)@Dÿu=(.)^4} L
 “U.Fc(<SUÉj L@rbfl“,Š” €(Jrfl5 LflR+ 5B' kfl”Š& z crkfl^K ;50
 «N/UOIG;Ufi8)IG)Çk ,fl4Z(“< flgl IS` Ÿ(N/OG“` 6*SL` F=kR
 ;11 y9»
 ;82` ÅJ9L ;51
 ;15 y13»)@Dflÿu=fl^K^z crkfl ;52
 ;18 y17»)@Dflÿu=fl ;53
)“G(=R5Lx{ kfl5Hk8' €J/fl< flH4BLY<J4)18»)@Dflÿu=fl ;54
 `5iUOD`R+ 5iU.4ŠL)-UfiZfl`z <Ufl36“`../Ofl` fl` D.Ofl5iAq
 ~ =fl, i(<i flAi| iŽ=miH4+)“`../Ofl` fl` 2<RYS+)“`&fl` .8&u, L
 ^GUOR; S' x flz B&D, EBx/flG+)B3 O j ./Ofl` =fla 4kfl Sh+

«NUOC=8Ur^acUffij ./O... =fl-skl* Sof Fl JLZ+). @flN/OG
 FSu+Í 4 0 B5iQ,REJLQ.8f)" B&D IESfioS6Y(SV° ŽŁŁRŁ
 ° UUŹ1348^a7U8# 3SL *1/QCLB<Tirf XÉ•IEJff^DSfl~^ DSfl3 fl
À4 ċ p° j f™.L ħ I fl"oi2fl«71929
 .. ŽE12 X30 o ŽI o 3K ŽE12 X30 o ŽI o 3K
 .. ŽI 94_ ©*8UŹi o.X ŽSL!| žmĈW+ MS y
 .. \~3] P~ 4k Ž~*8_a; - flK4h~ Lh/Ej i~43b~
 HU16MLC,EMS^a)7988)5+cQ)3SflB<MS,3Y(SV° ŽŁŁRŁ fl
 ;280» i,Ž= fl)274» = fl«ŽI.xrflfl'.G
 ;18»)@DŸu=(ĸ.K^azcrkfl ;55
 ;301»)@DŸu=(X)uSfl)gFBfl= fl ;56
)7948)@Uk(3<UrfY+JUQ)ŽbRŁ (} E: ". @fl*+Jfl) flfl= Fir = fl ;57
 i'.G[i' E5k6R;5B;Jfl ŽbRŁ (} E'6B< ".,./Ofl." rflfl;342»
)iŽJUQ(+322)iŽJUQ(+297)iŽJUQ(+115» ' @DŸu= fl= fl* fl, L^a
 iU(+483)iŽJUQ(+364» : ' ŸD+)359» = fl)N/OG°.OmflE6V8-
 ;iŽJUQ
 ŸUu=(zJUfl EYB6= fl;300 y299»)@DŸu=(X)uSfl)gFBfl= fl ;58
 Hadawi, op. cit., 'À ĸ «71947 ° UŹ1367^a,D#HL<244»)@D
 ;pp. 66- 71
 iU,Ž=Uj fl)1143 y1134»)@DŸUu=(3Ê)ŽŠŁċ)gFBfl= fl ;59
 Y<COC)S. fl", i'xflfl", <' /O| HOfa. flD) EPŽ;1143 y1142»
 y1293^a! iUflJU.&nLJS| i&flY/ DflW* Sxnfa. p. fl. a. ŽŁŁRŁ
 " €U.S. flZUk Q~ iO /Q* w^a fl6` B<71909 y1876 ° UŹ1327
 ?Ufzfl UBJU.&nLJSVfl) i'.G QW+ <"(iĈ=Źi` B* Sxnfl N/OG
 Hfl; j f} N/OG "A3~ikĈ=flĈJ40, Y< B° Ž@-j flĈA16 ĈE-kRŁ
 W(JLĈ@ ŸQIĈ^G VĈIŽT. flfl~^(° 43 Sfl flĈÀ iO<)' 918<F<

UŠ" B&UD E" Š. fl. fS' x fl5 E(LRWJ. & nLJSi Š(= fl; "N/OG
«UOZi UfRE=Ur1, fl)N/OG | i flJ. & nLJSY/ D fl)dk/ fl@G)N/OG
)" (k fl. & fl" DBJ fl = fl) 182» i, Ž = fl) 182 y 176») 1984) - i fl
BU fl « 1909 y 1897 a". fS' x fl" F = nLV" f. & fl" fl fl i Š() ! L' YOL
* XU = ŽNUO) Y i UN JÑ < J& Ā S fl F = fl; 1980) 2P) 5 + cO". 4i ŠL
y 34») 1977 « S fS a Y E X.) 223 : 3 fl « 1 a" = fl: " J. & nLJSY/ D fl
; 37

I' < = fl) « 1948 ° U Ž 367 78 # HL a 323») @D Ÿ u = () z J fl E = fl ; 60
Hadawi, op. Š fl UF) 540 y 537») @D Ÿ u = (Š fS f E B u a Y B G
; cit., pp. 92 ff

) EL [) " x fl (fl R) 2 Ê) i' L E (i Ā E: " , / O fl . " fl) P w B 78 J & Ā = fl ; 61
; 151 y 150») 1959) 5 + cO

3U fl) XU X fl J U S W O Ç + J q c } E Ÿ (« J = u a Š fl i v = u < M fl" D R L Ö f = fl ; 62
S U R E . r W) > B R L J G " < = fl ; 25 ») 1997 « @ & D * Š l < 23) 8866
y 423 ») 1978 « 5 + c U Ç = U k , fl Y fi (« O Z i f l R E = r 1 , fl) 3 Ê) X X fl J S
; 425

38 ` B + Ê S fl S fl * i u B W Y S Š O fl Y S S / R l ' o i \ ' M fl > B fl B C E V Ÿ H ; 63
" i U < S fl UF) " = f i U O 8 " - < i B D " (S fl . ° ' / b , (V +) ° ' , (` L - Š E " fl k fl
) 3 Ê) @ D Ÿ u = () > B R l , Ž = fl) > B R L J Ž k - k fl ^ < D a ~ i F Ÿ u B) N 8 @ R
) @ D Ÿ u = () - B fl) 641 ») @ D Ÿ u = () g < 46 l " < = fl ; 425 y 423 »
; 149 y 146 ») @ D Ÿ u = () ^ 4 } E Y B G ; i Ž J D (+ 323 »
; 423) 355 y 354 ») 3 Ê) @ D Ÿ u = () > B R L J G ; 64

i' . C B r < M fl X X fl J S W O Ç + J q c } E Ÿ (« J = u a Š fl i v = u < M fl" D R L Ö f Ÿ u B ; 65
° @ Š S < k 4 O S n Y < ^ G " , / O fl = b fl & , (7 . r o X X fl J S S R E / (" €
) c x ; Š O B G I " < = fl ; 21 y 20 ») 1997 « @ & D * Š l < 23) 8866 : 3 fl
; i Ž J D (+ 391 ») @ D Ÿ u = (

S flUF' = fl+)693 y549»)@D'Yu=()SkF' = fl)YS •LJo'eF=4'V8 ;66
;301 y285»)@D'Yu=()"Z-1 Q
;7m&G' <= fl21 +3 °B; (Q= fl ;67
;52 y51»)@D'Yu=()SkF' = fl ;68
)?UXŠŁe')oZi flR' <= fl+)303»)@D'Yu=()XuŠfl)gFBfl = fl ;69
;1293»)@D'Yu=()3Ê
° UUŽ33 y874 a:gU.fi(ĭ , Šif°ı/ •lgD.OflFBg Gfi.Ra ŽĚ ;70
] .rŔY AE "D.Ofl™.L)/DŠflB@" ūflY<eŽ (*Šŕ«7 527 y1469
'c'UkflUOf'e&U" -LŽeŽ (+)l ! \} L"D.OflNOxŽfla %flfl) ! \} L
= flThe World Book Ency., op. cit., vol. 13, pp. 11 = fl; <{} E
;19 y18»)@D'Yu=()°.L=flJŠI' <
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..

البحث الثاني

"موقف المملكة العربية السعودية من الهجرة اليهودية
وتقسيم فلسطين

(1351 - 1367 هـ = 1932 - 1948 م)*"

مقدمة البحث :

ي، (ASD: ".ABM" 340M". @M"fi18Ei OS ("DBJMPZ*H/-.....
?Uk Q:"U(14C../OIM". m15BS/-~L€ ".Qkfl+<".=ffi OSR
NL=(: i OSRPZ"DBJMH4G JG; "[is N/OG°.Om" 3\$.fl
y1333^a" 340M". @M"fi18E] .Dd'HrOML" L=R' } LN/AB-
i' O2"fi18E] .Dd'J4Q ("L=(".filM: <7932 y1914° UZ1351
"; <7948 y1932° UZ1368 y1351^a
"UF=4: ?=ŠL=ñ *ukfW° p=fl` Bcf<"DBJm5= <JG.....
"SUZ: uO2HU6M: ^Ñ'ef; €'hJnL" 340M" HJm] .Dd+J.LS
HU-OMB/\} L'Bfi .OS fi" €E/Dh(HZ_j ./OIMa 4fl
)i' .€"&,R" 3\$.fl2= Q=^° 62f'< /f)i' /(! DēN/OG'G83Jv
±V(+)' } L".R4M ~ nL*! \ N/OIM; i/ @M*! L, LJ4Q[\$ \

* "F#z D-P. h3" fl3# ž" fi' #z" (iZZi @1/ Š* A>Z~ Š: C@z~ i"°°
>Z H>\$ (/Z : #3192006 4G \$ flž 4C#ž 1* LIZi @!14 fi Ž3
M27&- Ž 4G \$ flž @!1 ž KZL, ~ Z @1ž~ i I (° S ~ Z J S) ; ; !
@1ž / Š* AI ° fi +2001 +fl, &>\$ fi 23 M21 =- <1422 9) Ž 29
D !1%Ž5 ~ 1

M).fS' xflXÉ•INC)B&4D L- UZ) L@S+" .fi&4fl"fljflB. fl
U(← iUkFl«71917° UŽ1336a",D B20)8+ B+J[i²` r+
" €"Uo•iQ«71916° UUŽ1335a",D" _offlfiQ fiD".62L
«"U.fi=} L2JbR51, SflJŠLti4flW736Y\$(`cpl! &*\$\3
"U.R4fl5LpURPŽV&fi-Jrflti4fl: B&4D L` B"OGRE"CL
";N/OG: ".8kflcpi' 8&<®n@W".fS' xflF=nl
" }Le4Ur+e(\$fL+?XŠL=ñ Y<"mh" €"DBJflH1 \$J6`.....
: : ".9HUDE70u'51.f'0(˜a 8" cxR".ABfl"cnLS f: ISK©
*ISU} LISflUG. "ISD JL` BİZJ4Q(+ "fi8R] .Dd^Gı("L=(
"U" mOXU/IL' C] <;N/OGCo Y+3"\$1b fl"x.\BÇLb L
iŽ1' 6" 3Dfl"D.OflHOSW".(! D€'.G8",V+:" rñ"../Ofl
` & 4flESfla+: "8x kQ 6?XŠL=ñ Y<"DBJfl5wQ;*fl
` BI/po+N/OG°.OmI (B-) 3. fl2= QCB,(. fl.L<LL+.
"UB2fl".fljfl^Gfl51&,R: ` & 4fl*+Jfl188wW/B=flg4[
» !\€Y€.Θfl"} Lti' Q+"../Ofl." flc] +c' mE6c.< fl
eOL+)51&DRWVJ4"../Ofl." flQ+e(\$fL+XXflJCS R
W(cU\}LQ=fl³ L'i 10: JŽ%66 G;^>e'i' Q+"." flAG
] }iUCJU4W(PÄ,Qe Bc0; *km(zl flE02È' flŠ+;ei.L
";Up+;;; 7fl
- =4Mfl" 3Dfl.Θfl"fi8R76HrO'MINZ fl5ISoffl: +.....
™JUnLcCflflz 3Dfl" =4flY.fifl] .Dfl: J.LSfl«F=4a" L=

*+3dU4+“ =#LWS#LYF`«71932`y1902°`UŽ1351`y1320^a
".(B518# J'k-)~ B L,C'F` B".G,ŠLi' 4B(i i E` Bt14#
°UŽ<JL<«; 1&#“ =#LWS#L'.GYF`)",LiV"8BO("f.35Lcμ(+
";i'.GVD` L@F+iŽ1bo`wQJL<`< /#L: `YF'e4#)i',3(
| \$'Ux#L\$`URLYF`«20°`UŽ14^aY#L#` CÊ! C".k8Y&G`···
gŽ+«; 1&#“ =#LWS#L: "B&4D, Lē/∧`V87#Lp1(<J6^a*+}L
"U.0}L*+JU#L` SU6: IU[i\`EŠ+EJ[``mHfF`ML` /`L
JUS±N/UOG`B?/.OfiQ`+<JEM#L` /`EPŽ)I`G`"B&4D`L
I[\$x\`· “ =#LWS#LW".nL`X1}L` B?/.Ofi' 8BCP\$Z\}iF
;`IULiBNZ`#L5I\$O#PŽ*!` \`HČ1&F`y'` 1&#` finL*`LwJQ
y1333^a }L`U.R4#L` =Un`HCkfJrG`~ =#LMD",C#i'`!k,
°`€`U` flz`l`U#L)~i2hL`Cix`flg`/fk71918`y1914°`UŽ1337
J,ŠE`i14#L`FDV`^Q`-Jr#L14#L`İ` =L`W]` .fJ`Ju`i` .L)`°`2L
""f.ē=J`L2Jb`R51,` \$#L: `ēJ` 4#`· "U`\$n#`P1Uk,fiC`4#L`i,\$\$L
: `^`J#F^{2a}","D"9`V8\$Q`i(H(BiC<V8"DS` f`i` hL`L²z`l`#L
@UOfLa`x6wb`f)1C<v&` 4#L`Br#L`Y`(`7&A`z`B&4D`L`iC):`\$#L
: `?`Un#L`J.Da`rfi`B\$C`Om`#L` &f)"B&4D`L`V3`R`"GF: `i` .B
··C&C#L`(!`Q14#L
?/.UOfB&4D`L`"CL`".f.ē=J`L2Jb`R51,` \$#L*\$`\$3Y<S`r` ,`····
^fir`"3x/6`EPBS`j`#L`7Qg<` .L`D`LYGR`z`T`^`D`}L`l` =k#L` B
~` =Un`LJU4D`'FIB€`'n6` 3`wiq+)N&OR`~ =#LEJf#6]` uiŽ

Balfore ^{3a} BSU20U8+ BI| €B+ "(iffl34)L2r1C' } E".R4fl
; *UQZ38+ iMl' 4fl.fi/ =CeG5=fi,-z l fl<7917 ° UZl 336^a
° vSU^ *+<3\$. f@h+ °ž3 @° 60('3žz l fl" BflflJ8flflž
` UBa U= pYLF'CBw * } E| \$' x fl-S' R: iž-GMfl" B&4D L
" =fl° , V'a B ". (! D+ E". @flle(< j . / Oflfl " =fla 4k fl~ iOL
The Sykes ^{4a} fiQ fiD". 62L-(< CiU" žflflN/fl3wq+) N/OG
i' .Ca x fMfl". 62, lPž; <7916 ° UZl 335^a Picot Agreement
"Uflflfl" F= žY\$fl8r I| + «Of-G i.fi/ =@UCI hjeOž B&4D L
"; [is NBFflRNFflfl B" flflcp+ " flfl". fi&4fl
"UÄfl" "UF=nl` UB' Bflfl~ =flleGJrG~ =/" Rl l, Rlž: ".....
WUfl" žU' fl.+N., /Oflfl~ =flNO DRCEx flly<= >)" bo flfl
~ =U4flY<S Ufl" æk žC flU flfl, (e BI(flĀ` & 8E\$° žflfo-
` 8+i(J, 8; "ž fl7(i m, 'BL+ @nE)- B E: °' rh` B flJ& fl
flJU& flC4+ i(flL ". @flY flfl: ° fl\$ € €S4/- S flY\$, /Oflfl
^F+ Óž8ORêdU-i .F+ Y\$ flêd VxV(VMf) ž8OR+ Y\$ flJ, ° Q
žJU4E" žF" BŸ(lž) dLl u J. & + R x (+ e(žž * žk(" =8JD
E\$ fl i.fi/ =CeGH2B: z l flHG fl: lž; ". flfl" D. Ofly+ kO@ L
H1D+ c08=(< ^F ° Q5=0, °™. L' ž\$. fla fu' €' B&4D lE@ flfl
538Mfl". R4fl". f\$' x flM flN/OG ix/ fl^u<W^ .bo(^F ° Q
< ni .F'HG8)" b k(^F` B i' / b k(žm) =fi4fl lR: '3/x- Y<
B&4UD, ENO =flt14fl: TS2fl B&4D, L' B CE x fl" 8C@&O+

^"ff"FY!.(©iQ, Y<1&J,Šlġfi={LB&4D Ē-Jrff" B}L
H8Ur °UL"(36".B8?Šfi"m,RE: °JbRE51, ŠflCixfgD.Offl
HUfifIE)°JUbRE5IU, ŠflY(i' nš+i.fi/ °CŸ(iQC'E-8°x2
"U_HQ' €v=+i'FiC: i'/4<i.fi/ °OE\ : HbÉ'J6".fS' xffl
Y<JU4002Ck ,fl@7šflfQ)".& ŠLm//É: °cOfiv36(J,8
'51, Šfl: i' CLŽ' €*š ŠflG".fS' xffl." mC.fi={L"Š. flH/B
^GW°J80(z<-JnQ.fi/ °fivJQML51,±R±a. flD) E] 2°JbRE
)".(! UD•Ē".Θfl3 fl: ".< .ĒD•Ē".D.Offl".fi={Lcix&fBS. fl
i'DB°ML;;5Ēp•Ēi .Xfl^'jbfl^'< fl5!Ñ" €G•iCLŽ
" €Wfifl;;ě4Jkfl:gU=flN,ŠOR` B°JbRE51, Šfl^'B3Š. fl
···^a;NL

XXflJGS RE=4)E@ffl".flfl5LpR#IL}ĒPŽ°° \: ····
Mfl=M{ ROB2<"(\$fl, ("D.OffleÁ°88+g(! D•Ē" =fla0%
=UoiL°JUvY<fdUr VML51//{ R±5LpRPŽV8°< ,:- \$D
°(ĒRPŽ*ik€ B'y^&4y°ŸeÑ=y'ġ\G)".Θfl3 fl^G0(+
~ =Ufl36fl\$€3,())".G°JL+°Ÿ^'fik-°=VV8y'51//{ R±
Ÿ//UO, VMLŠflPŽ°n°Y+JQ<°J86` B)Y+4fl'3° LB=" O
N/OG°8V8Cflfl, +° { INCO@RE" Šfl' flfi|ēi2L, Ē =fl
!UG°ŽÄI8°?i' +°vSV8f-°'/&F°JL++°' 200&I@4;°3' R
JGS REY<Ÿ()*ŠflEBx6)°Ž3 O BzJ/4Y<Ä°p+° fl.F] -
°3 flV8. "hJnĒ" 3°Dfflflfl D' +j ČŠž: ·ÄNDEM t XXfl

·^U&S Ufi*W(° p=fiOf; €ižcx(+i' (S& "f\$kre=)} L".0fl
?cUp)eOL+;- r+"fi(<^fiQ' Q+N/OCPA" =8J9fi'el.f'0(
; 'Muff` ršfl?=-fl` Bel.L*ISV¹ QL'€<)"(! D€'.08?Se+").(S6
W(˜iuV&C#BS-"fi(<i' 14u+;e." 6j ./Ofla 4kflY iQ7x 2L
"„./Ofl." rfl+)"(14O' /(<ij" rfi.G} L3D*š> S(e)QVPE4
e'°=2 ,³Lj ./Ofla 4kfl' €YSflJ,J(˜ B] 2flN,V&";[is
";N/OCeV+~ B` Bfl nD+
..
..
..
..
..
..
..

تتبع تاريخي للظروف الممهدة لتطورات القضية الفلسطينية
 في مرحلة
 ما قبل قيام المملكة العربية السعودية
 (1333 - 1351 هـ = 1914 - 1932 م)

· 'HUfflU(+7Jffl U8· N/OG €\$.ffl2= Ž"ffl(H fir
 'z 3U .ffl ' | \$' Ux flCE=UkR@n@e+: ^nE` B".x40(" fik(
 : 'ÿ/xRz=x,fflz 3 .ffly.fiff7.6WY=Gi xfvW=ff<J4C* =ff
 'W("° O2kCE=kR~ ib| <CE€ I4BTI kGy.fiffLŽ^kGN/OG
 "UF=nEÿ/UO-t 'ÿUffl- B` 1G)N/OG €2= QW/t14ffl3
 'W(: t14ffl3 ;` B".@P\$0+° 8W@H; Li('ÿ: ".f\$' xffl
 =\š@G° Ž38äfflffl t14ffl3 ;^| <Wz 3 ;YSI"ž žW=ff<CE€
 ·6a· æz 3 ;YSI(=Uk8"ž žiU' O2" 3 .fflffSff'hJnE5 ExL•L
 'du+: ".UDD) E"." rffly<"mh* JšL^Gj, ^fikOFF' ;LŽ
 " €' 3 .ffl2= Q@Q- B&DfgŽdLiÉ B&DY&0+; | \$' xfflCE=kR
 Wffl3 .fflW/Bj,ffli(<)" 3 .ffl =ff} Ee' Bz1ffl=} Eš+;;N/OG
 '3URH fiUr 'ffl\<+I <° vfflQž)N/OG € iŽ ff Bff@u@
 : "'U.B} E" B&UD, EESfflcixfl| \$' xfflCE=kR@rbff".DD) L
 : 'Êi(JUf, E"U| =G°' (i(<5iÖ if} iDD:3 .fflcŽK'Jo)" .fi=} L
 'Jo ±V(+)" =x,ffl "\$.ffl?fgWVJQe' €l v4 E".1 } E°v4&
 'a 4JkfflJo » \$x´ Eaf+` B+«ŽB&ADi',CWI(\$88".@ffl') L
 ·7a·;"eoB:Wes @j ./O1ffl

'S'URi'. Bÿ r MN/OE! S' xflY/ D LfHfF'i,ZW'...
'W)eI,Šk° D: i' H+· ?= ' fXGL5Lp·EY(· *}E, S' xfl
'5Ju++)t14L~<i E·W3\$.flN.8Bfl·N.8,xfl·N.GnL*i&fl
` B'i'f18G)7Z*Š4+^ 6a E".fS' xfl"F=niO =flB&4D EES6
'H1UOG)".GURL".f E\$flPŽCixR"(J\ ".& ŠLm/Ēl.2-
"U.Θfl"{} E,j ./Ofl" =fla 4kfl~ iOL` BN/OG €S. fl2= Ž
° ·UŽ1367^a 74fl³ L+«7880° ·UŽ1297^a 74fl, (+)".(! D E
'5Hk QPŽ5iuS('HfF)""^ .9DE"fl3·7.6eGVB·z1 fl<7948
` & 4flE\$fl5!.' O+" jN^" 20° >4+ 33X".Qfl".flJ4fl" Š. fl
'JU4^G^".9DE"Y<W° pfl` B+)".fS' xfl"F=niŽB·áCZEML
*iUGLY; €N/OG €4K t14LŠ ; 7(<? Q̄ ISQhbG' (16
··^{8a}·æ°', (B,flMF' i uŠ` B
)?Uk Ži' U,(=fl<lc vN/OG €', Š. fl2= QHfF"nmE: ····
i' U,ÖK')".fl@fl".riG".fl(Ī B·«.D+B" =x.6".B<YV} iV++
"UF=niYU(°0,flO' 2>S+)iB<W°Žc v: "Gfl·Š. flU4fl
Ēi(3V8" G4fl".B) E".fl<flY} æ; "F=b(" .fi/ DL3&F".fS' xfl
'HU2flC1(iGp".fS' xfl"F=niL^ \B?/.ORE\$fl)M4& : Š. fl
i' U,8J.4D" Š ; "flfi° 8fl-Jm^ 2'HfF·ML".B) EESflY(
··^{9a}·æV3kRiB<Š. fl²IS0 /2Y< B
"bUx(: HC[)?Jm".fl35 E(L(+5lcµ(285=G' -Jrfi'···
'i/UD, E'i' 8=Uk('URbflU' (i(<®=/fl5J' (+".fS' xflE\$fl

"B&UD, fESUrflcixfl *! /L, flZ^4u+)N/OG zB&D L
iUm6V- òO.)".(! D•E".@fl}{Ea b ÷, \",4"0): E@fll
PUŽYukQ^U4#)iv\$[+ivSGG-D+ivJL+Y+3* \$[+iZBS(+
"^.9DE~Y+J4# ° i fl"fl37.rfl'4E'®=/fl5J' ('Mfl.fJfl5E(LR
'iUflWYuk-2 ° UUŽ1336'7A'17a: 'B2OJ8+i.f/ =OBI| €
i'8U" \€I=f08N/Ofl.f/ =O! /L€08zflfl<71917 <<@G^a
<<71920 ° UŽ1339^aSan Remo 'SBYD-S'(: 'i /@fl U/fi
"«^{10a};ti4#N/OG "3S.fl"flF\$fl] .Dd~ Uf, flZŸ(VXfl
?zG ".@fl" ',fl3BÍ 4O9DBW5i2/mi=fifi,Z'1/B/f#"
° UUŽ1344 y1336^aiU/(<1/BU-W"u+nE"Gx4#5E/4WV
)NUx { fl" } E5, iuB"; m' ?\$b[`` B*J-Mfl<71925 y1917
i @S|gk-5~iu' " 4Í .G' .pV&G'cxR'/(<i' 6 B°Ž=D+
".fS' Uxfl /{ fl" Gflly' (S+e(<i' 6W"GkRXXflJSS R
B_ *km(zl flSž+y"(i4O =flW\$fl" [is N/OG "B&D E
PUŽVfl)"hJnE"3\$Ofl"flJ fl] .DflJ.LSfl"F=4: 'I -riē2D
cU} "flDBW° 2i&F)".@flE(<i' mēi&ŽLY+3^b:t ^pSkfl
Í U4OUBŸM"[i\ - +⇒: '€'À*Šn™.L)Y! DBa.fr Yl.fl
e(+O(*+©HfF".@flE\$flY<+Jc°XXflJSS Rfl' =D5! Dē(
?zŠE~w nE: 'eflcixRÍ 4O@^@h".@fl \$nLÍ 4O =2fl
JUSS R'3\$DWOY<5! DLRPŽ° 5JF<À! DB- 10<<".@fl
JU'ŠE*TOG VZQ'.B7H0; ,z< =fl \$h: P=2; «XXfl

: "U& 4leC^< O.E=<" u V4;; ?=ŠL: é,u} LIS2flÖ.1m
` UBiqš5 Jr8 7kfl3 O ".Vfl5.lx{ kflY€Àš6^D-flPŽ
~ -flJ.LsfCfi4D, E^u<W«XYflJŠ' 3Dwz šflJ,ššLS R
·«11^a,"" &,(" =x8"fl3:
W(i' 8flJ6Yšf-)i'. B1²flE- =G'N/Oflfi/ =O! LiO""
° UŽ1336 y922^a,"D"9&B-W-fl<QH4 \ 'fl".fi&fl"flJfl
~ flUf, E5-U&Y<?bflE° } E'&8HflC(™.L<7917 y1516
fl6 ~iu(i(BĂQ7922 yUŽ1341^a,"DN/OG B| 1/ @fl
iž3403ušfl €N/OG' fik(5 =>"R; fl< /,flP²+ \$BYD=\$(
` UB: 'zB&UD, E] G/fla [i&F;"U.flJfl".@fl". flE" ,flDfl
'šf.Q fiJD".62L- ikflfl=šfi/ =G'iof-GNO ' | i&fl" =flWSfl
"bUx(: «7916° UŽ1335^a,"DN/B&D, ENflJflNO'(@fl
° vflE"Všud" flH" Š. flH(i8Mfl".62, EšŽ+)" .fš' x fl"F=nl
` UB?/.Ofk.fi/ =O[i\ ^a"mflE: " B&D, E' 8&<®bfl"/(
".O.Š~infl"/nfl+)" =flWSfla B: 'g<. flD, E' 4SRL flN/OG
iUx4fl", i' x fl3š. fl^4i± V4'«.mG-iB<i.Dš"ž flfl5 flflNO
;" B< fl" 3x/6E° nix ('N(df'm&fl2šEflJvī² Cš))j. 1fl
~ iD-í šflfl{ /O- 3F' Š. flW^" G"R; flEšflPŽJÁt™.L
` UBëi2fl^u<W)".(! D fl".@fl){ E~ škfl=flOR", (, Ež.nL
PUŽ` Ur6³L Y,D) E³L< Š. flE°' b.D± V4)"mflE: i' nix(
"U.@fl"U}{ E~ šUr V"flÂz<~ =o+)"fšx (" B&D, E' Cix R

"Urn Ě" B&UD ĚSflPŽ" CW» ! { flm(Sfl+" (! D Ě
·«^{12a};" p/fl' /,&Ž+
im p)" B&DL" B<" F=L ^{13a} z ckrflJÑ<i' G4' i&F" .f\$' x flG" ···
; 'S flUf'" B&D Ě" F=nĚâ ĚG: '5 Jf" e<OgŽ+;;;" .flJflY(i/R
° 'UUŽ13^a Y=flW' i flfi x, fl: " B&D Ě*+Jfl5l\<Y<a < 8
'^ O+N/OG' Y/D Ě B\$.flJ80(Ě BiŽS^fiO' &4' <79
*+JflPŽYS' '3' .fl \<^O(+)i' .G' i&nĚ° QV& +i' .fĚ= Q° Q
E=U+^{14a};" UU.f&fl" U.Θfl3 fl Ě! D Ě: "°2" fi4D Ě B
" .f\$' x fl2-fi2flYō Ě: ·«l Ě (iŽ= fl² Hertzēl *Xž~g< |ēz ckrfl
" .D.D" F=L' €" .f\$' x fl" F=nĚH\$©. " 3' .fl" flJflōF: " .D. Ofl
'a Ux8° UŽ Rothschild ^{15a} JU1k+B*š+; 3Ā^9D+Ě(ĚC5 IT
Í UGBH' uĚ *Xž~88Y<)l, ŽPFT=JšĚV(Vff)" .f\$' x fl" F=nĚ
"U, 3' .flY<@/, ('W)" .fi= {} ĚJb/Ě51, flĚ iO<: 'N, JĚ3' .fl
'3U' .flS UA<" oBĚ' €" fl i&F)" " Ā" ., 3J. r81 f4)" .(SCHO. fl
·«^{16a}; l kfl~ = fl3 O B= D Ě" = nĚ ĚS° QHb/2flWfl
'a %z l flYfiRB Ě Ě: 'lbo Ě I/ĚE' O2<3' .fl= <" nmĚ: ····
'5 ĚiUu' fl2-fi2flYō+J, 4GÓz 3' .flg(\$fl°, V+ " ikf' PBA' Y<
" UB3' .fl- 8<7897° 'UŽ1315^a" ,D*+ Ě' \$' x fl- \$ Ě2Ě
" flJflĚ€ *Xž^kGI4G)' /, O €*š \$flĚ ĚYš: ' =+V=fl<
P\$ u' 5X=)N/OG' z 3' .flY/D Ě Ě? < Q" oB4' 74D. fi&fl
SUF: " .f\$' x fl- l. fi/ = O N C i x R: ' IrS' eflUOY<J4D. fi/ = O B

efiUO,«N/UOIGW^aI JO⁹ (°.Kz<` B1' 4TMbC®/G)?=ZIL
Wfi`YF+) \$f\$fil+®QW(+=npJ(+?J,p<eB.\ WYfiG)S. fil
I| \$x\)S. filV_u' RY/ /DL- B".fi_} L2JbR51, \$fLYfi`Y<
l =Ur+1.firV(+1.DBWV_u' R3S. fil- , , *+} LB. `LHfiF'if<
«79 ° UZ13^aV51, 4B L51, ž hllz Jr8NOz wflJRYG<
YUO' .€' S. fil= Q"QF`W'i OulŠV85 @8?JbR51, \$fMfi
H06' S. fil= QE= `S filO \$b/f3S. filV_u' R_u+: i²ISQHnp<
^&J'z \$GB-`V8# Jb/`"S. fil"R3' eDF: `eOZ* X= CaN/OIG €
)eG \$p(`cpi'.GfB` L VMf) ?JbR51, \$fL €b@8Iep'S. fil
Y<HG* XZ`fiO(+";;eG \$p(`ifB` L Yfi.DW`"*~iO/`S filf
 «17^a; S. fil' BG€" u+HfiF'i(BrGB \ HfiF'i(NVOG
y1335^aiU.f/ =OBw] .B.D. L. George ÊB_uJU, \$f\$ \$m`"
"U6fLBU/\} L`" fL" w/f LY<«7922 y1916 ° UZ1341
PB\$ 5BC' S. filCixRC'.fi/ @fLcixRPiGL`NhLS ff: `l.f/ @
`eUf`".fS' x fil" F=b fi' 6Z+1.f/ =O' w/ fLV+^{«18^a}; B2OISSQ.f/ =O
"SufiO] fiUD`".6ZL: ".R3"m(H6=J6N/OIGY<W° p=io
HbÉ`\$BYD=Š(: `i.f/ =OY< €N/`Ofl" 40fl` H.x fil5 fl" =Ofl
vUŠ24 ° UUZ1340 ?JU4fl+T28^a: i²flf` N/OIG€ \€
Yi D`Rw+; ".flfl23B L"fl| ^ 9nL- =8"Bo «7922 <=QF^a
~ UD} fl =k flgD.OflYk flV8a q flJ. 4fl".fi_} L2JbR51, \$fL
` B\$Q'i&G' OZ` B"Xfl"D.DHo-GML)"(14-Jrflit 14fl" [is

BU20J8+` B H r G + 2 ; (i Z = j f e + f s : J C H G S M L) " , D " Q
" + < ? H U 6 3 L + < " . f d (" D B z < Y + 3 Y S O 1 + i 0 . P O { k O h q e / x O
` U B 5 ~ i u M L S . f l " b k (: i ' F a x - M i e . h L + ; | v / @ f l J S S f l
...^{19a}; " f l O S h ' C E = t = ð š a 4 " b k (~ i O L
i v f i U O | i U ' . i O k f l " . f i = } E " r G S L P Z l . f i / = O = / ; - V M ' t +
H , 8 3 L " + } E " . f s f l l ~ = n l B G ' 5 J Z Y i 1 & G " . f s ' x f l " F = b f i V = 2 L
a x 4 f l ' \$ ' x f l z 3 \$. f l | v / @ f l g D . O f l H . S a m u e l ' ^ . 9 8 | ' 5 = E Z
° U Z i 3 3 4 ^a , D N / O G i Q g (i D ~ + J , (* + < « @ C) E i ' / N B = w ^a
7 U (< e 8 = x (` B ? = Q ~ i O S . f l e 9 (w Y (B 2 f l ` B ' / 2 f k 7 9 1 6
° + J U M L Y & O L B l o + = 2 i 4 f l . L (< N / O 1 f i Q / L E W ^ 4 % 3 L 3 \$. f l
g 2) N / O L a 4 k f l J r " . f i / = O & f l ' . 9 8 | N . 4 Y F J r f i e i (\$ f l +
À S m P a u l < ð ^a X S O L Š š a F N / O G ^ \ B " i r " L = O 7 . f l l ~ i r 8
" (\$ f l ^ h i e 4 " . f s ' x f l x b (' Y s i D ^ . 9 8 | ' 5 = E Z Y O S 4 m ' f e
...^{20a}; " " . f i / = O " 3 .
j . / O 1 f l " = f l a 4 k f l Y u " (í & 8 8 E l | v / @ f l x b f l l Z Y < J . O
3 v N / O G € " 3 \$. f l 2 = Q = ^ " (! (' 5 J O Y < J 4) N . b . O (+ N & O (
İ B U L ^ ^ 2 O L S 2 i 2 S Q H b Ç < M L ; ; " 3 x 6 f l " . D . O f l ' n i x (
P U Z 5 d U - t + ; ^ . 9 8 | ' 5 = E Z | v / @ f l g (i O f l ~ + J , R N) E " . f s ' x f l
L U . 2 ' 5 ~ i U u " U n m E : ^ U Q ö L G W " . 9 u • E " B & 4 D E 5 I S ' L
Y U (Y + U 4 f l O . - B ? f l | " . R 4 f l " . f s ' x f l " F = n l i ' / 4 + M L 5 i L = r & f l
< = U J @ P i C r ° U U Z i 3 3 7 * + } E 3 K ^a : " . f i / @ f l " . u B ' E 7 B w

~ŠUo : +)] BUC.OF=211"& 1411: 'Jn4R' k fl-S(' €71919
:«71920 ° UUŽ1338^a","UDÛ-S'RV".f\$' x flia fl/R:51L=fl
)N/O11gO.D111 +J,x flákf+c< ' fl:?'= ' flzX=('a/fi(] .Dd
"UF=b fi"U.flRCEB Ufl"01 Ysf.fz 3\$. flg(\$ fl +J,x flia fiu' €
N/UOG^ \$bO12111] D; Eÿo SO.f\$' x fl"F=nLH8r+) ".f\$' x fl
~iU88wJUG; Y/ /D E? QMD+ ' €\$ fiQ 3\$;g(\$6W+ ' €
~ Hf, E3JL YDSFE@fl*+Jfl Bp\$ú flYSDB~ ".f\$' x fl"F=nL
'^ \JU fl2JUb/R51U, \$fl+JUrif+) B10L. @flY1111 iOL` B
°', Oÿ/RJ ŠĚz B&4D E! &flLŽ. 'Y<Nñ` B° Ž+)' /b kR
: "U[is'g(! UD E" ÷U flt1 fl: '-Jr flt1 fl: B&4D E' €Jr
: °U' B: "b kRy<ÿ("B) E" B&4D E\$ fl JOOZ - =2D
...^{21a}; Cix R in flJ, 8JL E YS: 'i' b kRl (18+æ" F=k("JL E)" i', fl
fl² ".(! D E" .@ fl e(< j . /O fl = fl a 4 fl i iOL € > 14 Y(.....
'^ F - Jn O R fl B&4D E \$ 6783 (" Ž3 | \$' ['= ^ W i Bx fl ° 1 fl
'^' UO-I] \$x \ N/OG ' | \$' x fl CE=k R C k , fl' & 14 fl 2 fl ~ iO<
y1336^a ". fl , fl e F=L W" -nL" L-RP ŽH4 fl i' . fl 3\$. fl 2= Q
Y3"U3 ŠĚe F=L+eioi2 fl e BŠ<71931 y1918 ° UŽ1350
: ".f/ /UD E".f\$' x fl YBk&f' ~ BV8YS, /O fl .G@8)i \$
ISU" (t+) ° U, V+ - B` B02z B&4D E; i / @ fl 3u \$ fl ° Ž3 O
'51UF=nLPUŽV(+)' 100(+i Ž=oiL ° Ž3 O V8183] .2 fl ° i fl O
" , D BŠ À x n L , * 1 fl ^ . D ` B " . AB fl " L-RP Ž: " 3 ŠĚ5 B fl

! UCmb, R. fi/ = O.D.D` B B H 4 f f M k 7 9 2 1 ° U Ž 3 3 9 a
= S U D' € . k Q C B, f f' J & f i G' W B S H L B r ' H 1 4 r L t) S . f i 3 J L
W 5 J 6 < 3 L = O b, - B S H N F L C 5 1 \ < Y i (+ ; ; " . / O 1 2 1 E = f f l ' Y J R
H U f i F M k 7 9 2 3 ° U Ž 3 4 2 a " , D Ÿ D } L' . f i f f i N / O G B S z i f c f
' ^ . ' U O O " U & i 4 R " S . f l ? = Q i / C M L C o } E 5 1 8 L + i ' Ž I L <
W () d U O 2 H G S f l : H f i F M L : d 9 ' 8 a | 1 / @ f l * ! L , E 5 I S 6 ' j 8 B -
= S ' (J r 8 ' € S S i f f i a u + i Ž = ž ` B M L X X L J S S R f i < 8 R L i C } L
' C H U & } L < f k 7 9 2 6 ° U Ž 3 4 5 a " , D " (= f i R " f i (: ' J m 4 ' g (! D E
" = U 4 f i N R 4 f l : " 3 4 R C o } L İ B L +) N / O G : " . f i / @ f l " . f S ' x f l
< 3 2 ° B ž (i Q = f e ' o 2 G) . O n L N (< Ê i n L E P F < i (' L Ž ; ; ' g (! D L t
' J G Ÿ (? S S i f f i G) = S ' R S f i ' S k f X X L J S S R L W " . G O 1 + z i f l
' : w U k n L ^ \ 3 J 6 - J ' : ¥ L a Ñ = : X X L J S S R L Y F +) N / O G
~ z B V e h t +) N / O G T r e B ^ & f l ~ = f l & F J . L S " €) , O f i P Ž
W c ž i (+ e k G + < = S ' R L Ž C i É V 8 = , f i í µ ð ĩ J r L a u S f l L Ž V 8
' S R J , 8 J u +) j . O n L N (< Ê i n L Y Q) 5 , Ä O - V " e f i 8 < * + J u " * S L
' I U & 8 I 2 / 8 + " . (! D L t " . @ f l C i x R L ' B 2 J r ' ? c p e Q X X L J S
' J . r i f ĩ ĩ 4 O F T } | € À . O n L N (< Ê i n L * S ĩ ; ; " . / O 1 2 1 " . r f l ' B
' 5 , i U 2 L , L ĩ B I R E : ? S 2 1 M D Ÿ / (: ' + * i 2 < W + i 2 ' Ê X f l F M L
.. y À , (5 1 & f i f f i P Ž | T O Y = * I X , + ~ = f l i 8 8 ĩ L x D C 5 L Ž | R t

... O 3 / P 2 , , , O 3 / P 2 ' ' ...

... O C E 4 { | ' , , O ^ i , x ...

“229\ž, -X#O=&k#, ...”

‘3U .flU/E` B1B5 ~iu Bx8€Bž’ €5 BšflPž5J’ (J6’.....
i’ < 9fVWYF“23^a «71929 ° UŽ1348^a”,D« fflE1 kfl` 9L` B
WauU R3U83m&f)Ö6fl: ‘5l\<N/OIG €’,3. fl2= QY<
=JUŠLW(+;; *XflBšflPžJ4N/OIGW«.Of4fl2= Q’3. fl
“,Dİ Jrfl: “ -8-š’ (Jr8YF’)Bx8•LšflPž”.k8€<i,ž-F1 flO
“U(10g(10fl| 1/ @fl~ +J,R-š RLeGa flV«71928 ° UŽ1347^a
: “U-ff} EY<“ %”oB4 Jr<3. flWVa 1RLLž` 6Gg1š] 1
iq)”,3. fl”oB4EY(1fi/ =CH,(i’ -e8~i,Q~ =ffYšD] ØLLž
...24^a æ =fla 1flLž^kG
: İ JUrLH.O ‘74flg(! D•L-š R3mC3]_*i(, Lhk4fl+.....
*+} EYšUF‘17 y7 ° UUŽ1350` a uB7: ‘| flfl3K‘26^a?/fl
“LiOfl Bg(\$fl“ =fl-š RCE+k(1 lC` džžl fl«71931 «@O,3
iUms6-2UO-“,UOflPž: “.fi/ @fl51/ Dfl^4ižl fl=} E).@fl
“ =U8^ U/{ | @fl“ =D51(\$fl i’ .mh ESSJO‘2k R“,} LivXu4
° UfnLW(iBš+N/OIG&D, +“.@flB/š Llnk€ €g(=;g(! D€
flUž^k(Jmfl’.IS(HfiF+JČ1&F”[=žLYQ)=} EYF I,4;;é,u} L
JUGS URW° 83-ž< kO “.@flB/š E“ +J,(WzJ.’ &fl-š R
=, flleo=p”78“ =8g(\$6-š’ (Jmfl’ c” ©”,š Hfik-™.L: `XXfl
«U[is N/OIG=/6^F: “(14C.@fl.” flfl’ .CH1 +Mfl”flL:
é,Uu} E^U/EL3V €3m”. 18^ ^+^9D+WPIAEgC_i(TAE

~ =UnĚ in8: i'Âl (" ~ /:5 JCMĚ B&D Ě51//{ &ff/ Ě
'5iUŽÁ ĚPUQU&G\$gZG".fi&ff"ĚJff*ĚWJ4D' } Ě.Rff
l SumĚ] "c.μz<: XĚ•Ě"ĚBĚo "J, Jr ""(=mĚJQ" B&D Ě
"U.fiĚ, Off Ě34Í Ě] u"ĚĚ*+<)N/OG ".(! D Ě".Ěff
XĚ•ĚB™.L <71915 yUŽ334ª", D".ffĚ ~ =ĚPŽ=8W
+JUff ~ =ff?Xi: "m,Ě+3*ĚL". ĚORXXĚJ8"D.D"G4
: "4\$Ě".fi/ Ěff"D.OĚ/ĚBI| \$x\ ~ i2hĚBx/ĚJ4D".fi&ff".Ěff
",UDN/OĚ ĚQ/ĚĚJ4XĚ•ĚRĚL: "F\$ Ě ĚzĚffĚ+æN/OG
i'Ě8` B5Ěb" ĚffHμĚ&("=ORĚ" ĚB<71917° UŽ336ª
Í ĚffĚU2S(YF'au\$ffĚŽŸ(Ěk Off; i Ěkff' DJĚi'/(! DĚ
<71919° UUŽ338ª", D7 Off] BGS(: "°} Ě'Ě&85Ěff
V8W. Wilson YS0Ě+gfi=Ě] ĚffLY 8Ě=ĚĚ5Ěffmf™.L
'5ĚUOff' 34Uff".fi=Ě} Ě5Ě6 ff Ěá.OĚPž=k8"4B ĚĚC
...26ª; "ĚSV
PUŽ: yXXĚJ8S Ě7(<=ff<Hb" ĚJ6".ffff"ĚffLY<+JĚ+.....
Ě9,ff) i'02" ..,/0ff". ĚffÖ Ai&G)5ĚffĚH6ffĚ: +: "Ě=Ě
=ž)Ě2H6ff: "ffĚy] fiĚD".Ě2+ B2OJ8+` Ba =Dff
"U.fi=Ě} Ě"U.Ěff)"[is ".Ě} Ě".Ěff5Ě6 ff^Ě0(" B)ĚF'S ff
N/OG " B73ff=/ Ě34D' ĚB=ff<5JOÁ+;"(ĚQĚ94D+ĚĚL
Wi 6(:)XXĚJ8S &ff'n&ff" =ff".D.Off"Ě ff: : i' Ž+
Ěffu` B^ Ě ffXĚ•Ě*+ĚL ĚĚ] Ě/ ĚffB&D ĚŸ(ĚĚx ff Ě

5, #fEPŽ^06f; €N/OG B|1/ @f~ Hf, fB2OISSO.D/fi
z 3f"5iU8&uē: XU.É•feB- =81(J,8efS ft" š+)0C+~B3iO
"Ju" ".62O4O&GHG\$".62L«71926° UŽ1345^a",D"®nff
JG=(iŽI,8;;N/OG` » i\ X=|if/ @f- #4?3(Ÿo+e(ISM+
S RP+=kfl.f/ =CH{ oBY<*€)5io+2L1f€C&u, fÍ 2XXff
ŸoŠfOnff3RPŽV8*w/fiOfu`VBL/8 f5=/oLXXffJG
"„./Ofl." mLY<)7miq“ “ /.)LfiŽ+^{27a};N/OG` if/ @f` i` L
HUfiF)" 34Uffl. @ff"fiRff] .Dd".k8³ L+" .ABffl" CnffPŽ:
iOXXffJGS R iO\k-Mff".(! D+ff". @ffl1" mff° Ž<W?JLff
;Cff kffl“ } fef+e(SffL
.....

~ \$4JkflJU(4° ŽJ(4i² NlkRim83=xf+- +j fl i 6SEYK
...^{29a}; 5U8ORCISG(Sfl i LiF: ".0fl
cUp: cO-B} lH14".B85BS/-HzL: 7mi&F: Vffl
: °UfinL2JDA. Hitler=Ž` 18JrG) ~ =fl"../Ofl." rflc|
YUF i(- +4EW+«71945 y1933 ° UŽ1364 y1352^a l.fR
)- flL', (=ZG', (i.fRc' /-` BPI € 3\$. flU8W=ŽP& ,
Ó, "Ža Ž V' €' B) L".D.Ofl-9Jfl: " (*LD=ž E B= >
~ ISØ /G ° QGD2JbR51, fl i B<H' BYJ4D ~ ISŠYfG
)iU' .B| \$' Ux fl=/' Ljk.f)l' .€iQflW3kR~, "Ža Š N/OG
2JUbR5iU, fl i 4+i.f/ =O & flEŠflYD =fl i 10L€33A
N/UOG'U+8` U BwU u•L' B"&x (J JŠLz B&D L# Bfl
I ŠU[+P3lu<9S- BWPJ_k- +<P3V+<i' Q' 3C)i' /(! D€
° m<Vū° Qí & i, +)*iL ~ =fl=0; , 3L"" 3\$. fl"flJfl 7.rfl
...^{30a} æ"96° Q
".,4 HffG)ŽS VÖ I flJ =HfF".B) L*+JflY<*Uu,
@UGSfl'Uk A+) "U.B) LBrflEB\ flfi(° QJÁY<E=ΔD<"n# /O
".fS' Ux fl 2JUbR5iU, fl i " B) L' =flNOB&D L51/{ R
«Y+u' R~, "Že f u+<: eÁz l flYfR.gŽN/OGHfF)".Rfl
) 2JUm&F+; [is Wfl: " B&D L*+Jfl- l p) "(J \) YSC /OR
) I.Ußi,OL+? Ži', (=fl<L< vHfF'N/OG €' 3\$. fl= QYQ
*+JULY} N/UOG €SS =ŽVNBQ3S flW- flL5iA'Y<

·^Uz(+)' \$U€HU" B"^.9DE°Q'.(\$6'h37.6Jfio-MfL".B}L
·^U>: N/UOG €3U' .fl^rfi".KSM. Robinson YSO,GB°.Ofi(
i.fl/UUDEN-&UOR' €N.fi/UU,flN(-Q^no) i/ @fl~ IIf L
Jrfi«gOM}E` .fL` B".QŠLifi-(<*iÕ: "m,(a Guyana iifi,Sup+
...^{31a};"eG \$p('cpe@Szl ffi ,xflW=| 1,8N/OG iB<Hp-G
: +)c/UO(āUkCB,-MfLc/` E".D.Ofl51(JrEPŽYĖ` B`...
j 4zlfL: N/OG B@U/," Š. fl2= Q^DeG*km(zlfHGSfl
B#Jl`Y<L4VYF` .eV+V8L4P3V+i' Q`c< vi'.G° fi/ DL
BflBUk 2L.Uk4G) ~ =fl: ",/Ofl",VflF=nlW/i .,8^4G
a 4fl` j f«71939 y1936° UŽ1358 y1355^E@fl".../Ofl
YU.K V8N1qH&o` ML^{32a} i. fl".@fl",< ffi .flCSj j ./Ofl
?ŠJUflŠčOH(i6^8*+<YF+) ".../Ofl IX} E".D.Ofl5B/fl
a</UO` t flE@UflBfl"(JrF` <| JR.Y.x 4fl 7fl~ Ło•L` €
78+)BGN/OG €" Š. fl2= Q- inQ l&R",< fl a fl/Ri.fi/ =O
)"U4BTz<HU©j ./Ofl" =fl a 4 fl".,Jfl".ABfl \$mİ iOR
cUx | @Ufl B6z<TAE^Gj ./Ofl a 4 flg lqY(Bık flB=0+
= &UDGāiL H,3f ŠIH4<H,F Vfl; ; ^GORE=onE: `e` 6
±) 1/2 flEGŠ Ło€*ŠV:Š+)BŠ r "D?JR| JR.Y.x 4fl~ Ło•L
iU` .fl U` fl)N/OGi~<^F HÕ"b D("F=L` €*ŠY™fl(
; *flE^C` B°',()".(! D` E".@flYI fl i İE`W*1/QY+JŽ_
J4D& 4fMF+^{34a}) & 4flEG^{33a}) 7OrflWflXSJŽQ1/kflÀxnL

W(JU)E OZ H\$fl: N/OG =fLZx4+) ^ 9nL- =S~ =fl
 SURJUrif+)*IS} L:CLB L iZF:ib" fl° >14+5 BSHfl ^6 rfl
 ".OflZ, fl". (\$flCpflW° flflu: 'G8i|^} LJ.V+| €"À 96
 "Užp€N/OG' flk('L'3[: ^ui8+°DLi 6('° flŠ Ysi Y<
 ...36^a;" @SE™.µR° 4° flB Y+= Vfl~ =fl i Z<
 i| ifX+IR OZ 5 3/4 MXXflJSS R' €'nD-flPŽ*š +ÿ(.....
 W(iUmÑ+ " 3\$. fl5 iOx flJ. BäfCEFWN/OCa 4 ~ i| <
 ^UF'HflUO) ~ =fl i8M2Jr1, (' €fi/ =C5š) ".fi/ @fl5 IS fl
 iU'b, (^UO(n) Bflfi 6+ ~ L•Lif€ ^\J/fi' Jfi" ID+ "VD+
 "HU} L> \$R ^\J- ^4fiGæ.,./Ofl"flD&fa D, (^L'3%€[=G
 <@GSU^a | iUflWuk-° UŽ1355 *IS^a: BflH2S+) ~ =fl
 i/nxfl"C/fl51, fl B3&8 L'İ iD< B°vJr1R" @ /DL<7936
 ...37^a;" fl4fl@bDif<<5J8^aH, B<Mfl & flfi/ =O
 "< flG) S) L\$~ B} L5 BD+ iŽJ8SCHL ?34F l.fi/ =CMMf.....
 HCJ[Peel ^.C8Sfl"D9C.fi/ @fl" (\$fnLi' /DB<Mfl@b/fi'.fi R
 ° UŽ1356^a ", DiZ=ni '5 BY<J4) I14 fiŽZw/w' /flBf` B
 "Ufl3ANfl3' €' &Omš" ,./Ofl"flD&fl'L ^" GY<À7937
 ~ UBj ./UOfla 4kflí G Y<g4CflWYifG) " 3\$ E=>4".G8
 " =UflNRU fl 7fnLi. 1fl". @fl", < fl5 Jrif+) °. Onfl? (L' B2fl
 'Sfl: +; ° } L' & 4fí GflHµQ) N/OG ^Ž<ÿ (W" flg(! D•L

?(LURPUŽ=fi/0+° .OnfiCB,-" 3\$Dfl. @fl"fiR5 @L* inL
 ...^{38a};° .OnflB=ff 88 L".fi={ L2JbR51, \$flw~li' 8G+) ?c/' L
 ".fi/ @fl".fiR", < flEB| < z l flB=ff=€ B)g&flJ.4k fl 1G" ...
 :)"U,Š i .flCfE)XXflJSS Rff7fla 9flB| <)N/OG° .Om
)tiU4fl: z 3\$Uoff" =fla 4fl5 \$ 'Yg'fi' 3\$Dfl3 @W/JD'F
 'YSU8W('YS 3\$UoffeUOOU/ iU| N/OG ".,V\$fl" F=nlJ&A
 «@&UO3*+} EYsiUF'15° UŽ1356 *IS' 12a: +^{39a}; 280(+
)2B- \$Rfl.fi/ =O=wf R. Bullard 'B \$ow BcOff=" L«71937
 " UB@UC\$'1 3| " =8Ju\$, "ÀfCfES R" ~ @)i'.CS R" DR
 ~ =U4CU" ('YSfi.^&C'.fi/ @fl51/ Dfl7mY<WBL+)° .Onfl
 «71938 «=iU, a| ilflYSIF'4° UŽ1356 24fl-T2a: +;N/OG
 i U6\$RWJ Jkfl14(LdflJC)eOZ=V\$fl €XXflJSS R#JC
 " =U4flNRU4fl: i.fi/ =CX=(: 'S fl'cždEJ(+)N/OG: ' | 1/ @fl
 ...^{40a};g(! D L
 : iU.4fl". @fl", < fl € 'YleÑ=: 1 =QJ6YF'E=\<" uW" ...
 'Y'ÀUv36W& / «71937 «\$S^a \$S12° UŽ1356 *+} L3K'3a
 ; i,f<YS&4+W Jkfl, (i&Z+if=zd'YoS *IX, +HfiF'N/OG.' 6
 'YU('VIX+^{41a}; "oi' Gh'1 2+N/OG^Ž<280(^.D: i,4D+=Jf
 "U.@fl"UfiR5YJ(i 1E'H85100€ 5LŽ; ('Ê+= " .@flPŽ
 'cU}L' 3| BC2)° .Onfl2(L(=fi/0+È©51¶=x-Ÿ(" 3\$Dfl
 "Uf3~iUkfEY€'A16° .OnfleG=fi/DL' =xO^{42a} XXflJSSWSD

7m02H6\$fl: '5l\4)'"" 4K~ =flcix |Bo N/OG: "3, 5LZU; R)YUC+?JUu+", JR+ "(=fR"fi(+i 9/fl)w nEYJ(: 'a UF+)I' <" Jk, flYJR: E=D± Bfi/D iC5l.6fl3+=5i0o•E "o +^4iYEA.Giu"., 3E\$G'0\ XXflJCS R' €fDBJÉ~i&B N&OR7(€B08CS RLVISN+) 7A+ ^VQ(<? D•L3 O '3. fl N2=UkflN(=UnE:eŽ4? D•L B34'z l fl)=/ ELŽJxO7mY< ; "4=Ukfl iU&B' /&OŽ+)B= fl; 8+=/ L@FODJnE3 fl ...^{43a}; €+=ñj +°. OnflY+X%o HUfiF)PŽ?@R" \$fl" 3\$0fl" \$} EJ. dfl-Sk('Y i(k Off+ " "a UfiR'L,fi'0 /L". @fl*+Jfl^9<Vvi Q+" 3\$0fl. @fl"fiR)"& flleCW?SSJOz 3Bflz = G'D9Q@k(JOk, fl" j8Jf' =fl °.UOmCE=Uk(" B1B)" =8JOF: N/OIGV8CGfl", Š ^.fik- *+ l3UK^", UDH fiUk- Jrg". fi/ @fl"(\$fiEeBJ[< l flN/OG "UfiR: N/UOIGV8CGfl", Š «7937 <\$S^v\$° UŽ1356 MUfl. ".fi fl". @flO^4z l fl)i .xf c1[J&A"D9O 3\$0fl. @fl B6^À'. Giu'@k(JOk, fl" j8Jf' =fla /fiR' € i' OŽV8# Jb/ '7 D•E~ =fl \$hV8CGfla uE; g8Jf'@Ez 3\$0fl" =fla 4fl ~ r{ AE^ .OflLŽ: 'g(! D•E" =flt14flY(V" fl: "CB+N/OG °fi, Š Y<|+)" 3\$0fl. @fl"fiR: 'CE-GQ"(=fR"fi| " X=(".4 YUO- kfi, fQ)^. ŠLE=kRILŽ: i' OŽ5JV+MAY< fl"(Jrñ: VU" fl: 'e8"Of^&flL^ 7.nfl, Q/ E z l fla 4fl" CBV8° F=4f

"U4fllS flUf7 UD•E~ =U4fll@UL E•GS~ cUfllE)°fi4
"3fll".@fll"fiR: 'N/OIGVSCfll".4Š`YF`Jrfi"^{44a}"; "DjRfll
";ivxf+N/OIGfll "fll@LŠ ŠL^F`X4: '38fllŽB3
: 'N/OIGVSCfll",Š] .Bēz OZBJO& fllēfY/oLJrfi"
'5, iUx fE=udUG)°OnfllE=kR"C,fllO =fllī GLJLS: 'iBD
: "iu`iRfllG+)?(fllE=kRfllV'i 2S`JLSfll".@fllB/6LY("4E
'dJ.C' @l.1fll".@fll",< fll] .B`N/OIGV`j .OnEN(<ÊinE` vF
;XU`fllJUGS RO`ix-, iCēfYS,./O flll`i8fllī F`JrG)"& fll
: 'é4Jr`ESUO(` Bg(\$S`S`('Jr8E6` €".@fll5iF=b/fllH`fll
?x,fk71937`@&C`*Šl<9° UŽ1356`a uB4^a: 'iB5OO13SO
""U.QŠLīBUD`TUnē`u<V~ =fll"&F`YŠ`l 3×4+)N/OIG
"CD,RO`M4O6";N/OIG`@S` Bēi2 fll5 fllfllE`N/OIG
`@k(3` €OF`"3fll".@fll"fiR: 'N/OIGVSCfll".4K] .B
`W8Cfll",Š] .B`4+)N/OIG` =8Y`e(i` -".4ŠL`DOF`
`FJU.2""fiR: 'Cfll".4K`X=(`YD`& fllēf`@k(3: 'N/OIG
: " =fll`7 D`EV8i .nLYBēd`Wl(`^F: "ZiU0&fllZi4DO
...^{45a}. adN/OIG
`aU[i,`Y<e&` ; `e(<eG` "nO`j`[z]fll) X`fllJUGS RYF`.....
`p`fll` B)N/OIG: " =fll@ fllBx`fllU`fllE@fll" B&4D`E`+Jfll
`cUx(` B`B`Ob`k`('UQ7nt`ēfll)P3`Cix`(`Y`- B4`LŽY<
`UBI8B`JF<M)ē` G`j ./O flll`a`4fllCix`("[is)`iŽi` G`e(<

·dÑ+·d =L'efflu'V8- +=4')JQŁ' €'.08` r6Yka %bf4i'0+8
"UnmŁPŽ1|B)".0#Ł"}Ł- r+"".(! DŁ51DŁ#Ł" ĩÑ: WJk#Ł
JES RŁnd| " €*ÄO#ŁŁŽ"Ofif' & #ŁeŁj V#Ł.8#ŁH43M#Ł
: ~ 10L°Qa O| W#Ł1,ŠŁ ŠŁE" K WŠ#ŁS f° 14^Ž')X#Ł
Y<S fifi(Łf° 14^Ž±)1.fi/ @'C,fiC| 1\ ".fJ#Ł512#ŁŁ"D.O#Ł
TUrŁYfi(•10#ŁÓ' 1\ ~ =#Ł.8wI(ŠŠ` } EN&ORŁ É YŠf-
BU/ŠŁ UŠ*+JU#ŁB&UDŁZUV+@n@` BVOnŁcz#Ł ~ =#Ł
···46ªÓ'(! DŁ
·dŁo=| W=|/,z1#Ł =#ŁJ9#ŁX#ŁJES RŁMŁt)"nmŁ: ····
" =UŠa 4'z<ŽÉ'+)dŁŁu" &OŁj ./OŁŁa 4k#Ł1,0CS(3' OR
)e(<^C: '3 kD, Ł³ L Žk, fe#ŁBYF^OB&D, ŁcfWÖ 1/Ł
*3UC"ŠUx#ŁBŠ#Ł5 inŁ,ŁPŽV)đ! DŁ eO4^.[} ŁP&Ł
"U" #ŁVŠ14Ł(` & #Ł*+J#Ł51(ŠŁ+~ ĩDÄBŸ('5 ŁFŁ Ł^ŠD#Ł
"U(Šib fi'U" #ŁP UŽYkONk 2(N.-BN=Fl ('gZ)" ../OŁŁ
*ŁUr 29ª: "\B(' } EN/OŁG°.Om ?= QMD(ĩ#Ł,-".fi/ @#Ł
XU#ŁJES RŁ'.G=; ; <7938 <=,ª | ĩ#ŁYSiF'1 ° UŽ1356
Y4)N/UOŁG°.UOm ?Uk QMD(WŁ+e(ŠŁ @B-ä#ŁŁnŁ6
YU&vz1#ŁB#ŁOŁj ./OŁŁa 4k#ŁY&vz1#ŁB#ŁOŁvNŁDR
)- ix fŁ*J#ŁNŁC.(ŠŁ1 ĩ' nfi=, W^F+g(! DŁ Ł =#Łt1#Ł
PŽV& ; Y<Ÿ/O, WVM#Ł;1,1&ŽO ; ©N.fi/ @' =#ŁŁ| YŁ
iU()~ =#Ł Ou: ;z Š. #ŁY/ D, Łg(U#ŁŁŠŁŁŽ~ ĩrŸ)("Łx #Ł

YUIGS flUH Ó Ž3 O 'Sb.fN&ORL~ =flU8<YSC%XE•L73
...«47^a;" H/Qe8=, fl- =x, Y<a %o.OmflCE=k(
UŽ1357 YIG 25^a: XflJSS R^DB<OZÈ, flLŽ` B+...
NflCgfi={L] .9fl' €"fD-Q7938 <<@GS^a* } LWk-19°
B6JbR51, fl"(SfL J.dI' U.G=fI/O;F. Roosevelt HU Wb
=D+~ =fl-D°' B-V+N/OIG ~8Y€À.Giu')N/OIG.Om
;i',8°',8°!\3Jo °Ž3 OVSYSfl,+°' r%YSc/ ;g(! D-Et14fl
Y<LJFd+°' Sh~ =fl^, t HEN/OIG :7 OfLE€^bORLV+
°FJr1f+°fi(r 2a .f1fQlf)"FiG"p518K" € /4W Ž3 O
WU&RVW ~LxfISSf-Y<)"24 fl \$kfl2xf+*J4fl" .nL°DO
W] .flf })t14fl~<=Dw?3kR518&SLS F^CWe BEJ/4R
°UB"SlREN/OIG^b-/Y<)l.f fl~<YK W3S .fl3/ ;Y*J4fl
...«48^a. aŽJL+"G+fl" kfl5188QIPŽiŽ<
"U.Θfl"Uf18RHFB r ".,/Ofl." nfl- k(^L V8™bCf...
)YJU,flS(: ".f/ @fl"(\$fnlW?SSIO".Θfl3Sfl".r6)(" 3Dfl
+T26^a: JUnfl^{49a}^x.Cc } LS-d€=JSC?=.JOREJ9R' =S(
i UG(YIUF+<<7939 <=iU, a | i flYSfF'17° UŽ1357 24fl
"Uf3"U(102SM+) ?= Q; .OmflÍ B` B Y&+~ =fl" 3Dfl
°ff%R3 fl° finL51/ D~ =flg/4'S flY°' /flN/OIG : "h0(
: P3 O.uB' L;w> L/G-YF+; ^x.Cc } L` rflJG; z 34fl' 62
"Uf3 fl @miN/OIG ~ =fl@L'eGJF<=S RILŽ3nfl"Q, | fl.O

·cUxfl iU2E' €g',,Y<Ü3<+<ND86 1651QŠ ELY<Y(+; "µ(Uffl
- E<V<NOCŠffl: ?c\} E"; b fl: i' kG.i.fi/ =Öü= Vffhæ~ =ffl
·ZU,flE78-™ =fCXÉ·flb[ifHkwB] .9ffl^J-±V(+CEx fl
iUm6VY&UO, J UΘ) iQVCEm5l \<" flffl".R4ffl ~ =nLY})~gkO
~ =UnLYU" -Y<J4BS} fgl , -³ L B; f, f, a %e KQ! Uffl: g[irffl
...<50^a; iZffl<
·Cix (Hnffl<71939 ° UŽ1358^a" flffl".R4ffl ~ =nL ŠkfJ,8+····
i("GF YAJfflY-ŽH,GC. fl/ €i. flR BSELMH3Jo iOf-G.i.fi/ =O
·@U. žfflY+U4fflV/L Ju 'l' 8ybG)z <ffl: VYG-5iG \ Wfi&, O
iQN&Uffl" .. /O1ffl", Vffl" F=nL BICD] fi4, Y<LŽj 4+; i&, O
" UB1 iU, 'LYm' -iOf-G.i.fi/ =CHLB™.L) ~ \$4+5i(\$fL W
~ =UO-Y+3" Uf\$1b fY3) E+i BUD+ Y, Cī 'N.D.Offl3rffl ~ 188ffl
".UD.Offl5 E/ ORPŽ*1L)N/OG: WŽČ' €2/8 E" b D] L
: '5=&UDML E@fflBSffl G YŠ, ./O1fflEdE".R4ffl5 BS/ffl
26^a=Ur<"Oç + 788<"ž ž". flffl".R4ffl ~ =nLCEJfLY(Yffl" nmL
WUk-: '71936 <^ =Q YIO.fl9 ° UŽ1358 Y" (By1355 7A
".D.D- =>i' / 62cx65 EGGQ \ H28^a<<71939 <=QF^a* } L
; ~ =nLJ4OŽS10 Y< B· <". V+
BSffl G: ".@ffl" .. /O1ffl" F=nL361 4E BE=><" LfW····
)iU. flRŸ(5Š <+žL ~ =Li' oŠ E Jm.i.fi/ =OW", OL'5lfi G
i', .O/2+) ^h} f, auffl B iŽ3880+ LŽ' 28(° QBM Y<^ (< B

~ =U4#eG3B<zl#H6\$#l: 'LZ;~ =nLJ4QJJu"b2~ =#N@
'BSU#EM#3"4,| 'ifC#B#l#U8<'u+= 'YF'M#5i8r•E' B~' r#l
~ =U4#ciUxfz=%M't 'Y#l#- B<' Bi (S#L#M#)«.fi/€i.fir#
'^.'U00i2h#W°8J0.f\$' x#l#ci#fc#μ' 'YF'^Q" .,/0#l'/' G
...^{51a};N/OG €; ".6k#l#0<i.fir#3\$ 'W- , ,L2= Ž
)"U.AB#l' L-#PŽ: 'iŽ#3=^<H#3" .,/0#l." r#l^#l".....
)"U.fi={ }L2JUb#L51, #l' €i.f/#C#W".f\$' x#l#i #l#C*in#l: '^#
",,l' Ux#l#i#8#L7(<5=>".#l#l".R#l~ =nLW' }L5#S0#l*! { G
"Cl| 'Y#f#D#M#L & #l'#J#l#gŽ?Jb#L51, #l#Y<#Ž#3 ("iŽ"n#h
: '3\$.f#Y#F+)^ D#}El =k#l^60(JJ#C: "8#S0R"&f#l#l.1#l#J.#l
'7 U8#L#"UD.O#l#W#U.(: '3 C#l#PŽ: 'c#F'T#S#F. =f#C#H6:
- iŽ<#Y("f\$' x#l#l- iŽ<~in#l)l#ŽE#l#Y#X('c#f#l'< #f;3x/6#L
W8: "X#l"D.DV#8i'.1#E-z)J.J#l#B&4D L"&8#W?Jb#L51, #l#l
: "FBUk#L#iUQ×0/°3L: ".D"9(` B#S#i&G<-Jr#l#l1#l#i#l<
i#l<B#f#3Y#f#i(: È#B/#l#O'b#f#i)~i2h#l#a#f#u" € }L".R#l~ =nL
"f\$' Ux#l#l#F=nL5Jr#8)".(! D#L3 #l#B&4D: : "B&4D L#W\$ #l#
: 'BU&#l#S'|- =8« B#S#f" , +^a Baltimore B#S#l#C,J(: 'S#l#
z#l#U#l#l#71942<#S#l#(a#B#l#11 y9° UŽ#l#361' | #l#l#Y#l#B25: 23^a
#l#C,J(: 'Jr#8z#l#l# }L#l' \$' x#l#l#S#l#L5#l#B#l#O#l#F#l#-)5#l#B#l#A#l#
#l#f#l#Ž+)i#B#l#^+i'./Z} : «71897° ·UŽ#l#315^a" ,D#l#l#O#l#S#l#C#l#Basel

iUfi=(<' €U.fi/_=QV| S' x flPik, fl: ^nflX=(^mfS. flCE/DL
...<52^a; ".fS' x fl." mC.fi={ } E" S. flcE' Qk , CS/B-
N/OGa μ ° G" SDOfl. Ofl"fiRE" Ū)". Ofl" ŠL` B1(<.....
)eUr+e(SfL Ylu++ XflJSS RYlu+W ~ =nL5 ISD* ISV
"U" 6iUr@ BXflJSS R» =L". Of=fl@SflÍ 4H2F JrG
° ŽSSOiflB=" CH&D L' Ž€Fl (~i2hL?Fl: "L'N/OG
" €LSŽ "fDB)OZHGfl: I uS()iŽBw< ~nLÝ - YJ4O =fl
gUfi={ } Lg2x flÝ(P u<» i\ ^TM JL @Se(SfL+ gfi={ } La 4fl
21 ° UŽ 362 *+ LÝB14^a Š; ~ i=fl: Noel Busch â ŠO Šf
"Life "U.fi={ } L'i U, " "LU_ W8IQJ, («7943 :đ B(aBS
°' @/(B@={ <S. fl) . flÀg2x fl in fl "fD fl: ~iu+Magazine"
YUD<ifi={ <+iB<3 Ca\$fo, ^Â' €W/" (ISF fl; ; ; N/OIO
ŠUŽLUŽ+ °' niUxRŪ+ : N/UOIG U4: 3 flPŽWax \<
...<53^a; " - ix f•L
HUG: : 'B_ *1(L5 cž) ". flfl" . Rfl ~ =b flc \} E", Ofl:
z l flg AB flC&u, Lİ iD< B) ". fi={ } E" D. Ofl- ix fEYkOy =fiC
15 y14 ° UŽ 373 | flfl3K11 y'10^a Š; «x (a] ŠOfl: Jr8
)XU flJSS R HGWB) gfi={ } E] . flNQ7954 «=I@PİC
? = QUQU8, CHUGB5, +ÂI4M65 BX flJSS RÍ BJB
YUR L- B' ° /8" Àf*16 N/OIG " S, "H37.6". flfi(€" S. fl
YUOX flJSS R fHGWBJ.FdO in fl ' fl; "Ž+J' /oLW fl

I34 Yfi" ".,./Ofl" fikR» Šxs "tučz č{ /-Vf2bR51, Šfl
...«54^a;" ~ =fl

y1359^a i.fi / =OBw] .ŠW. Churchill ^r=k- YŠof+ Ju++.....
] .9Ufl"GU[: 'DŠDYF' z1 fl«71945 y1940 ° UŽ1364
'B_JUC* +Li(J,8)XflJES RWE02~ KŠL)HGWBgfi={L
'@UW', ^Ur=k- dU/ i(Y€À BS RBYifG) eT a VflBf-
fU\<+YŠF·Lÿ/D; +N&OR_* ŠD=f'fi. \ d€)i.fi / @fl, H80|
] .Uff+ " =ŠJGžN/OLY<eŠ z1 flY€)RÁ flŽ: "Š^' z<
'JES R«fl+;" QIV+ Yfi.fU flLŽW^Xi' 1/D: 'Q' WŠ. fl
'JUo ° Q' f+ ~ =fl"GU['NQ.fi / =OB^L" Š. flZ= Qi ŠOXfl
' z1 Uflg(! D·L" =fl" ŠL^h'eŠ(YifG5 ŠL³L" Š. flZ= Q
'JQ' D·L- B'W" 4G J&` Bz Š. fl, \$' x flY.fifl] .DdO'Gn
...«55^a;" w nL

«U_€YO.f12° UŽ1364^a: "ÅuRHLGWB] .9flG Vmf.....
'JbR51, ŠflO.ŠH. Trumann Yl(+=z BŽeŠ a .x,+«71945
'N/OG." 6)"Bfl Ž1' rfi'.fi={L"D.Ofl- ix fQ =fl*1(Š 38<
".'š' Ux flJU.d' €P=Z' w~iOY(+= YGflJrG; =ž fl' / rfi' €[is
° .UOnflCE=Uk('I,Q')N/OG: ". GOR" B&4D Li' / ^+ "Rfl
",UDH(JU6MUfl" Š. flZf1RO* Šfl'.fi / @fl" (ŠinL` Be'ú O
' €14flŠ, YK'c v= \ @<^fikQ 4Mfl«71945 ° UŽ1364^a
' : "4UDŠL" Š. fl' fl' fl' cix fi' .oB'WJXL` B° ŽflŠD+N/OG

'BSL" JCLŽ dFSDG Ćs+k(ecf+Yi(+= RCzł fl° OnfflCf=k(
 '5iU, \$fN080ffPŽ³ L 73BSL ŠZ+)N/OICW, i&G Yir =/ffl
 'JU4(\$ JXELiŠL@=V: cOffl € =fLYG-) =ffl14ffl?JbR
 ...^{56a};?JbR51, \$fLY(Š
 ° UUŽI 364^a", UD?JU bR° U} E"&, (HODd~l,ž EPŽ:
 'a fIVS ff~ž` B-)Yiof•El \$h"mž P4W/i' Gd(BJ[+«7945
 'PUŽ` UBN/OG." 6- =Š \$uSO.fJffl"D.Offl 1/6WVJ Jffl
 'HifJ6)NOD R~i" Š E^9<W" ŠDffl.Θffl"fiRHFf+)"&, R
 '7(<° +JfflY&QY' fl.fJffl"&, RPŽVŠ"nRFXu} E' €." mfflPŽ
 'gŽMffl",./Offl." mfflÖ Ai&G.6 \} E".D.Offl".fiof•fel.f' O(
 'x,fiŽ3kLHLGSHG\$DLJ6"fiRHFf+;*J8f'@L"." 6"nmE:
 'BS° UŽI 365' =\, EY'G: "BJ,fd•E-Š(iŽBŠ %i' Q+N/OG
 iŽB-JUCHfL'Mffl)".Θffl*+Jffl"4iŠ] D('Š 4f«7945 ž B(a
 'mIU' 4OXMffl fl.f/ =O B' ú ffli BS'Y) i' O.Dffl +} E' j b ffli, (
 'JU4zł fl. «7939° UŽI 358^a", Ofí .QEL' vfflQ' (Xffl" [i\
 iUf} i' UfPŠú ffPŽ5"-t Vffl ".Θffla fl/RWVIOG-H} E
 ...^{57a}; "9Q5io+2ffl".D(\$Ofl*! \ WHDBX
 '51, \$ffl' DBŠPŠo ?J8l =ž J,8i' Ož 5Ju+Mffl.f/ =OMffl"....
 j UÁi² ff) =\ša fiu W".Θffl*+Jffl"4iu+a fiu WŠ. ff. ?JbR
 'cUp+) | Š' xffl3&ffl@DVŠ"Š \ Hfif iR-) =RBS2OJ8+ 3xL
 «7939° UUŽI 358^a", Ofí .QEL' vffl7fL<@C-: I [<"QB

W(1U06" XE•L@SIL-f<7mi&F'N\BRÍ 4eCE-Bzl fl
"L0fl!\€1%BJ-"/01fl"DEWíZÍ 25B6".0fla fl/R
N/UOG ".0fl- B Ẽ ix/p: ".fS' xfl° fCG• 2JbR51, Sfl
«58^a: "U.flfl"U.R4fl ~UnLWVx/(~i2hfÊ+=\J4U| Sx\
"U.rhfl"U,< f2JbR51, Sfl^ .fik-51JCPŽ-Ži; (*+<HfiF+
«7946° UUŽ 365^aN/OG". 6*Š "F=kR".fi=(<: 'SÉ} L
~ =fl S(+`B` BCEV, E: i'CB+i'/3L",< fl5 =×34F+
";." rflPŽÖAi&G' 9(4
'iUflYU.B16^až flLŠ;ÇÇ: 'Hnfl",< fla M` B~i,Θ^{.....}
Pux6: XUJUS RG7946`đ B(aBS19° UŽ 365
^U&)i' 8-J4C,< flfl u'FF)effŠ i'&(Hbo+4)- i_ fiO
j 4^a°.Onfl +)" Š .fl2= ' fl "gŽ+;." rflPŽ: ".D.0flH0fl
"U.ABflN&OR~ =fl ShV8*w/fl +«N/OG "Š "flJf
...«59^a;@kflg(! D`E" =flJ flflŽ: "Djfl
"bUx(cp: i D) EY("fi=(<: 'SÉ} E",< fl=mkf~iuJ6^{.....}
3 |"Š0fl".0fl"fiRPH, B+)InC("G=4" < /flHfiF+; ~ =fl
BU[<zl flH0fl:)",< fl=mi ~iu iRJ Jk fl ŽBfi/Di=mkf
-JnflWU,rL+YJ,fi NUoŠRe=w' €ei&4XXflJGS ReG
" €Uk' flJJur Êk /LÉ: ".0fl*+JflBw° fS€Y(>Lr, iO
"U,< fl51.U| Sfl =U4fl UCBV8@4".fi={ } L".fi/ @flN(SflL
...«60^a; Bfl R

"U0R"U34"(14.4ŠLB3: `eGj, fl.,./O2R"0R*SL:=m
E=UN} Ł"U.0SiZIULENUH3' €N/OG°.0m",< fl5B6™.L
...«62^a...» Š
; ; ; Š
©mfl,Š'51. | \$W"fiRŁi G(" o+<J6XY4LJSS RLYF+.....
27° UŽ 366 7J4flz T12^agZ".(Š4fl.4ŠŁ: ĩ-BiZŁŁC^C
W(=(< BĂO,ŠDfl.uB' LŁwHDB«7 947'«@&D^a*Š<
iU&G o\$)7J3".fiŁ} Ł.oŠR' €ZULEN=Fł (ĂXY4LJSS R
ŁŁ("fiŁ} Ł"fi/ @flN(\$finŁHbx f+5=FTS R"fl u"(\$fL Y²
)^ D7} Ł Łkfl BĪiΘYSfiD WflN.f\$' x flJ. d 78 WflŁfi+
YUOUUn4flŁfl u"(\$fL Y4; 7šWŁeŠGndi| ~i4K".fi0f Ł B+
; ; ; "flŁ".RŠ ~ Ł Bž " Šfl ĩC) ŁWYfiD"D.OflPž: ĩ 3&fl
™4ŁfQ"mflm4ŁŁ(: " ŠDfl.Θfl"fiRŁ"(\$fL e(J6R ĩLQ
...«63^a...»N/OG ~ =fl"b k (Jo Bmĭ(` Bĭ Bx flŁ' uk /LiO
: ĩAB- ĩflu=(ĩ- ĩ=fl5J' r ĩLž a oĭflz ŠDfl3fl ĩD: +.....
".." flŁ2ĭ ĩR«7 947'«@&D,3^{*}+} ŁYSiF'1 ° UŽ 367 7Ă18^a
XY4LJSSVQ&Ăc} ŁYu= Rĭ €JG°.0mflŁfi flfi/ŁŁ".,./O2R
: ~iUu+)~ ĩ=fl",J(: N/OGVŠCflfl,Š'] .B- BŠR", JŁc(<
P UŽ: ĩ ĩ&nŁ] RY<M/Q+ z B=DgŁ3VReQ/ĂŠ60^ ĩ,ž
W".ABfl; b flPž: `` & fl"LiOflPžĭ² ÖŁ:MLŁ2flŁSSŁ
ŁUŽiU(<JLŁJ.4 : ĩ mfl' 4D' 4Qk, ĩžDŁ.Θfl' } ŁŁiF
~ ŁX} ĩUOŠfl.3' RŁM.L+ĭ' (ŁF+ĭ' Š% - ĩž /D ĩ Bx fl° ĩ fl

3Rl' /& <) @nL" ÄBVŠ".ffß l' /&&Ml)" B&4D E* +JflV" @RL
"({LYE- ix f•L" &fG= ŠEVŠ" fl. ' l' /D\ <)" fl4fl5 § | CE-W
i U1Æ HbCJ| <?JbE° {L" ŽY E= Y< i' 2D. ". (! D E". @fl
iUQUULL+ IZS(1/2 Bfl^ O, t ML° {L" & 40SS0. ISIF i8SLf
S §, i(3\$. fl- &4OR* +JflHCž+ Jm) 7s| REGEh+ "fl4fl- k,
; "l B- BIV+ °' /b, (7s °' 888 5 Bp+
Y< i' =UO.flUfQ) 1 i2fl' /&F iž=DD. @fl {L" Hfl6JG 7s fl.
° Uff< UBI .Uß) dfl .h(PŽ3 fl- =4t 'z l flC&u, flŽYšf,
RE l OSfl, Ba ušIG, dfl fiož< ° /dfl ME @fl. \$ÖRY+ BIm
ÊŠž lžB= pHCBJG` m&L" 3\$. fl" (Tk flPŽYQ) *iu= fl3J8G
E, u XADYLY< 'Sr' z< i, Jfl | .fl) N/OIG* SLi | ° ©HbC < 3 L
flC+ IG' dfl+ YLYTQ, fD4K ° fi, &V} j fE; fl+ ~ EX} L7X,+
ÜSU/VW' 80flH3IE, f<) *IS} L^ GCLB ICN/OIG J2DÄOf+
YUuu= &flOUOfl 7s fl. BJ| < JG"; " -8+ ° D(^flfÄIGYšfY<
] .ß" Li- < 71947' «@0, 3* +} LYšIF' 10 ° UŽI 367 7Ä27^a
JF< fl. O/k fl* šVOL WÄJ8 1/k fl" 3Dfl. @fl" fl18E:) ?' rfl
flE; N/UOG WJU/EL3. flJo N&ORLYK` B3 ŠE~ šu+ eG
flflUOIG". (! D E° {L" E". @fl~ \$kflLYK Y< N&OR= r14 IS8BG
i =Uk flB< UO(Tm D+ "DJr fl- B EVŠ" 4ER: ° QŠ < °' DŠF
*iUL= flJr+ ivB XQ(< p é, fl' I GMLJ uOR™ flE Šž z l flİ Jn fl

⊗BCHfKML"ſ4RE" 3. fl"C fl" } ES f z J < V i' . G ? x fl' i' . €
...^{64a} ; "N&OR_7 D_ſA, €J_=: Mfl"DJrfl
i 6('Y 8E`x.Gc } IeOMVXYflJSS Ra M" / G ? S ^ : +
Jk / (Y <) ? Jb RE ° } I @ (` BV ° . On fl G fl " 3 S O fl . @ fl " fi 18 RE
l i U h Ri fl E + e O S & A cp + ^ V O . 4 Š L E 6 Y < I S 1 4 + I 4 K ~ = fl e A
c U } I a V \ + ° . On fl . fl J fl " , < fl Y (' Y + 4 fl I G ° fl U O <) " & , R
" . 3 E] . j r E 2 J b RE ° } L Y G ° Y < S u = f i , F " À 9 6 " . (S & fl " . 4 Š L ^ x . G
z l U fl E fl fl L Ž Y < cp) V Ŵ fl ° D fl B 1 G ° " fl 4 fl U , D Y ſ i - Y <
" U B 2 J U r " Ñ ^ Ñ i & F) l i h RE B ` " 6 * 1 (, I P Ž 3 O S fl { †
l i U h RE " U u Ç 3 : ° fl † fl -) N / O G " 6 K E 2 J b RE 5 1 , fl " D . D
Y fl U G + J U / 4 ^ U F au + : Y S 2 D ° fl C / B fl 7 (< Y E 7 (< U ' 4
N / O G : S fl # J [i () . fl ° + J fl V Ŵ fl g R fl ° D fl @ h fl F 3 S u
W 3 O . On fl ^ \ J / " . A 3 " & , (Y < † fl W] . fl Ó o i 2 fl Y fl J 4 fl i h
...^{65a} . Ó z J / & fl ' (~ X i ~ I Ž E ^ u <
5 J U < M fl 2 J b RE ° } E : ~ i " 8 L * + J fl H (J & J r i) * l z < B
" U o B 4 R O 7 U - ° B ` B g Ž + i (S R L Ž T A E B) i Ž J f i D + ° . On fl 2 f i G
i ' U O . D d l , (" . @ fl " 4 i Š L Y < i & F) ~ l u • I L Q 2 J J k fl " . @ fl " .. / O 2 fl
2 J b RE ° } I i ' / C M fl . On fl ^ H f i F + ; ° . On fl B 6 T A E W 5 B L J 6
: ' Y i (+ = g f i = } I] . 9 fl P U & 8 z l fl , \$ ' x fl E (i f @ fl ^ i ' O 2 g Ž
= , fl " u + V 8 i (< < 7 9 4 6 <] / O p a ~ š ^ 9 < ° U Ž 1 3 6 5 Y i " (B 6 a

'ÖUöCefi&F')e(\$Z+e[< 'lfs' [°.OnfilB6YF'JrG)"/OZfl
 ...^{66a};"fS' x flfa fl/R: 5 iunlé lfl .x2
 'é Bzl fl°.OnfilB6"(Jl Wt14flJ4eG2't z l flHGfl: +
 'JULÉ'a Ufu W('d G. fi/ =CH, B<)I .x2+ "K Y&ORÉ ~ =fl
 'BU<14 ° UUŽ1367'a uB5^a: 'N/OG B^rUflLj f€^aibOffa
 "U_Ł", j' Ux fl /-"/C' Bp" ^ @2('SÁ5l \< «7948 <S₂(^a
 '7U(w UBÍ Gfl: +)E@fl"/OZflYR: °' (U&H.G+ "F-nL
 "U.GnL5IU4R: Ç! Oflywē` B~! D, LW°' ,fi&OflL('B} L
 'z l UflHGfl:)iQ' 4fl"(iQ5iA, R, =fi04flR: 5 B/R` B+
 '^ UOfi)"/OZfl. @fl"(+flR" F-L ^kOŠn". fi/ @fl5 IS flHfiF
 "DD~ if-Bi' Cl['Ml)"/OZflgoB LVWJX~ ix/Ł", j' x fl
 ° 9u' i (i<Yul-"/OCE-G YJ('J8: 'c' kfl". (Lu•É' @RW
 ...^{67a} æ' 4 G-iQŠZC/Bfl@SHG\$MlBwLi' h+ "r1Zfl" wfl
 : "U[is 'JbR51, fl: i. fi/ =OZfl/DO.fS' x flHbÉ' Lfž+
 <S₂U(^aBU<15 ° UŽ1367'a uB6^a: ""^ 9DE"Š. fl"fl3] .Dd
 " €' Š. fl"flFšfl* \$/fl) iQL 'Yē BOML" D Jrfl- B É: «7948
 '3D) LŠ flLŽ: 'e+ +e(\$fl+ XflJ&S R@JG-)'6("(\$fl
 ; ""^ 9UDE"YflJU4fl"Ufl37.6W°' 9DEV8a " flJ Jkfl)WxL
 iQ6Mle&fiflG` rD+ *Lm('e<N/OG ~ =fl36flF1 ()i [\$
 'N/UOGiUrO'.D: 'z3 +< if~ gr ^F^&8D| €)N/OCa kfl
 ...^{68a};"JQl' €'.G8

Turf z=f04fl^\\J/fi' 3doffl. 0fl"fi8fl"(sf%={ E^/ t+
â \$šLY(: 'XflJGS RW=(C) z 3doffl; .šL^ 3³ L)N/OG
'3U šL5 66'9 VižBž-) =x (+l 4fl Yi, Ci, BD+ YB) LW". 0fl
'YUoff UB~iu+^{<71a}; N/OG €j .OnfB3flJGSJ.' kfl3.rö Jrl
'eÀš65+cQ 'Vok fl'. 6kfl". fi={ E" F-kfl=J('C)DLa 3J.Ofl
'dU4-) Yē; fiO 2fl* šh: '^ &4' gfi=(<šž+ NFi(] &u=ORŸ—
'ššiuou kâ' <5 B.D³". fi.fifi('šš^DB' XflJGS RY< 'A \$m
'W" žl('ššPžHf+) šš. fl Bb/fN/OG €YB) L@8N, 3doffl
' €'DBžl flz =x R; .ššOhrb flMLššflgž+) zJ, ui f-k8" /D
'V8B3[". -B" =f085 ip O ~iu+^{<72a}; "N/OGW" ššLCE/rfl
'a UuB12^a 1/2 BUQE=Urf7? 2U, u'iv=kf)" 3doffl CGfl Bw
: "U. 0fl* +JUflŸ(l(i' -e€ <71948 <šl(aB<21 ° UŽl 367
'MVM} E' €Xf('Wz 3doffl; .ššL =CN/OGV8I, =f08CGfl
: 'H. p&F)" E%+ Isu; .ššL" F-L 5 JOIG 3 ššLW3((: 'e15 B6
'CGUfl=U,w Bx, (c) LW=(C) šššL P1C fl5 ku) eOžHGfl
" UB=(L) LVB° v, fž: "/ORL°, (a Nzl fl); < f74fl; /žL
'HrUDL" 3doffl. 0fl"fi8flHfF+^{<73a}; ~ L" fl: '3 CLY<BCL
: j ./UOfla 4fl' €' =f085 if\$4 (*iDBQ=r1Cz=f04fl' NJ-
'NUO. UOfl- Lp) 'C), &F'H fir 'MLk(JO, =f04fl', < fl"/DISO
'dUu+: j ./Ofla 4fl 3šš' Xfl "., ./Ofl3.rfl". 0fl* +Jfl
*+<ŸB13^a: "'\BRL". 0fl: ~iu' Jrg° r1fl =fl, \$' x fl fi fl

z v l v o a w " d r e « 7 9 4 8 « e l , a | i h l y s i f 2 5 ° u ž 3 6 7
w « 7 9 4 9 ° u ž 3 6 9 5 ° o « u d z b u d b w] . b o b f 3
" 9 8 0 c + " . 6 , 0 f e . d ~ b o e 3 d * s x x l j e s s r l y < à 1 e f l
" f i o 4 f l , < f l ' e i & d y < b " e x r l " (s i b f i h d e a ' , (^ f i f " n m
" u o c h p u c 3 d o f l . e f l " f i 1 8 l w h 4 b i m i a f i e l y <) = } i o , 4 r
5 i s u r f l x u x 4) e o z h 6 f l : û e f l z ' e ' 6 6 • i o 7 4 a ; * 1 b n ! (
w s u (y u o f i b i u j r o) n / o g : 3 < f n 3 d n s s / | " . (i j , f l
i u f (< à s 6 x x l j e s s r l " (\ : ^ & 4 y i f + # e l l } e - 1 8 z 3 d
? 3 u . i o b â i f i f 3 8 y i f + n / o g : 3 < f c o & f i x x l j e s s r l
... « 7 5 a ; " z = j o f l j ñ < w o & â c } l
m u f l) e - x f l ~ & 4 f l * + j f i o f i 1 8 l * i e t) g d . o f l j . 4 f l b ~
n / u o g " u (s f % i ' e 8 o b o o b o . b 3 a f i ^ . 9 d e " f i j o h g 8 l
" f i f l a l i [" e n d , i d s « o f i o z 3 d o f l . u b ' e = w | = o i (j , 8
" u k n e + t 1 0 a : « x u p a n / u o g " u (s i l] . b « r i o g & l j ñ <
: « 6 6 q f ! 8 e j d « 7 9 4 8 « e f a * + } l w a k - 1 3 ° u ž 3 6 7
" 3 d u o f l " u . e f l " f i 1 8 l " (s i l y < ° f i u o y o - k < " à . g * s m i m l
z 3 d o f l i e r l y (° p , - j 6) ç k , f l : @ s f l f i f s u = + ° f i (s f % - # 4
" u (s f % - h u 8 e " . k 8 i 9 / f l , j (5 j ' r t m . l) e o z é 4 k f l i e r l
« 7 9 4 8 « j / u o p a ~ š 3 ° u ž 3 6 7 y i " (b 2 7 a : n / o g 7 5 8
) n / u o g " s u f i (" ž p) x x l j e s s r l x . c c } e d « i a b - i f u = (
" ' 9 b r < 2 f i u o (" u b } e g t m l i o \ ? 2 f l 3 k n e : " n f t m . l

1 SUG“ =8j . /OŁēk=4, Yk, (3G^F` Ba %:A 96)N,./OŁ
 ^Z+)S ftW×p: Y&š1Gj (Ł<| . ŒLŽH16ŁE)° D(ēkS ft
 - iU”)BŠŁŁ)“μŁŁ)=x, 4ŁŁ)WŁŁW?čŁŁ` 0B°²i/0N/OŁ
 …«76^a;”“/0B1²` 2+7 D•E”/0BēF’S ft” €
 XXŁŁJSS Ł3= W. ^.6i(^F`W° pŁŁ 1G` E=\\<” u W””
 5iU, ŠŁŁ”(1C)QŁŁEŠŁŁ B^ ě f”1DSF^ 2ŁŁC! Di .>\$`W
 i(*! \ WJF`EW5i0ŁŁN/OŁG “ =ŁŁ0ŁCıxfi)“[is 2bŁŁ
 3UŽJU6XXŁŁJŠY<)& 4ŁŁēC“ =ŁŁ^0i,&f”[i’ ŁŁ B} Ł: ~iu
 : ~iu JŁŁ 3. f”ŽX©` BİS0Yfi=ŁŁ ŁY(“ .f=0Ł5i62, ŁıŁŁ0
 XXŁŁJSS ŁŁ €71948° UŽ1367^a78i .[“& 4ŁŁ' u+”fıDB
 YēYfi=ŁŁ ŁY(“ .f=0Ł5i62, ŁıŁŁ0 fıŁŁ u J JvV8YŁŁ (YēĀ, Ł
 ^F: 1GŁŁ*14ŁŁ=ŁŁ ŁēYfiD)3.ŁŁ.” 6°Ži.” 4: =, 4ŁŁJ.4t
 YēN&0ŁŁ~ =4ŁŁ\TYŁŁ° fi(ŁŁ; “[ı\ ~ =4ŁŁ3 0t14ŁŁ ifi=(<W
)ıUŽŠ+ıU4K “bUD} ŁW” (;<Šēf=k-zıŁŁ é DŁŁC! 0ŁŁŽ
 ” €YŁŁ° fıŁŁ+ŁCxfi&ŁŁŁ IDBL`N(=b f”0+4ŁŁ~ =4ŁŁYŁŁ° fi; 2Ł
 …«77^a;”N0ŁŁ=x, 4ŁŁ
 YŠ&U0ŁŁ~ =U4ŁŁYSS/ŁŁN/OŁG^ŽıŽıQŁŁŁ5, \$0ŁŁ° pB””
 5BUx/f, ŁÍ U40ŁŁ.n0+)” 3.ŁŁ.fıŁŁ B~ı” nıŁŁ.0ŁŁâ ŠŠŁŁ
 JU4Q(+^G(“ .k8| \$’ xŁŁY.fıŁŁ5 ŁŠ6` BıŽ=ŁŁ<ŁŁ5ıŁk, 4ŁŁ
 <ŠıU(°BU<15° UUŽ1367` a uB6^a: YŁŁJ4ŁŁY.fıŁŁŁŽY! 8€
 ^U(ŠŠ0ŁŁ) 85=G’ -i D} ŁY(“ VŁŁf”, 0ŁŁPŽ=ŁŁ<³ L+«71948

gUD.Ofl° 8Jfl·C! Ofi·*iRCLJfio, Y< BJXL, S' xfl+Xfla+
·CfGfl" F=4 Ysb SA)N, VSSF". fJfl^GCE: °' /" 6" ži 83S flG
; ifi=(+iG<W3, iž- l, 8" B&DL? Ža+: Wfl-] 2flV8
·^U ŠL` UB"U86" 381' 5iG\ eflH83i(, €N/OIG €YS%,
S flUG' j. GN/OIGV8CfGfl: ". 0flâ ŠŠL Bk-, Y4)a x 4fl-
)"U, wp"U. 03â ŠU. u^GWe 8EJ/4LJ.LSfl- =fl- j (: '3. fl
; 001(· i D) Lÿ(· lž+; °'. Bt14fl i /8S flCa /n0+
l 3x flg 4fl^ (14fl: iž' 8` B" 30fl. 0fl" fi 8RH b Jrfi
·@UnLV8YEL-)i, (~ S/REB-Jfl BivBJ6 =0F,)". rflPžY(
Ö l Rz <fio x, +7 flfl2- l, (· ^4fl2- l, (e4 = l, +j . /0fl
". 0fl" fi 8RYO 14". R4fl. fš' x flP1D} E; S fl' i. fla NIE^mfl
"·. 9UD· "ÄIU8". 0fl3 flJr <189BH b J6IG+ "(Sfl" 30fl
·^(14 e€^Q) i2 E: l2S(Ĩ B&, 'S fl: "fi 8L)". fš' x fl" F-b fl
İ = fšU flflP1UD<: iUQ" ž, (" 98i 0S(Wēi H43) Wfl:
flU, Jv". fš' Ux flflP1UD} E' &, -"D- ". (! 85! ÑV(+) gfi= } L
HU b Jrgz 30flVMSLc& : ". rflPžY} +; iQVME "fi 8&fl
)°' JUž05 i8@flY&Á)" .. /0fl. " rfl2- l, R" (14fl. 0kflY< fl
". (! UDE" U. 03= 8kR" 0 /L) = 8OR° 8JflON/OIG, 0* i' fBž+
)IU4Ei U, (^4Á, +) 3J4fl. D. Ofi5 BC8 E' 8f©,)" 6[" Š8
··80ª;" cx fl" 0" (" ,. žB) S flfl

الخاتمة :

)"U(⊗ "H3^uB"⊗ ".,/O1L." nllY(XXUJSS Ri ⊗ Jrfi"
: Wfi-t MUll: ~ =ll:l kll: ?Cll5 lcpR#ll} E^,-t+
LUZ°" \: i ⊗ ^O". nllPŽ~lG2S(W. ~ =llCixfi' & 4
lfi/⊗ ?JbR51, SllE@fll" B&D lESll"CBJo gRllCExll
@U.n@Y+3*\$[^L+)i'.G' S' "H3~ik⊗ N/OIG 'S. llNVS:
~HU(⊕) S(EJfJ Jr ".(! Dēcp+ ".&° 4D)" B&D l'G-fllPŽ
°' U(OU6llBU^} lJo Y+4ll V' ll ?JLSll^u<W~ =ll
;"&6~ =llTsnMl 3xllY+4ll ?JLSllPŽY+JQ(⊕EB+)°2S4+
"U.fll^UGll' ∈VUOG5 S' ^| S'Y<XXUJSS R' ⊕ L"
EJL⊕JbR° } l"&,(HfifG)° ⊗ j ./O1La 4kll S%6i =4fi
"34UOll"U.⊕ll"fiR5 S' i'.GYF'Ml)".fll51&,RS f=Q(
: N/UOG " =ll⊗ lV8CGll: "fiRHF2'J6)N/OIG5 S'
gD.OllY.fllc(J-Y+3"l\$1b fi'/GB+ ?JbR° } l"&,(Xui lE
'a pa 4'CB*)efilq"GD+P3 O(V3V+)j ./O1L" =lla 4k fl
Ysinll"ll4ll, fH1/4i(J,8VMf)I4K ~ =ll,.f&V+V<3' ;dfi(
"U.R4ll"U.S. llC&Y} l7(⊕NL" ∈c' l7' OllE\$65B\+°+Jll
Y<J4XXU4llJUSS R.YUO.t' t1j llé,u} lB&D lES6(\$SJR
*38^°z3, Y<, ∈ 'e4 " (Í mN.,/O1LNA! ll2Dl'5 JO
- , l51A(Š™.L)"^ .9DE"H3'7.6' ⊕Ml2DRgŽ+)°' /fkr

" € "U,Š. fl. fš' Ux fl5 i0x fl' / G6M fl B10L" @R V fl G
"; <AS, N/OG, B-V` r6i(+^ B10L. @fl3 fl
", UDBŠ UkR, gR fl B fl A. Toy nbee 'é, Š JŠ Ši x f' J fl
^U f c Q U D R P Ž". fi / @ fl e (š fl ^ Ń i (J, 8 < 7 9 6 4 ° U Ž 3 8 4 ^
z l U fl 7 š fl ^ . 9 D € " fl 3 3 u + e fl Ÿ u = z l fl a O fl Y € À š 6 Ž 3 4
"/ U O fl Y < S U Ž N Ā, j . / O G " - S Y Š R i x f + Y S I (" Ç < e l u < W
~ = U fl U B I U (1 8 N U Ž Ž 2 R 3 Š . fl 2 - Ž H o = G . fi / @ fl " = f o fl
t i U 4 fl A d i f € . Â 7 d i 3 _ H O . f n / O G 7 d R Y € ; N . , / O fl
.. 8 1 ^ ; " t i fl D 3 ' ° b i f) Ÿ K <
". U " r fl U x È I 6 [I , 6 L D e l . L * I S V X fl J Š S R ^ > J fl
7 U 8 + " . (! D fl " . @ fl e (< i 4 Q [Š + t } l P x 4 Y F +) N / O G
i 4 ^ (I S S W fl a f i u ^ F W I 2 @ C M fl B ^ 3 fl z J x fl B i v B 6
^ O e X S W W t +) E " 8 W H 2 t) U fl 1 , 6 7 x \ " 8 m +) } L
è U G B 7 D E B , 3 W " 4 6 a L < V 8 " B fl # + J L Ÿ R 3 6 ^ f i O 4
5 , + U Â ^ U F 7 U (< P S 8 " 8 < r + " S / O C L +) B , 3 J 4 N / O G
< 2 U b R 5 1 , S fl i . fi / = O i ' f l D + " . f š ' x fl E S fl W a . Ž = fl a . p = fl
y E S u r fl P Ž W . * I € " fl Â ^ F J 4 O m f G) . " r fl P Ž W e S (c . p fl
B U , 8 N / U O I G) i 9 8 " . Ž F +) " , , / O fl . " r fl B x fl = fl < Ê = A
J 4 t fl (N 2 k fl N (= n l T M fl - N / O fl + < x 6 l j k O R i ' . G) ~ = fl
" = fl N R fl . " 6 f € Ž J L + N / O G ^ Ž " . " 6 e fl u z B : " . " r fl P Ž
B U C P = 2 t e f Q J 8 " . " 6 f < a f i u " € S O R I L 2 i f +) g (! D fl

MUfl5i& flPŽ- "fi() fPŽ# BS J6)N/OIG- B<W?JLE~ 1
*š> \$(@QWVE4CW~iu W\Nx 1 EY4 kfl?3flBG`i²` b/
~ =U4fl" .,/U0fl".U" rflcU' ^&4L' °'.QÈfH AEWfl3D
złUflcU' fLŽ)" 3Dfl".@fl"fi&Lc' ^&4i&F)I4K N&OR
"f3".,Vfliv3.D^(ifCY&+N/OIGb/-³L: ¥LYTQ ^| IS/D
;JQLE €"h0(?L".@

..
..
..
..
..

هوامش البحث الثاني

UŽ 315^a "Basel *vO, J(" JIO\$ vF: * } E| \$' x fl= \$ R J n fl .1
z BU μ Q z + U O & fl g 2 U x fl " h l : \$ u + ? S I C 7 8 9 7 « | / O p a ~ 2 9 °
y 1 8 6 0 ° U Ź 3 2 2 y 1 2 7 7 a Theodore Hertzl * X U = Ž B 3 S z z S . fl
° U Ź 3 1 4 a " , D " , + O & fl " Neue Feie Press " " 2 b [' = © ' \$ z l fl « 7 1 9 0 4
" U . R fl " . f S ' U x fl " U & , & fl i D } E = L ' Ÿ o + " O p i = \$ R L Ž Y F J G ; « 7 1 8 9 6
C E U x fl 3 4) B - = 4 f i " ^ . 9 D E " f 3 ' Y 6 i x f J 4) Ń B V Ÿ ~ i u ' M L " . O Ž B L
" f i [B " . & B a f i fl = F < Ÿ u B) " , / O fl " f k & f i . A B fl B i Š L " g 1 9 D L " = fl
; * U R L ^ . C ` B = f l +) 5 + c Q " , / O fl 5 i D B fl " O D (' 5 B I [€ W " 3 L +
Sami `ÀU, Ž=Uj f; ^U&fl]f: `ŸuR, BxR" & 6 3 5 fl 5 i 2 fl) = x n L
Hadawi, Bitter Harvest, Palestine (1914- 1945) The Caravan
(= fl +) Books, Delmar, New York. 1979, pp. 13, 29 and Passim
« 7 1 9 4 8 y 1 8 7 6 a j . / O fl a k f i B x R / B fl) 5 i k fl ^ C) z J fl E J . f i r ' <
and Cf. Charles `YB G ; 3 5 ») 7 1 9 8 7) 5 + c Q " , / O fl 5 i D B fl " O D ((5 B I [€ W " 3 L +
Swallow, The Sick Man of Europe-Ottoman Empire- to
Turkish Republic 1789- 1923, Ernest Benn, London, 1973, pp.
.75 ff., 81- 82
* i U μ a fl i . f i C U D E i o f G i . f i / = O E a fl " . O } E * + J fl N C 5 i 6 4 fl B Ž i f i ' < / f ; 2
`Y U F T M U L) J J Š E t i 4 fl : * + J fl P Ž C R & < " . 2 A ` B) ? j b R 5 1 , S fl « . D + B -
] & U u ' g f i = { } E] . 9 fl Ÿ & ; " . Q Š L " . fl & k fl u f i = (< W ^ F : ' 5 i f i k q i ' , (c h i f l
: İ = f S fl « 7 1 8 2 5 y 1 8 1 7 ° U Ź 2 4 1 y 1 2 3 2 a James Monroe + f S
@ U . C - J U C * S O O 7 1 8 2 3 « @ O 3 * } E Y S i F 2 ° U Ź 2 3 9 * + Ÿ B 2 9 a
' 5 i U , S fl Y S A : ; , : i O < ^ \ J - 7 8 z < " B } E B & 4 D E V 8 * ! n D E z 3 C
H G S M fl ") K fl " D . D j 4 i (z < i Ž D C . f i =) E B r fl Y S A : ^ C a O b G 2 j b R L
^ (i 8 + f S J C " C < J r f " " Monroe Doctrine " « = f S J C a U C H G S fl S f l 1 , (fl U Q M F V M H) , D " A ` B S O i & G 2 j b R 5 1 , S fl " D . D : J r = R z 3 Q c z fl

i(ēS ff; iB<V8 7b R51, Sfl Isolation "DS e8° É Jrā" <B^<JCL
 'gUŽiQM.° QN.fi={} E: ^\JfINQ} E B5BLJ627b R51, Sfl H(B
 "U.uB' E"D.Ofl: " +Mf= L" C <z+fl+=fS(JCV8; iB< ^\JfL iMf
 y1823 ° UUŽ 336 y1239^a VUflWY6° ISn".fi={} E 7b R51, Sfl
 PīUD} EÍ 4) Y, E³ L B8 EN4 \} EY6S (*E, YF1|B-^C 7 917
 N(iU" (cQGLS Hif'i&r8; +N.RfINQ iNG(7b R51, Sfl.D.Ofl
 World Book (The) vol. 13, World Book ÷Uj; fl; JUCFLUŽ
 International, A Scott Fetzer Co., London, Chicago, 1994, pp.
)"U.fi={} E 7 U8 E'Uff+)gf_i={} E/BfIXS()zhu3+= fl; 570- 572
 B3)"U.fi={} E 7b R51, Sfl/B-)g44 J.QLSI" <64»)5 ;3)W,rE
 'EG&S flF; 118» i, Ž= fl) 123 y115») 7 983)5+cO".Ofl" ', fl
 B3"UK=)HUO.SD)° .UOfl3= "F=)3 7)".Rfl" Gfl" SDS()Y+=š"° ŽL
 ;560»)5 ;3)?Žrfl) 7Ž L
 iU.fi/ =OU.uB\ ÷UyA. J. Balfour BU2Q) &u=BSŽ' =x/fla Li[;3
 D. L. ÊBUu'JU.Sfl.237Bw: «7 919 y1916 ° UŽ 338 y1335^a
 " <nE+T15^a: «The Balfour Declaration» J.Sfl. e[-x-@V George
 ~ XUL W(B2OMF+; e-E^&b.fk 7 917 «@S^a | flfWk-2 ° UŽ 335
 ; «7 905 y1902 ° UŽ 323 y1320^a Wl.f/ =OBw "DS' S+Nj; Gfl
 y1328^a George V] (iU' ÊBUu' | / @flS RL' 8: B2O8+BJ [J6
 World Book (The) op. cit., vol. 2, ÷ fl; «7 936 y1910 ° UŽ 355
 pp. 40- 41. Also ibid, Hadawi, op. cit., pp. 13, 14, 194, and
 BU2Q ÷Ux-BI[€ Ba =".D.OflBž EV8+; Passim, vol. 8, p. 100
 *E, 7 G", M"() EPŽa B € .fi/ =Q' / u+= , \", M"() J4: z flf SAR
 Robert John and ÷Uj; flY-Gi xfW=fl< i" fl. pB^(J, t - wfi L=U
 Sami Hadawi, The Palestine Diary – vol. 1 (1914- 1945) – The
 Palestine Research Center, Beirut, 1970, pp. 75- 91, and passim
 (see index p. 414) also see ibid, vol. 2, pp. 5, 6, 18, 30, and

iU(+83» 'iU' <35 i,Ž= f35 y33»)@OflŸu=R= f)S flF' iPassim
 "U(ŕ)1Ê) i' ULE(i UĒ: ".,./Ofl." rff)PwBJ&A= fS flF) iŹJQ
 'tiU4fl=UoiL)z=UxR^K ūŹJQ(+23»)7959)EL[: '5+cQ" =xR
 ?ŸUrf; ŹJQ(+317»)- i=fl)Yfi.Œ"Œi()3P)?Ź i4RrŹ' G:g(! D•L
 Philip Graves, Palestine The Land of 'Àq fl".Œp= f" u+VBS208+
 ;Three Faiths, London, 1923, pp. 249- 253
 " =U4fl =Ukfl706 iOfG'i.f/ =CNC4SR, =OfLfiOy] fiD".62EVS ;4
 'John and Hadawi (Diary) op. cit., vol. 1, pp. 53- 58 =f<| i&Œ
 George Antonius, The 'S flF'; Hadawi, (Harvest) op. cit., 12- 13
 Arab Awakening, Hamish, Hamilton, London, 1945, pp. 244-
 =U[if"UK=) ~ =Œ"i n).Œ"K=ŒŒ~ vffl= fl=:248. And Passim
 ūŹJUQ(+335»)7978)5+cQN! &f 4flB3)İ iŒYOLE:JD)EWfl
)5+cUQ"U.Œfl" ' ,flB3)™JnL~ =Œ/Œ: '5iDB3)=fflJS5X8JŹ<
 'Vz3Œffl Œ&f".ABfl*Œ }L'^4}EYJŒŹJQ(+438»)7970
 y1915° UUŹ1373: 1333^XUŒJŒSS R" L=(g19D•L" =ŒŒx fl
 'ŸUŒX)*+}L34fl)- i=fl)XŒJŒSS R.Œ3iŹBx-«1^Œfl: «7953
 A. L. Tibawi, A Modern ū33» 'ŸuB151 y130» «7986«ŒŒ^a
 History of Syria – Including Lebanon and Palestine –
 ;Macmillan, London, 1969, pp. 240 ff
 y235)191»)@OflŸu=R)zJff EI' <332»)@OflŸu=R)z=xR= fl ;5
)?ŹUrf) ŸUŹflB3)7 UD•L/Œ-] M<)Y=ŒŒ] f('NOL'S flF)240
 ;Cf. Tibawi. op. cit., pp. 253-254)437»)7987
 'JUSJU&A= flI' <) World Book (The) vol. 11, pp. 154- 157 =f fl ;6
 ^.ŒUDE"UA37U.6³ L+i' Œkfl, (N/Ofl' Œ. fl"ffŒŒPikf)°. D- =Œfl
 iU(+11»)7982)5+cQ=k, fl: 5iDB fl".Œfl"OD'R)7948 y1922
 : N&OR~ =ŒŒ)^ŒiŒŒ'g&C= flI' <ŹJQ(+111» 'S flF) iŹJQ
 ;27»)2003 YŒŒ)z+, J_ ŸŒB3)N/OGİ Jfl

)i' OZ" QE=r,fl) "K=)" =Off~ +Bfl)gk&F.J.CB-YSu' = fl ;7
 ;6»)7981)5+cO
 "U.Off"UOD' R " .fS' Ux fg Rfl@Cfl: 'Y/ /D E)"GS SÖM=flJG= fl ;8
 =Uj flU" <60 y59»)7981)YU88)^.ŠfB3-5+cQ=k, fl: 5 iDBJ fl
 ;7 y6»)@OffY=fl)gk&F
 * \$fl i.G,ŠfL' 1/2 fl B gD.Off: rffl! S' x fl ! rñ E)ÊLGi .B= fl ;9
 YsfUF'22)13827 '3Ufl<Z, =u^a.nE:)"ZBV"8K' €Z=/("88& W
 Also ;iZi4(+111»)@OffY=fl).DYBG)21»)2001 <=, a' i fl
 ;cf. World Book, vol. 11, pp. 112- 117, see here pp. 114 ff
 - +ÄflJGJ&"rfl".&fl"DBJfl= fl"Jewish Agency"" Š. fl"flfSflV; 10
 ~ B~S' fl D-.G-"DBgZ+)@OffY=fl)N/Ofl' Š. fl"flfSflPikf). D
 iU('7U.6³L+<7922 ° UŽi341^78i' Vkf~JOL)"flfSfl] .Dd'5iHO
 IMUkfİ BŠ^; fl: '5BS' Mfl"flfSfl5i/ D°; 4' H\$ Mfl^ .9DE"fl3 & .
 John and Hadawi (Diary) op. cit., Ī <= fl; "KFN/OCEB\ İ,ŠİZ
 Ī <= fl; vol. 1, pp. 193- 194, 223- 224, 238- 240, and passim
 y'1315^a".fS' Ux fl.D(SOff'. ©. ".fS' x fl" F=rñ E' /B-)BSl- VflBfJfl
)7966)5+cQ"41 flB3) flp ŠÖYOCK= <7947 y1897 ° UŽi366
 ;66 y62»
 ".11©"DB. ".Offi" rñBÁ:XXflJES R"D.DV(a flSu)".-+6" c\ = fl; 11
 '78'9(B=("D, | flflflfl| €V^XXflJES R'B3)" & flleCl B<*\ \ W
 ;17 y16»)7999 ° UUŽi419) - 1=fl< "ŠDfl".Off"fiRfl] .Dd' B
 John S. Habib Ibn Saudis Warriors of Islam – The Ī <YBG= fl
 Ikhwan of Najd and Their Role in the creation of the Saudi
 Kingdom 1910- 1930, Mars Publishing House, Riyadh, 1997,
 ;p. 137
 <7945 y1939^a".flfl".Rfl~ =nE!* \ | S' x flPik, fl)NOL°.L-flJG= fl; 12
)5+cUC)=Uk, fl: 5 iDBJ fl'.Off"OD' R)gD(SOffPik, fl: ". Dfl: "Z= Q

Also see Tibawi, ú21»)@UOflŸu=R).DI' <10 ý9»)71984
 op. cit., pp. 275 ff.
 j ./UOCJUŽ_ <71980 ý1907 ° UUŽ1400 ý1325^azcrkflJ4D<JŃ<13
 ",Všfl: ".flŸ("DBI(ef< BPSĀ+e(\$\ @2)29B"G(="f3".@8".x{r+
 28: 'a m)IŽŹ ĩuCC^ YF+)eQ+e() 'd ! \€ 'EB%o+"Gx fl"mL
 "UfiR: 2JubR° } EYSkff#3=w'e..4i',()"iŽ".D(SG".D.Da [1,(
 °L<71957 ° UŽ1377^a74flW)2bR° } E: 'iQI&BI kq' "340fl".@fl
 " \$±)".@fl*+Jfl"4iu: N/Ofl kq' C<™.L<71963 ° UŽ1383^a74fl
 " =U8"U&S U(*+<3flĭ,ž<71964 ° UŽ1384^a,"D= bfl"&,("D8
 ° UUŽ1389^a,"D".D.Oflĭ.nEV* mD)"&flPŽ: ~ =flĭ&8flWi .fiO
 ".UD.D5Hfl (+a F"88& 'ftiŽfl fl,Ž7mLYO'; 'čhf ~ iC) <71969
)JUŃ<'c\ 'q fl"ĭkfl".x{ kfllecD+zcrkflĭ.L V8J&fl;"88<(a"&(
 'JUŃ<JUŽO E=FTJ.ĭE,Š" ĭ8Okf ý ĭ88UB-ĭD.Dĭ&8vz crkflJŃ<
 =U; fl)5+cUQ-k, fl:5 ĭDBJ fl".@fl"OD'RĭY&fl)71987)H,šfl)z crkfl
)5+=UU.ON! UU&fl' UU4flB3)9Ė)3BUUR"UOD'()gfiC4flc,('I' <
 Cf. World Book (The) vol. 15, pp. 104- 'YBU6'';46»)71983
 105.

;195»)@UOflŸu=R)".+6j fl;14

iU' 910C'r';",Š ,*š <W".fir" 88(Rothschild) House '«Š'Jlk+B;15
 =ĭĭ<1,(2bR51, fl:ĭO<: 'č' r'5 ĭF+r+- Bx ("88& 'HOD<); ĭĭZfl
 Mayer 'JĭUk+B^Uk(<=ĭU(2UD} ĭJŠ ĭv=r' 34<718 ° UŽ12^aY+fl
 'JU6<71812 ý1743 ° UUŽ1227 ý1156^aAmschel Rothschild
 "4N: 'YF+)gD.Oflz 3R° 8fl ĭC<^fiC.fš' x fl'F-nĭ2D} ĭPŽ5-Ž>
 <71822 ° UŽ1238^a74fl,(N/OIG "Š .fl.fĭ/D ĭYBk&fl',(N88R
 '5H'5BU/flW('YF+Baron R. de Edmund 'Jlk+Bz 3YŠ3Y+fl
 'WUk-2 ° UŽ1336 7Ā'17^a: 'z=D~ ĭ\ B;J [)^GORE' €'C,flCEXR

YABU (U. fi/ @. uB' E= w B2C] & u= B V8 « 1917 « @Gf | i fl
 JU. dC G' 4; « | 1/ = Q S' [a Baron Lionel W. R. de Jlk+ Bz 3= A+
 gABU flJU nE" Q" n= fP ZHfF+; N/ O G " S. fg (S6W+ " (16 i fi/ = O
 = Uj flS flF; 35 ») @O flY u= R) z Jif E= fl) " . fS' x fl " F= n E S /- : ^ [i fl
 John and Hadawi (Diary) op. cit., vol. 1, pp. 6- 7, 103 ff. 76- 79
 ; World Book (The) op. cit., vol. 16, p. 408 = fl I' < ; and passim
) @O flY u= R) ~ = fl (L) ^ G (i Y B G) 195 ») @O flY u= R) z crk fl) " . = G = fl ; 16
 ; 36 y 33 »
 AYBU G = fl ; 21 ») @O flY u= R) E L G " <) 327 ») @O flY u= R) z = R ; 17
 John B. Glubb, A Short of History The Arab Peoples, Quartet
 ; Books, London, 1978, pp. 272- 287
) 2 P) " . U" G ; ; ; IAB N/ O G) " . B S Q C / A L J G ; g p i ^ . 8 = G / k / fl @ G = fl ; 18
 « JU. 23 E B u J S f . x { r V 8 ; 149 ») 1987) = i = fl) " O Z Y S f R = i fl
 IO S " . fi / @ fl . D. O fl l n E : B 3 « 1945 y 1863 ° U Z 364 y 1280 a
 U Z 338 a z i D G : " k fl = S (' 5 i o = 2 + " . fi / @ fl B G fl " D 9 f H L } E ~ X i
 J G = fl ; World Book, (The) op. cit., vol. 12, p. 343 Y u B « 1919 °
 " U L = J fl) é , U R B 3 2 P) = U [i 4 R T M J n E " B } E / B fl i 4 () . L = fl J S V Ñ = fl
 ; 270 y 269 ») 1981) « = / G
] . 9 U fl . x { r * = , - Y (Y B G = fl ; 196 ») @O flY u= R) z crk fl) " . = G = fl ; 19
 Hadawi, ' d U O Z C S U o S E : Woodrow Wilson Y S U O f B 3 + g U f i = } L
 ; (Harvest), op. cit., pp. 9, 13, 16- 18
 S fl U F) 85 ») @O flY u= R) z Jif E I' < ; 324 ») @O flY u= R) z = R = fl ; 20
 ; Hadawi, (Harvest), op. cit., pp. 42- 43
 U Z 377 : ' 1366 a " , / O fl " . n fl , S O fl Y B k () ` D (l B V + B Q C , (= fl ; 21
 * B U F = U j fl ; 17 ») 1986) Y U S S ^ U . S E B 3 2 P « 1958 y 1947 °
 ° U i fl B 3) g U f i C C , (+ I B C e C " K =) 7 P) . (! D = E ~ S k fl / B) Y & F = O
 ; 769 ») 1977) 5 + c Q N ! & fl

)"J.Øi' 60(+J.4DflĩŽoL'NO'3\$Dfl'.Øfl"fiRŁ'ÊinŁj OnŁN(Ł=ĵ fl.;22
;70'ŷ68» ...)'71955'«Ł=CY0.8)537'34fl.Øb(Ł' 2ĵ=Ł^)?Žřfl:
JUo' 7B'kR'.ABflŁŁoŁ' JRŁfi.x8'ŁoŁ2Łj ./OŁŁa 4kfl5BŁV8;23
«71920 ° UUŽ1338^5ŁSUOfl)"3U' .fl.N,VSORŁY4/6'Ł' 1/Łfl*!Ł, Ł
: '1936 ° UŽ1358'ŷ1355^«71929 ° UŽ1347^«71921 ° UŽ1339^
iU,ŽŁ)191'ŷ189')87'ŷ83»)@UOflŸu=Ł)zJfl Ł=ĵ fl)"[is'«71939
° UUŽ1358'ŷ1336^"../UOfl",Vfl"FL=ŁŁ(Ł)Ł=8w7FŁ=ĵ fl.)' Ł,ŽŁ
)'../UOfl5iUDBfl"OD'()2P: Ł=8w7FŁ<Ł B<WŁ' Ł71939'ŷ1918
"../Ofl",Vfl"FL=ŁŁ(Ł)Ł=8w7FŁ<Ł bŹ' ŸuB)71984')5+cO
"UOD'(: Ł=U.8w7UF<51(Ł: Ł71939'ŷ1935 ° UŽ1357'ŷ1354^
John and Hadawi (Diary) op. cit.,)71980')5+cO"../Ofl5iUDBfl
;vol. 1, pp. 158, 171- 172, 177, 208- 217, 248- 249, 253- 295
;77»)@OflŸu=Ł)YŁF+OŁ fl.;24
)'@UOflŸu=Ł)zŁRS flF;51'ŷ50»)@OflŸu=Ł)'& fl)".-Ł=ĵ fl.;25
;327'ŷ326»
'U; flThe Fourteen Points'k8"4B ŁŁC(+Wilson'YSOŁ] .9flV8;26
JUŁ=ĵ fl' Ł);World Book (The) op. cit., vol. 21, pp. 262- 263
XXŁJSS R".x{ r)^C(Łg&G,Ž=ĵ fl;367'ŷ366»)@OflŸu=Ł) .Lfl
"Ł: Ł71953'ŷ1902 ° UŽ1372'ŷ1320^=ĵ 1ŁŁ™JnŁN/OŁŁ/Ł:
;25'ŷ24» Ł71999 ° UŽ1419^~iOL}Ł)^x.GS R"4ŁŠ".&fl
«ŸUy8^".2Ofl"(R)2P)XXŁJSS RŁD: 'Xufl)gFBflWflc\ 'ĵ fl.;27
WCS R)gp. ^.8-ŁYBŁ=ĵ fl.)251»)71972 «"8C^5+cO'BSR", JR
\$%«71963'ŷ1948 ° UŽ1383'ŷ1367^N/OŁŁ." 6'3D*ŠXXŁJSS
UUŽ1419^Ł= 1=fl)*i2Ł! fl'(i4fl"fi()Ł)78"9(: "3Dfl'.Øfl"fiRŁ'Š'
;25'ŷ24»)@OflŸu=Ł)XXŁJSS R".x{ r)^C(Ł=ĵ fl.;6» Ł71999 °
)JUOflŸu=Ł)B=ĵ fl)"fi(Ł=Š' (Jr8: 'H&D'Łfl".ABfl".D.Ofl5i.2Ł ŁV8

5H7J, Ju*+3 5i8H : N&ORNS' ,fl5i0F: :S RE2fG"fi(+EnE
 y13870)V3U4fl:2U=ua7U.nE : "g(! D-Et14fl"/@B` B5i624-cix(
 ;10»)2001 «đ B(aB58 :7')13871
 ^Ux,2flM=flJ8V0XflJ8S RJ 8: "340fl"flfl/fl-B-)J.4DN(<=fl;28
 =Uj fl;330»)7964)5+cO" =fl~ ifflB3)2Ê-UŽ 373 y1319^a
)-iU=fl)7 8Uf &fl)2P)".B8"ÄB)XflJ8S R)gBnE" LflJ8O(I' <
 ;495» iŽ=fl;504 y487»)7998
 ;69»)2Ê)@OflŸu-R)J.4DN(<I' <=fl;7»)@OflŸu-R)".-6;29
)B' U,flB3)2Ê)IU(i8ND@8N/OI' <157»)@OflŸu-R)° .D=fl;30
 'S6; 8' €flR elS@-iŽi fl3-V8JX&fiŽ4O(+29»)7973)5+cO
 =Uj fl)3U .flW(i8S(+).flfl.R4fl ~ =nE :B3)-B E=>` B" =f08
 Peter IU' <)World Book (The) op. cit., vol. 9, pp. 225- 229
 Young (Brig.) World War II Bison Books Greenwich, U. S. A.
)167+)2867 y2866»)157)"U.R4fl"GAfl"SDS(S flF'(Rep.) 1983
 ;2883 y2882»
 ". rfl" =flŸ&O)Y+=š+3.x fl38A J&A=fl;21»)@OflŸu-R)ÊEG;31
 ;329»)7971)5+cO".@fl" ' ,flB3)" ,./Ofl
 : JUmRMSUDS(: lAE".@fl"4iŠEWB=O flfl.@fl"ÄQ' -E' C<;32
 " €*Sub/Y<^G. flfl.@fl",< flH2fl J6<7946 ° UŽ 365^a,"D1BD
 ŸK'WNlqW<7936 <^=€Yio.f25 ° UŽ 355 =đ 3^a: 'J,ŠEi' -E
 y1896 ° UUŽ 395 y1314^{aj} .UOnENU(<ÊnE"D9C.,/Ofl fl X}L
 HflF"mž-"6 8Y<- +=Rm/+;I' <đ JrflM' a x,(^k, YF'z l fl<7975
)@UOflŸu-R)zJUfl E=Uj flJX&fl)XflJ8S RQ) .OnEN(<ÊnE' @
)?ŽUfl)3P)VUk4flY-Ufl: ~ =fl2-Xi)"Č-1 GL YB6=fl;197»
)^UG(iu138 y133»)@UOflŸu-R)^4}H' <275 y262»)7956
 ;26; (iŽŸuB-30»)@OflŸu-R)XflJ8S R".x{r

y1882 ° UUŽ 354 y1299^a 7UOfl33Â BrlfJCS&WflX^a J&A 1/k fl;33
*iU&&W(a"Uŭ: "F?D<Wj 3Jr=(+g8&uE k(+JŽ_ «71935
)P3/G1BD° Q/LEJ4N.Of=2flJo Bž)=x |žyE: ° 14)1BD: «.fl fl
Ÿ(iUu"(i(€ .G \$+)i2L: ° 7G<71920 ° UŽ 339^a ,DN/OIG €BpG
BUž) | \$' x fl= / E*ib2DEJ,8+;N&OR~ i&k fl".4 "D.B+e0\+*! mD L
",UD7UOfl U; fi(JU,8+)",j' x flcxf | v/ @fl*! L, E Bj ./Ofla 4k fl
"U.f/ @fl5 fUflJUo e02Qž36?c| " .9IG"8&& «71934 ° UŽ 353^a
ESU6JUo i' oi\ Mfl B4E^F: "G\ "C/O7Ofl= >+)",j' x flN,VSOR+
EXU(B 1/4 flle-E^ \J.f) @b[<W"8&& Ÿ(JŽ%Šž+J kDL) Ÿfl*! L, L
c\ Y <111») @flŸu=R)z Jfl E= flJ &fl @L E2fl ".b" fl".,VSfl
y267»)71979)5+cUQNU! &fl 1flB3)4P)6Ê)7 8 E)gFBflWfl
<5iU.(Š^a=U/8M" <)401 y397») @flŸu=R) @fl^a=8wYBG)268
;iŽ4(+27») @flŸu=R
W(+@uk(3JU.fl) W<71972 y1886 ° UŽ 392 y1304^a "& flleC;34
° UUŽ 3^a YUrflW* +) Ei x, fl*! \ IS&Wfl".@fl",VSfl F=nE5, iuB
"UgnEPUŽ: ".D.Oflle&GFB" cxRe(<1j" 6"(J : IGk(B3<20
;iBSUDP3 UO ".,VSfl F=nEBO(V8J4C Y<Y+3)28".@8B/6W".ABfl
"& flleC^mW° p fl B;HQž8° x2-t XXflJSS ROnž 5! xO fl
ŸŸu=R)"U.-6" c\ = fl)e{x{ r+ecDV8J &fl JL+ Yfi(: flmDL78+
;iŽ+1,Ž+11 y7») @fl
;60 y59») @flŸu=R)".-6;35
;60») @flŸu=R;36
NU(<189») @flŸu=R)z Jfl H" <ü329») @flŸu=R)z =xRe= fl;37
> SURW8B3x fl"9 fl51.60V8332 y331»)2Ê) @flŸu=R)J.4
;iŽ4(+458») @flŸu=R) @fl^a=8wYUB~ Eo•Lif• =fl E} E

John and Hadawi, op. cit., YBG; 332»)@OFLYU=RL)3x fl; 38
 V&; 332»)@OFLYU=RL)Z=xRf' < vol. 1, pp. 259 ff. and passim
 YU=RL<@Zf=8w; fl) ".fi/ @fL".fiRL", < fLIX! f' =fL{ } f' > \$fL"VD+
 ;iZJ4(+465»)@OFL
 ;254»)@OFLYU=RL)gFBfl; fl.; 39
 ;253»)@Z'YU=RL; 40
)@UOFLYU=RL)5l.(S'a=8w; fl' < 166»)1E')@OFLYU=RL)PwB; fl.; 41
 ;302»
 BQI N «71969 y1902 ° UUŽ 389 y1320^a SD*š XfLJSWSD; 42
 «71964 y1953 ° UUŽ 384 y1373^a z SOfLâ =fL\$OXfLJSR
)@UOZ'i UfLr, fL)2E')SD*š S(1/2) *SfLZWS D= flJX&f
 ;90»)3E'7 8 fL)gFBfl 1215 y213»)71982)- 1=fL
 YU=RL)5IU.(S'a=U/8w' < 167 y166»)1E')@OFLYU=RL)PwB; fl.; 43
 ;302»)@OFL
 ;65 y63»)@OFLYU=RL)"& fL".-6; fl.; 44
 ;65 y64»)@Z'YU=RL; 45
 ;39»)@Z'YU=RL; 46
 And Cf. John YBUG; 157 y255»)@OFLYU=RL)XuSfl)gFBfl; fl.; 47
 «@Z'a=8wYUB) ;and Hadawi, (Diary) op. cit., vol. 1, pp. 275 ff
 ;653 y648»
)2E')@OFLYU=RL)J.4DN(<f' <)285»)@OFLYU=RL)XuSfl)gFBfl; fl.; 48
 ;333»
 SUI «71975 y1906 ° UUŽ 395 y1324^a SD*š XfLJSW x.G; 49
 y1946 ° UUŽ 395 y1365^a «SDS fLe\} IZa" SOfL. @fL"fiRL
 fL 7L: AS)S fL\$ ^GZ8"4B".D.Da [1, (: a m^r «71975
 W8JU X&f Bwfl] DIO.9- fLflfL(+) ".uB' LfLwef\$ i', ()eIQJ4<

233 y224»)@OFLYU=RL)2Ê)*SfZVOSD= f)ei.L+^x.CS RLcD
; iZJQ(+325» S flF) iZJQ(+
John and S flUF=Uj f;338 y337»)2Ê)@OFLYU=RL)J.DN(<= f;50
; Hadawi, (Diary) op. cit., vol. 1, pp. 297 ff
)222»)7973)5+cQB' flB3) V&: 'I(i8ND@SN/OLz B fl^.(<51
; iZJQ(+67»)@OFLYU=RL)Bsl- YB6= f fl
103»)@OFLYU=RL)Bsl- YB6= f fl)331»)@OFLYU=RL)z= x RL= f;52
John and Hadawi, (Diary) op. cit., vol. 1, pp. S flUF; iZJQ(+
)5iUEB)5iUF=Ogr, u 16 y108»)@OFLYU=RL) Bsl- u;327 ff
;334 y333»)@OFLYU=RL)3.x fl u 54»)@OFLYU=RL
'CUo} E"Ufl n YUB;34»)@OFLYU=RL)X&LJSS RL".x{ r)^G(i= f;53
'@&CD*SUj<23)12264 '34fl<Z= u^a nE: "'Of= fl @S fl: "'34 fl
;3»)7996
William Eddy, F. D. R. 'AUnz fl iUF=Uj f"DB fl™ b flWJ& fl54
(Franklin D. Roosevelt) Meets Ibn Saud, American Friends of
the Middle East, Inc., New York, 1954, See here pp.11, 34,
".@ fl Z= S fl c')g FB fl W fl c\ : ".@ fl O fl fl W fl S fl L Z= f fl;35,36
y1155»)7985)5+cON! & fl fl B3)3P)3Ê)X&LJSS RL J 8:
John and Hadawi (Diary) S fl F= f fl;1174 y1173 iZ= f fl)1179
)z=Ux RL)238»)@OFLYU=RL)z J fl H" <op. cit., vol. 1, pp. 370 ff
;29»)@OFLYU=RL)X&LJSS RL)gr, S fl F;338»)@OFLYU=RL
YU=RL)X&LJSS RL".x{ r)^G(i' <)333»)@OFLYU=RL)z= x RL= f;55
".D.O fl nE: 'effi(+. Churchill ^r=k- YSof+"x{ r V&36»)@OFL
World Book (The) op. cit., 'YU=RL). fl fl". R fl fl nE: B3-". fi / @ fl
)Y&LJSS* i& "K= 'e.L+ecD^r=k- YSof+I' <vol. 3, pp. 506- 510
;1974)5+cO" h nE" @ fl
;334»)@OFLYU=RL)z= x RS fl F)238»)@OFLYU=RL)z J fl L= f;56

51U6 4ff.)! JU(=U&JU&A= fLS flF)240»)@OflYU=R)zJff L= ff;57
 : "34UOfl"Ofl"fiRfS(# \$%*1&&)""34Ofl"Ofl"fiR&f'D(SOfl
 °U}EWS;8»)7999° UZ1419)- 1=ff)*iZL! fi'(i4fl"fi}L)78"9
 World Book (The) op. cit., vol. 'Uj ff);;ivXu<)i'/jp)i' Gh()JbR
 ;688»)7986)5+cQl +kflB3)28P)J, R= ff;20, pp. 160- 181
 ;335»)@OflYU=R)zJff L= ff;240»)@OflYU=R)zJff L= ff;58
 @rbfl,"Š" €(JrR5 HfR 5B kfl"8&& "nz^a vF)zckhfl^K = ff;59
 "4Z(«CSZ(^[^)"< flgl IS'Y(N/OG." 6*SL "F=kR".fi=}L 'SE}L
 ;18» i,Z= ff)18 y9»)7946)iG)Ck ,fl
 John Hadawi (Diary) op. I' <288»)@OflYU=R)XuSfl)gFBfl= ff;60
 ;cit., vol. 2, p. 190
 S flUF;297 y296)293 y292»)@OflYU=R)XuSfl)gFBfl= ff;61
 Kenneth Gragg, This Year in Jerusalem, Darton, Longman and
 ;Todd, London, 1980, pp. 26 ff
 ;240»)@OflYU=R)zJff H' <= ff)23»)@OflYU=R) DSR=BSQ= ff;62
 °U}E"U&,(: "Ofl*+Jfl) Ofl=Fr = ff)e/^+PSQeL(+°OnflV8
 CHU6 i\ 'auSQ= ff)343 y332»)7948)@k(3)~kf•L"4Z()JbR
 S flUF=Uj ff;332» ;;;°UonflYkCJbR51, Sfl +J,(Ysofsu*XZ
 IU" <";John Hadawi (Diary), op. cit., vol. 2, pp. 177 ff., 247 ff
 ;312 y305)240 y235»)@OflYU=R)zJff L
 ;299»)@OflYU=R)XuSfl)gFBfl= ff;63
 =Ur1,fl)3I(, E'@&fl)"../Ofl"34Ofl5i6 4fl)7 8Uf". Z' L"ffSflđ Iq";64
 ;67)35)34)32»)7990)- 1=ff)I' OZ"ffSfl
)2E')@OflYU=R)J.4JDN(<= ff) <342»)@OflYU=R) Ofl= ff;65
 Hadawi, (Harvest) op. cit., pp. 59- 76, see here p. YB6;357»
 ;73 ff

3U4k2U=ua7U.fl:)XXJLJCVQ+Jqc()LY".x{kfl" DRLOf= fl;75
)XXJLJSS R".x{r)^GhYUB;25»)7997'«&C^*Sl<23)8866
;50»)@OflYU=R

;127'y126»)@OflYU=Rđ I@^;76

;80»)@OflYU=R)"&4fl".-+6= fl;77

YBUG;54»)@OflYU=R)- B4IS flF;337»)@OflYU=R)Z=×R= fl;78

Cf. Peter Partner, A Short Political Guide to the Arab World,
;Pall Mall Press, London, 1960, pp. 52 ff

*SU1<23)8866 34fl2J=ua7SflY(« D(r: XXJLJCVQ+Jqc()LBr<79

^UC"../UOfl=U=ubfl"&,(7r6XXJLJSS R"fl/(" €)7997'«&C^

"UfiR"U68: 5Lj f'«/kflflY!.<nE^KI' <YUB;78<?k4)O.Dd

"34fl".@fl"fiR=§(#S%*188:)" =fl^ .fl: ".D.Ofl"34fl".@fl

IU" <16»)7999° UUZ1419)- 1=fl)*12L! fl(i4fl"fi()L)78"9(:

;51'y50»)@OflYU=R)XXJLJSS R".x{r)^Gh

;15'y14»)@OflYU=R)Y!.<nE= fl;80

2LSflB3: 1/2fl: B3B& N/OIG Sv: i.fi/=(B3)WnLSQgB= fl;81

Mfl)OZToynbee'é,S"(JrhYUB;488'y447»)7997)5+cQ".@fl

"^9UDE'fl3 Pj f" u+VH4[MflB CD.Oflz34L: BÁ E] Œ: 'ax-

B UQ;—; flUu\$Y<^bORVYF'z1 flj ./Ofl" =fla 4kfl1Dd'@fl/fl

: : i'2E%l' oB*! Lh'i' Ź<=6W" ,flS+N/OIG €*S JflCS. flk.fi/=(

The Palestine Diary, 2 vols, by R. John and S. Hadawi, ~ iUF

;Op. cit., pp. xiii, xv

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

سُبْحَانَ الَّذِي أَسْرَى بِعَبْدِهِ، لَيْلًا مِّنَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ
إِلَى الْمَسْجِدِ الْأَقْصَا الَّذِي بَرَكْنَا حَوْلَهُ لِنُرِيَهُ مِنَ الْإِسْرَاءِ
هُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْبَصِيرُ

البحث الثالث

دور خادم الحرمين الشريفين
الملك فهد بن عبد العزيز
في دعم القضية الفلسطينية ونصرتها*

تقديم :

*
"،- . ŠZ 4f13# ž "fi" #Z" (IZZI I \$ZS% "HZZ 4f13# ž ~ Z#Z 9H#Z @!C3
"fKŠZ C#Z 1* > , IK LIZI >fH " ž >fZ) ž 9!Š ~ Z78! ŠS 20° 3 Ž
LIZI " #ZS% 4 Z#Z 9H#Z @!C3 +2002 M982 = - <1422M402&9) ž
D2007 4? 4 S) ; ! 4 fi fi

)EJUQ#®Unléf` B7 0#? x#)E\$#a nL#CY'J&nL`···
·`À4#L#F'I&D·° D+@| ` B+
)° finLJ.f#(N2-k#N(=nL73\` ° \$` BI(18V#k8B+|`Ã2LL`···
'38i'Ø'f#M#)"&#a/f#W"DD-#f#Y#B#f#76Y<j Gk`efQ
if3 O/B`W"&(?CV8Y#f#fi#514iu: `VX&L1+D)EW
··;"-#f#
'5#É·`LAB+I&B#I' u'a 1/-"C,R,PŽ`^h`X8"C,(+`···
'J6;`J.r=#f#e(\$fL+N2-k#N(=nL73\` r`76J#`*18#`X&A
"(=f#f#fi(:`i&/4S+N2-k#N(=nL73\` O`B*18)LPŽ`H#&L
"k#3#R#".&`B»`n#)N&OR`i,Q"(J\`B+)`B#R#",J#
-`k<#z#l#)°1#L`.#L*1`"[`i\`)"2#`R`.#L5,`1`:"f#R#:
Hu=\`M#J`JŠL51.f#514iŠEW#38iQ\`dk#)ef#1&`iO
··;"2#`R#S#L#`"DJ,Q#a/#L5,`1`:"N#f`RW#J8i`iu<
W#4;`€Ž1("k#`3(51.f#(€W#Q\`X1(+514iŠLPŽ`···
'J`J8iQ#"DD#P`2`7#f#f#Y#q`2`N2-k#N(=nL73\`İ`p#B`i
;`Y#q`2`B`8: `H#Q`M#".G#f#".&#L5#É·`LPŽ`Í`4#@
*1u#C#S#f#^`u`~`Θ`.AB`@#+"`.&#B#x`('a/f#PŽ`-€`Y#^`(#
"f#R#PŽ]`D#Y#Y#l,()`i#Q#L#Q#G`#OD#i|`i#Q#L#F#`+`^G#OR
`i#L#^`[`L#`3`L+)`Y#L#Ñ#B#X#L#J#S`R#f#B#2#R#i`OD`("`{`D#L#
P#3#D`š`X#L#J#S#V#D`CS`R#N2-k#N(=nL73\`iv#`L#g#B
··;#J#<`Y#L

)l/(<Yd `WYG+)l,,3X4`Y4)c\ `^fifl4K i,rG`Y<YEL* dF.....
`°/(SfL+) | ilfla QflS+)EJ' 8° ++)3 flPŽ g(iL` ^`3JO+
; 3D+`78+ B/+`7m^fiflJ.r=fl
; N4<eG | +eS` B-J&AifJ.D` BYE` I +.....

.....

..-z1_&3h'G;
..eG%3 SCE®/PSZEx „O.....

المقدمة:

"UhJnE" 3S0fl"flJLY! 8E, (HflM(+ ".,./Ofl." flHfF.....
i1" flŽ`W<71932° UŽ1351° XflJCS R.efBzRJ,` B
P²`7XfE & .f) ?=XSLJD } ^pkfl^kflH fir` ML.ABfl" cxR
XUflJUSa OL+ ; *+ flŽ1" G" 3S0fl"D.OflHCSW" . fl
P3 UO&& eflkfL+BT: 'e<)e'" Gj ./Ofla 4flYlu+: "fifi
'oi' Ulu<Wl & b()' + J'e." G*+ J'eZ'i Ž<N/OCH.roe4+
; "U(iF" U.ABfl.e.f' O(yCf r ° D(" =8J9h" fi(←- ⇨` ^fiO
j ./UOfla 4kflY(iQ7x Ž, ` flŽ+fl` Be.L*ISVi; GÂ
*š> S(i e)QWVE4W~iu V&G# BS-i 1u+)", VflB.6.e'" G

)"U[i\ ".,/UOZL." rll"(i8°' /(<i1" rll')°ŽS 4fl.G} L3SD
³ULj ./OZLa 4kfl' €z \$4Ez 3RE° 8Jfl*ifr <^F~i{ OONfIO
JU9rll), t+;N/UOIGU,V+~ B` BdfllndL".,VflleS%~2,
;N/OIG^C: B_ u&qt e2D*kw(] D'RL
B_ zXXfl .Ofl-Q'V8LQ'S R"fi(<YSES,~i,OL'ŽZ+.....
". 6` BİŞ (b.fl)N/OIG^C: +)YEL^C: I8k(` rffU&u° G
)\$ 4L^F: "3Dfl"D.OflHOSzeJF<i(LŽ+)N/OIG." 6)° .Q
i&(".,/OZL." rll"(J\ : "GF".flJfl".(! D_ E".Ofl^Gfl:
IILG: 7QI iuB° .(F'İSifG)' 1k<W+J4LY(CE_x fl5 İSDHflV
~ ib[<)"8k kfl' "&fnE Y~ •L^Ž<V) ?B_ E" &fkflı,Ş)®niO
HbÇ <iK OflPŽ;,".9HLE" =/G'LS&V" 3.6a ŽİS(+)?cF'İ ŞF
". rllÖAı&G" 3Dfl".uB' E"D.Ofl: 1OS-İFSD \$ 4L^F:
;"/OZL
"3(+ " kO90\ WıQ3".Ofl" } iO®n<i(")* \$flV8j p+.....
UŽ1367^a" .9DE"fl3 76,(+)",D"9(W=fr<i,("&Ou" \$4+
i('a fu" Əi' G' a piz kOLF'CBw"Uk A"U[i\ <71948°
~ m8: ".f&4fl"flJflPŞD JCy'E@fl" B&D İEŞflleH(B
^xG®nQ - J² y «71918°° UŽ1337^a' } E".R4fl ~ nL" İf
7.6Y+3* \$b fknGly z SD, E'eq(V8LGu" =4flVŞfl k(.
eGn e,Ş V8q(D° nİQ)" =4flt14fl?L+ *ifr <W ^fir z<

- \$\$\$: 'FTV\$HfM('M' OZESffgZ+;; 'LAB+I-fGI&B
";z3R+z=fO4f:gD.Offl' 1z^fCY/xR' \$' xffY.fiffTB-
°v6V^fCSZ+)YS\$Dff' GF'N/OG^u<W+@/RLLZW.....
'F°pB)' 1u<W C+L B E *IS} LISffO)' ,8 Cffl: °vffi(€
'51, \$ff"[1\)E@ffLESffEB'W+)+JffY.LN+51/ff+5LcµR
'e(←j ./Ofla 4kffl \$m" →ffU4C5=Zu'Mff".fi=} L2JbR
)! \$' xff+Jffa fu' €5w+L')P3 O. ".ABff".(! D+L".ff
Y<eG- =RfW 7 OfiffBeX J1Â° fibF' iZB3V&S ffO'. I (/
: 'Nf4ff7 Ofl'W L' jN' eU+æ Nfffi| ^.fi, 'I2+ I 38Yfi
".&6L51JbffN,3DffWt+;1&,8 Cffl: 1&f\$ + YK<t1ff
" =ffWSUffla 6W! \$U' xffzBU&4D EN2DLYN V&".ff
Y<N2DffLQYSJrG)1/(<Jou: =&OR- ðffLZ- m yN/OGy
"û °ÅLYC= ff)Yf, ,
UŽ1389' | 1ff3K'7a'Ť: ° x\$EJ< ORJ H€" =u'5~iu+.....
Mff)eiDW=L° D(" =8^F'1 \$fk71969' <| /Op^~ š21°
y1964° °UŽ1395y1384^x.GS R.efIB&RiZ=ž` B e+
"^.9D€ Jo' 3 ŠLY! 8 °.(! D+L' \$kffYK" €ŤSffl<71975
iŽ' 5J(L+),1+(=LHLiO+),1,0B'D'vff".f\$' xffHfGJrfiÀ 96
«¹;" 3 ŠLY! 8€ FJrffG)1,1Dm' €
Hff'«71982° UŽ1402^° finLJ ff' \$' -\$ffÈ, ffLZ` B.....
'51.f<° D: 'N/OG'." 614+)@nL~U8+e+; : eflZr+eQi .D

·e2't·ešL·W*·}L·SflL,8G;epS·°Ž·V(+·)P3 O'D.D.HGŠ
» ·L+·gx{ kflLq ·L·i'·GJF←·i·€".fl3 +<".&16+<".Â·"Q,(
·^u<V"8·kRe(+m?Jfio(+j·/O1fl"·-fla 4kfl°83` Be(Sfl
)eV·-·B·`B"·hOReA3"(16·)"&·ReoB·?34L·)eSh·^·f
",JRe·"(=fRe"fi(·`Bq·=F·İ·Jrfl·`BeOZ·HGšfl:·`q·=L·UF·(
·^L·Y+3·D·}·El·=kfl:·L&O(·7·D,·`eO·flfl2·D·E·Q·)·B·R
",·/O1fl."·mîâ·i8J·GS·R·Y·Q·)+p,·;i·=kflİ·Jrfl."·mî*38
:·°2^a·«1920°·UŽ·1338^a·",D·JH·JrG)B2<·"(\$f·l,(·)·i'·l|·120
·;·-·1·=fl
i',8#Jb/·Ml)·}·L·.D.OflE·Q'DBj(·Y·G·fl³·Z·H·O·Ž·Y·l,(+·"·"·
·N&OR·~·=fl."·6)N/O·G"."·6Y<·1/4·B·M·J·r"·"·À·96·O·2·O·J·Z·
·H·G·f·-i(J,8y<·V·L·Ñ·B·X·X·M·J·G·S·R·y·e·f·^·p·k·fl·^·k·fl·H·f·F"·}·L
·i·Q·C·M·L·^·D·fl·H·f·+·)N/O·G·a·4·`·B)H·G·š·fl·S·f·f:·)"·R·fl·E·S·fl
·g·f·=·}·L]·.9·fl·Y·(·i·Q·C·M·L·^·D·fl·g·Ž)·t·1·fl·î·8·w·Y·(·«·V·L·Ñ·B·
·e·fl·bo·S·(·)N/O·G"."·6Y·k·O)Franklin Roosevelt·H·G·w·B·N·f·fl·G
·Y·Q·)·D.Ofl".f·S'·x·fl·=·j,·fl"·u·+·V"·",·/O1fl."·mfl'·€·=·j·f·fl·E·e·<
·P·3·V·+·)V&·(·V·š·a·4·`·B·i·"·mfl·Ž·İ·D)"·Œ·p·"·R>·".L·f·^·š·"·u·š·fl
)·.f·S'·x·fl·e·L·fl·Y·&·fl·g·D.Ofl°',·fl·l'·B·b·fl·)^·D·S·fl³·k·O·P·3·O·W
·Y·)·)·B·O·L·^·G·i,·N/O·G:·~·=fl·l·š·h·Y·€·À·fl·€·^·f·i·O·f·fl·UF·(
)·i'·G·R·=·fl·Ž·3·u·+·"·IV)·i',(·İ·S·=·A·t·+·)",(w·L·7·G·l,(·°·Ž·3·O·N/O·G
)·~·k·8·U·f·š·S·J·B·Z·3·L·.Θ·fl·.f·R·l'·.G·5·=·Ž·3·L·M·L",f·i·}·L·W·H·f·F·+

'z<S ft: '] .fle<')IAB+·IGř·fiOf·IGS·I4S('·Eg' GS flf
 *J4fl 7fLd~Sj 3 flS f: ' ~ =fl 1/B·Y<')- S&+<' " C
 "3^a;" 4Gfl*189 L
 "·D.Ofl" S&L"DBJRPŽ: ·Š+J 2LY" Y)Ka < 8, *S&····
 '7 (' B' } E".D.Ofl e0"DBJ('YGfl³ 2LHOŽY<!,(+)'nG".R4fl
 iŽ \$"·-B '&(*<HfifG)".D.Ofl e.x{ r ^m/fl".uB\ "·-B
 'YGf) B\$Sf: 'JbR° } E' €' S&Ofl".Ofl"fiR LJG: 'eFBk(
 'Pfl eOfl1& «7945° ·UŽ1364^a",D1Q&C/Ge i G(' B
 "fiR·È\$· ^2·B" L: " S&Ofl".Ofl"fiR LJG: İ Ä+· ell&fl
 «SfS^aY= X2° ·UŽ1372·Y" (B19^a: i.fi/ =Ofi("·flfl™·Ofl
 "4^a;" «7953
 " €5B,w" DDO° finLef\$ ^G? 2LPŽ: 'J 2L76JG·LŽ····
 WJ J4flV8 U8 LŽ)"2k R,t14fl5 B6: 'J8I +3HÖ)ÊB' L
 'S kR".D.Ofl eMkf wQW(YF+)"(! D·L"·Ofl*+J fleB,w
 "·" rfl?x,fl' D·F·Mfl: «7981° ·UŽ1401^a",D".B} LefSu
 "·"·"/Ofl
 Ifi("fJfl"nfl?3.nfl eŽ<70u'5l.f'0| ? 2LPŽ: 'Y/oL····
 J4a++" &L WecP+BIRS ff+)e.x{ kOnL·Jnfl^Ž+"(SfL+
 JG"D9f12f·YfifG;ef- =4·Mfl^9ORi k Rg4·Gfl·D4+=f
 'MLNž flfl".flfl eB-3: "·Ofl*+Jfl"4iu] 1·C&uL' €P3 O
 'B·J fleÄ·S flf+ «7959° ·UŽ1378^a·Y"·flflfl: '5Jr8

BSr : 5Jr8 ML".Θfl*+Jfl"4iu] Ø".QhD LNz flf "flfl
° · UŽ1395^a J 4flfl c^L1&F' «1960° · UŽ1380^a Y,CO
"k6R«1970° UŽ1390^a l.f/ =O €"fiRLLJG.İ.Đ. «1975
"4fl".Θfl"&fl-š(: > BkRLLJGfl.Đ1&F)e60(+È.1 ECo+<
"&fl-š(' €z 34flLLJGfl.Đ1&F' «1978° · UŽ1398^a 3LpO
"&fl-š(: > Br+«1980° UŽ1401^a Y88: ?k8" 3nL".Θfl
«YLeNB' Jfl\ S R"flu'efEJ 8+«1980° · UŽ1400^a g(! DpL
: ?k8".flfl".Θfl"&fl-š(' €"fiRLLJG.İ.Đ.;\$ R"D9" I IS
= fl 7 OFFCE-k(76™.L.«1982° · UŽ1402^a ".QRİ iG", J(
; « vflflV*+} L^x 207 OFF' GS RCE-k(
7 (74076JrG)° +Jfl: g&B E: g. 1 E" =flJ.4 fl B1(<.....
Jfl\ S R+) ^x.GS R+) 34DS R^AQBS2R em<Wi . fiO.-B
5I@ . eCF<iq; «1982y1959° · UŽ1402y1379^a ",D NQ(
YLLJSc} L"Å" flDBêd+; " =fl: g&B E: gR4LYk flOn88".D.D
" BI(18V4k8B=("C, | N2-k flN(=nL73\ e\<' €XXflJ8W
i' &,+)" .x{ k flPŽ"& 8` B^ .Bc\)" fiRLL: ° flnLJ.fl(hie\$
) ^fl = (HbC<)" hJL" B" L" fYx/fl' GD<Y(=CF V8E
: E(XB° /fGXXfl S R?i8W° /u= "À 96i .GJF" .™.L
.. «^a; "1/2 flfl" F-L
d=/O" ., /O flfl" . n flL&D I L J fl @M° flnLe\$ " .k8+
gž+ «1981° · UŽ1401^a İ iG: H(J6ML" 34fl 7 OFF B3C

| \$'xfl+Jfl"fljflfi2i'V=r'@C-*iL: j 4'Mfl".Fl flB3fl
";;Bj,(Vw N/OG N&OR~ =fl \$n"G/fl
)`O,-VM".AB-i G(e" G·N/OGa 4·BA'J žli G(YE···
)i'0zi G(Rgž+)j ./Ofla 4kfl~i,0c&: ".L'žfl`rD+
gfiR.Soffla Lixfj ./Ofla 4kflPf1.Dz1 fl)0žgABflBjfl
38: @} Lž L"GRLeG(RYF'z1 fl)XflJGVOYJGc()L
Bjfl=Fl.D+) ^/ELWfl ^\B ".,./Ofl"/Dfl)"(Hfl)Bjfl
c()LgfiR.Soffla Lixfl".,./Ofl"." rfl°83: ^[IRE ^82fl
"GF°8flCEŠ-Jm: "l} LCEB~ =o'z1 fl)XflJGVOY/D
°9fl~iGfl=fkfl(;<:"Dfl0i2fl)e36)j ./Ofl" =fla 4 fl
^F`W=Vmz1 fl)^.Cflz 3Dfl" =fla 4 flauSG)zJQLE3< /R
)Pž+PŠE)efC+P6".9flm,(W)WflY(W~ Š +~ JL
>Bk.flû eGG'eBb[)eLl+e8n)0 ž+d\$D)eLSD+ef.3-
W^flCEB1, B1,feefkL: ^2P=J,*1c-3 L"oi2f L°8JO
HÉ<Mfl".(! D·L".0fl/(eY€)".(! D·L".0fl"(i'kfl?+=R51š
3ADN/OG)YLYTQ| \$'xfl+Jfl` B=x/D".QlĪ 2flPž
^4y'Wfl*1V1&(y'i kflĪ JrflVflR?žm'&18+)"08
";B&p' €Ÿ=,DŠDXflJGsi .D
BDz1 flN2kflN(=nL73\`3.rožflz 3Dfl=x 4flžY€···
*!\`"3Dfl".0fl"fi8RO^x; Y<CE/DE] D'REfl Èf` B

“ =4#L' /.Â: ' 7SD)"(Jn#Lti4#L*+3- ix(' €".oi#L",D'Wk4#L
... aeQ#DVOL#E)~ =u0; 'eJ4'W~gk#L#E)° +J#L+<g(! D#L#

..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..
..

هوامش المقدمة

"U.#4#L"fi#L#S'(# \$%: ""#D#L#; ;ÊTS&#LYS;3#D#L)3#D*šY&D'WSD ;1
'|iU#L#Y#S#F° UŽ1419 *IS#)- i#L#)#i2L! fi"(i4#L"fi()E)78"9(: " 3#D#L
'1/2# : XX#L#J#S#R".x{r")^G#i@G#g&G" <#i fi;91»)7999'«=, a
"U.&#L#L#E: "«7953 y'1902° UŽ373 : 1320^a= i 4#L™Jn#L#N/O#G
"U.#4#L"fi#L#E] .Dd` B78"9(B=("Q,| » i\`3J8)~iOL}E)^x.GS #L"4iŠ
;23 y22»)7999'«=i@#P#C ° UŽ1419 *IS#)" 3#D#L
"U.#4#L"U8#L#F#Ur : 'YUV)"#3#C0(+û XX#L#J#S#V#W' G|! .fi#L*1&F ;2
W#U#L#J#U' Gİ i#S#J(iL'İ' <#i fi; iŽ14(+49»)1984)- iU#L#)# 3#D#L
W#S#J#X#H iŽ14(+93» `W7984)"(=fi#L"fi()7 8U#L^JŽ"OD'()# Jn#L#
JŃ<#i fi)"(i8=i 4#L™Jn#L".#4#L"fi#L#E]#B` V8#e#L#E#E#ecD#J' GS #L#L

)- iU=ffl)Y! 8-H"i8Jfl 3v=ffl)N/OG". 6: "Z-B-YS3Dffl)é/4fflJyW0
 =r1,ffl)if3 CPZ'ÉL\€ 3J8€g1ffl7 8-Lú1,Ž+1,Ž+108y104»)7993
 '36y30»)7991)- i=ffl)" 3Dffl)HbxfflB3Yy&)" 3Dffl7 8-LHw
)7996)- i=ffl)"8D€*18€"OD' (=r1,ffl)17'7)2P)".Rffl).@ffl)"8D€R
 Encyclopedia "World Book (The) SfflWF=Uj ff582y580»
 International, vol., 7, A. Scott Fetzer Co., London, 1994, p.6. See
 ;also ibid. vol. 17, pp. 103-11
)4P)i .UOffli bxR' viffflXfflJ8V0' GS RN2-kfflN(=nLZ\`-JmV);3
 ;38y37»)7997)- i=ffl)"HbxfflB3)3J8€YK)gO0fflWfflgÅ
 ;58y49»)@UOfflY=ffl)|! .ffl) = ff;96y95»)@OfflY=ffl)I iS= ff;4
 World Book (The) op. cit., ÅU" <= ff)lfi/ =Ofi(È,S' ^Z "De(V8
 "B' ?f€".=ff51&Rv8J&ff;vol.6, pp .211-213. See here p. 213
 zB&UOfflJU G# JL} E'.&ffl)DBff= ff)XfflJ8V0' GS RN2-kfflN(=nL
 :JUSV0' GS RN2-kfflN(=nLZ\`J 8: " 3Dffl).@ffl)fi18R)g& ŠE= ff) if+
 IU(18V4k8B=("Q,|BI| € i 6R+5mÉ•Lw@Xis' ^.By 3D*šXffl
 y1402ª"UfinEJU.ffl)XfflJUSV0' GS RN2-kfflN(=nLZ\`°Š` B
 ý9»)UUŽ1422)- i=ffl)XfflJ8S R.B3«2002 : 1982 ° UŽ1422
 "ZU' zS@fflz 3.rfflB+ffl "(<j ÇS I')YfxfflJN<VÑ=fflJ8)= ff)S ff;28
 l 3vUfflY0/(: YV)@OUZi ffR=r1,ffl)XfflJ8V0' GS RN2-kfflN(=nL
 ;Ž14(+3»)7999)- i=ffl)"Bk ff
 «2JU=uaªŠffl: "S.R' €@| "S<=ff)B: YLJSc()L)" 3DffliG E'ff+ ;5
 ;' +L'b&ffl)2001 «@Gª| iZV4k-7)1037 3ffl

..
 ..
 ..

..

الفصل الأول

دعم الملك فهد ونصرته للقضية الفلسطينية في المجال السياسي:

... (text is heavily garbled and illegible)

في جامعة الدول العربية

(أ) في مؤتمرات القمة العربية :

... (text is heavily garbled and illegible)

73\ ° \$ J,8BJ| `Y.LO*+G;" 340fl".0fl"fi18L?36PÄ,0P40
" 340fl "D.Ofl H0Z ` B JF<)" B5DJfl"/ DflN2-kflN(=nL
"D.D: `İ iD} L= L ^>`g(! D•LW" flG;l(! D€ I0S ".uB` L
cµ' , + - += fl*JC "D.OflPŽ W *JC , +)i' 9k€ł,("flfl
··^{2a}; *\$ }L
i0B5` L+B-3W" 340fl".0fl"fi1&&fMFi(\$flV8j p+····
^{3a};P40".0fl*+Jfl"4iu`7.6^C"GF".0fl5B30L 5L8R:
".uB` L`B# 5L8(+".0fl"&fl5L8(`V8a µt`ML"flflgž+
| i fl 3K 27y26^a=x | » ik€€ "" =8"86-8>(*<W".0fl*+Jfl
: "" =8"86-8(`=š' €«71946`«Šl(a Bc<29y28 °`UŽ1365
^{4a}; «2001`đ B(aB828 y27 °`UŽ1422`7A3y2^aY88
BD™.L)"../01fl." flflV'i 2S(*JC<+cµt`ML"flflgž+····
"fi(0 (i8Cix fl0Di'. BBDMLi' 02"n# fl BXXflJ8W) G
! 0 ?8^f0N../02flBŁ(+ Lc`())] D`R`P`fl ".[\$0» !\€
: `w0™.L;;Ifl3-I(! D€ I0S^Gfl i E: `luB\+I N33JL
340` ° &2` Bq` L`ti4fl36Y("GF".=fl"[i`Lełrfl"GF
B&DLB^`EJ(`°QNO&F)iQ°ŽJ.d`a OF+`../01fl." fl
JF<J6;Yof•El \$n?&OReiFi`fl~ =fl` B"g19D`L`YeJ4fl
: `J` fl` JcMLe" 6j ./01fla 4 fl?x,flPŽ+ 3kL, LŁŽ
y1397^a Jimmy Carter` ^{5a}=BF` g&u` "[i`L` ".=fl ei8&uL
;eHfl(:`00flgfi={L] .9fl«71981y1977 °`UŽ1401

"uB' L"D.OflHÇ: À 1OflLŽ: ' ^x.ŽLSD c} L*Šm'.....
"flfl=88 I(i8 N4D+ JLŁ *! \ ' mŁp(+ i' < ' , ("(! D " ŠDfl
IGS 24 } Li Ę ` B # LL} iO"Á(5~iu' Mfl"ħJnŁ" ŠDfl
Ÿ(i' (i4' l.D: " &Ou' 5iJ©Wl/fiħe' uŁi(+ Āfl3-I(! DŁ
> S("flŠŁ~ lb| } " &fnŁ.Ž.rfl^>: ' 5i(vyŁ' i) rflWJJ4fl
N(=nŁ Ž \ z, S(J' 8' €| Š + «Ł' ŃB" ŠDfl".Θfl"fi18Ł
; «Ł' j 2^aN() ŁP' 8° ++N2-kfl
cp) 1/2fl2fl: ' mkl, ("fi18ŁivJ' r' Mfl# LL} ŁħfF' YŁ'.....
N(=nŁ Ž \ z, S(Ž.rO"fi18Ł 1/2fl' W' ž \ } Li(i8 Wk4fl Y<
i,flu+ VMO+)l,-fl: ' ĵ .4*Ł,)XXflJGSWJ' GS RN2-kfl
Wt14flP' k,i(Ÿ' H,(Ł)"fl3' .&Ł5iJ©WŁCHŁ i(^fiO
'CE/LLJnŁ)eLm+ =x fl"4V i' /o-G)"8BO(5Łp(+ 5iO/oŁ
"fiL+ ".D.D?@ WŁOŸ& i(^fiO' 4' ^ (i4,+)' i' uŁ' Y<J' GS R
' J' 8l, ('žCfl5lfl' O&flP ħ*! \ W" flŁeÁ' dlv-G)".D(SŁ
' S RŁ) ŠD' S RŁ"flŠŁ~ lb| <e\$€ XXflJGS S RŁ"flu' Pfl
' Ž.6' fl' O(&D+ ° finŁJ.flħief\$ ^G«Ł' ŃB' Jfl\ S RŁ)^x.G
..6^a; "" ŠDfl".Θfl"fi18Ł: ' žORŁ
Y<WJQ ' S flf) Ÿb' @L' ŠP,O; ' žl fl@nLYOJ' ŽLJF' +.....
l ŠnŁ Ž.ŁWVŸ&fl) Y' • Łi' DD<)" , (i' / (' Žb(' Š6' i, Ž YŠf-
) ŽLŁ' ħV' B".Θfl" } Ł' mfl^u<WlħL' J' ŽL' 4ŁQ)" & / RŁ
' ; B' J' RŁ' / (Ł' Ž4DLViq \ VŸ&fl

‘(S&“ =8JDF*ukf7(←)?Sfl7(ä m; BL+@nLY1|+.....
‘+Jfla fu’ €=GflLžW~L) & flE\$fl "D=/p 7(←)Rcx(+
‘W+N,./O2fYfi_Y<“.Θfl"&fl5L\$(*! \ J flE3f)! \$' x fl
‘Š ^h L~ SD) LY<E=; Š+)°ž3lu← ° 99 - B` B ° 4%o
=© Š+I G0(g0.9fl- JQYö\$Y< B;Y, LVM&L B*\$xnL
?Sflgž~ 1C) L) epSfl SD) L'ÄY('Y\$fla x f^(ifflN/OG
- JQLS fl' ö\$fl" JB ^&fl)° .fl~ z 3GCS O&fl)W' fl' €
“a; .; fl=x, flS fl-

(ب) قمة فاس "مشروع الملك فهد للسلام" :

"G-flu" 6V8lbG(i mY<Ifi('Y;SOY<l, (J flCE/DE.....
"(3flE@fl" flÖAY←)"G-fl 7 D L3 CWJDF: '7 D L
J ŠIQW/4L", i' x flz J<Wlž=C+N/OG' " 6".(! D L".Θfl
t14fl36WICL= ` 6` z l fl 7 Ofle8=k(YfiG) e; p W° j 8 L
flN/OG' fkRL 88I L'eCLBTE) B&L~uB: "D.OflT@+
"; eDD+t14fl 1/6` B' L` x 4L
"&flYK: Š is fl' B' W "fiRL- Jž YG)=} LYF I<.....
=, fl 10] .9fl- JQŠ“ =fl®L34LY<E=+)i x flJ.LS+
E=+)I.' (I! ODL I 38I(! DV& -"IDSflPžH(I3i("IDSflV8
WIE)51fl=x/fl5B4fl*! \ W°/, ® flLž34LY<S flf
)".&Ofl =/flO7)I<=f08 ^&flLž YF<YD)3u JLS(^88*! \

g8kflleqj 3.r6j ./O1a 4kfl"8=kRL \$mL388' €z3·ML
";",./O1a=bfl"&,(J.LSfl
: 'dU,8V8zlfll"7 OfU' GS RCF=k("iu)7mi(~So :
UŽ1401 *E' 7ay'J 4flfJ' 2LYF'Y<HG'y" 34offi bxfl
+)"7 UOfJU' GS RCF=k(" *S©J6<7981 <| /Op^~ š8 °
'CF=Uk|JU4OU&CHGS".037 D" ^ " €" 34offl7 offlB(C'
z1Ufl)=Uk8| 1fl" =fl"&fl=š('iž-G+iž,CY<J4D" =fl7 offl
<<@&D^*š1<9 ° UŽ1402 7J4flzT21^".QRİ iG,J(: Jrb8
° 9*387 D3%) "mRE : 7 OfU] D' fl' CF=kRL3] +; <1982
"; ^ D} El kfl"m(:
"À".flflz 30E BPSÖ, +
7967 78i' /LLEML".0flgoB LYK W" ^ 9DE~ ibOfÀE X
"; .0fl Jfl", J(eG|
"1E".0flgoB E: " ^ 9DE' i / (iGML51, V\$ORLYK "fl€ÀE..
.....; 7967 7U8J4D
Wf} E: 'Y,3 EY&š ", Jfl-9kfl"DBq+ 30fl" =L Y& ÀE..
"; "Djfl
"; 34Ca p=; WÍ \$4+ 34fl: j ./O1a 4kfl@L J.FdÀE
° (E- Ir€HC".flflJ(7p CE/6 ".Qfl"Z flY AEÀE #x
.....; =r<"4 O8JX, 7R) 7bRL
"; i kfl Jfl' /& 18+ "b0R",./O1a flfl7.6ÀEÖÖ

;;7 0Q .4#l: "mR*+3@LJ.FdÀÆD
S f1.2: Y& Q'.Gĩ 8 L*+JfLÍ 4D<?bR° } L7SmÀÆZ..
·8^a; z 30L
ĩ@ L5, iFsfīg-B' ẽx-: JF<J6N2-kfflN(=nL7\ YF+.....
~ =4L~Š ĩ€) ~ =nLŠ ^ (ikfl: *34L7 OfLV8 J.L.SflB' LY<
VfL€;"g19D•L° rıpfLY+J4L B.J.L.Sfl3flŠ3 ŠE' €N&OR±
".,./OG"fl3 7.6V& f+).@fl- B İBb/ı(J,8ı €Jf Vfl Çı=f
·^{9a}; "N&OR± ~ =4L7 (<ı 0Z` B" 34Ofle4/mJ8+İLZ+) "h0(
+<g2flVH0.flv=FTMLz 30LY<y'J GS R* Şnı 'éOL+.....
+<W L] 1 V8YSD) ?bR° } LV8 B['5E6ı ,fıf)z Bfı@
W L] 1 V8Bx) JL± E6: İ4K'ı & Yfi(•ı@)"(ı4fl".4ŠL
"İkfl:"34L" 30flı ı4 Y<JFÄ:Y<3<+) "34L" İkfl" 30fıBVE
` Bı 6;" 30flPZ ^k(1.2+; cE~ı,8' €Eı©, +"G=4 HbÇ <
··ğZ+ı nm@WJO + "ŞA+" .4± P+ı "z z
·;"^ 9D" 3Jfıcpğfı= } L° 8Jfı 6Äb; X
+J4L Bw] .9B' ^h' ML "" .19D•L' "D=/ıfı JL' Yö+ À ẽn..
)İBŞ İk@Manachem Begin ·^{10a} VMO° .Lı, («"g19D•L
·;*+ İP-kfl@QİELŞnıem@M P-kflİLZ+
·ŠU'5ıGS=Dıı } L* Şnı&Uj ./Ofl° 6flYD. DflÀÆZ..
·^{11a}; "/Dı İl =kfl"34L: gDD) L° 6fl

J 4fLH*km(Šž+u,ššDfLŃG L"ff+J 2fLcÖ \™ JL: +.....
z 3CLeG*+,-«7981 «@GŠª| lffLVk-4 ° UŽ1402 7Ā7a
7 OffLBC(Y< o+<Y<3<~JQZ T~z 3CÀ 967 Ofk8+kR".DD} L
".DD} Lz 3&fM! 8EVS 7B8i',ff)Ix{ r I8+k('HO.fl" ššDfL
° DOz 3CLES f H, B<J6'; "fiRL: i² Wff+i &Ť I8F 7 Ofi
efBS2Ej 4'ø'°; 4LS R"fluW5i.u\$Θ" ššDfL".Θff"fiRL
; «ŤEÑ=ª«7982 U'1975 ° UŽ1402U1395ª JfL S R
*š <: lhf - \$ LYJΘ B3CL - UŽª YGJ fi"O,ffO(<.....
z<«7948 ° UŽ1367ª "Gfl, (e<JÉ Bf u+ ".fš' xffl(i,8H
B-Í Gff ~ šD<3&E B ~ =ffW i,uB338 "ž žW ff<l,(
®L "ffD(ijfª)"boL+ "B8"." 6l/" 6Y<ff €)^4ff] .ff)^4ff
W/4L@/6)R& ° ffll Yq €14ff B1(Y<)eBj _+Üu+^VΘ
"XQ CG Y(+ ;N.8kff l²ib[<' € - B L 38E` B ",i' xffl
)N/OGgoB ^ (iF *! /LE' €5 3 Mff «7967 ° ° UŽ1387ª
B-Dª ".ffff"Qffl iC ÈBffOg4iffJOE= <".G8à B' €G6•iO
Y<I' <ª)Eššffl rffl Jc+~ iuffl Yšf6&ffll t18: 'Ešffl VMS
iffÄU8<7B1()iff3 OW^Ll1(33-DEPL+i,ff^Ťi, VM,4 ®nl3u+
; Bª 36" g19D L'CE xffl BGE i. BN62(",i' xffl
)"ÅDÈ9,Q. B5 38J6<7967 ° UŽ1387ª "XQHffF ff.....
CffV` B t14ffN8<HbG1f€™.L.W)I' <m.ΘGQHffF JrG
šff Bš j ff".,/Offl"(+ffR "F=ñ *iQLHLi<ª)".4šffl ^.9DE

^90Ck ,flV° p-fl B+; #ll} Lç=0(` B"0.9" =f08+ ".D.D
"^.9DE"Y< €"16NDYS" p: ".,./01fl"(+rfl"F=L em z l fl
iQÛY<J4Q(! 8€ID.D" g19D•L" =flCEx flEGE ° fib/-H.r0
";z=f04fl° fib/fl
Bx-z<l, JfMYF IEi(*\$L*LD` B B+) B3ELH, B<75.....
- =nOH6^(ikfl *34fl ^nL' €*š šfl".2fflz l.2' +<g18
VMF; 7rLLŽ: ^.[i2fl: *\$Jflÿ/of, *nL"4COÀLISfl
gž+;; "B4fl" šOfl' €I š +i² 3r=D LVM~z 3C"8&_ > l,ž
7SS L*! \ B(iž.Jfd 5 38+) IV<Y<?JbR° (3fl@D ~z 3C
V8Bx ; JL± B6: I4K i' & Yfi(•iCH6i&+;; ".oiR" 1fl
";"B4fl" i(kfl" šO/flBVE^fik+) WJ L] 1
",< fl e4+ i&F)^b flj ./01flÈ(if@fl° -i' R: B3E.....
j ./01fla 4kfl"DB& "x{ R± ?JbR° (3fl"(i4fl".4ŠLVS "nQR
ÿK W"^.9DE~ ibOfLz J,O €"G•iC)- =x/fl" 10flcpieSm
"mR: *+JflÿK R+«7967° UŽ 387a" KFL. @flgoB L
";7 0Q .4fl
İ Jnfl"08+" g19D•L~ ibOf LY€i, flfl . B^x 2fl, Å IE.....
5B6: WJ L] 1 ^GW 5=€i' 4K 5L&4OR"fd(+)" Gkfl
"(i4fl".4ŠLEPF'- B6\$ Ga pç; VRİ š4fl 734fl@Li(<)"G4
«7948° UŽ 368a 78l, (ižm4" šD B3^F: ?JbR° (3fl
";194° BBflflš+) JL< B` 2A; e&B+

: `Y3H i&G)N,./O2f!* nD H cxR=mgm "C,fi@`...
".4ŠL5H6' €"G6•iOy.DD:YsJC i&f<?JbR° } El ih'a I
78^F JF'+J.4«7974° UŽI394^ 78ł,(HAGi('ML"(i4H
;!* nD H cxR=m 34H: j ./O1Ha 4kfl@
".H'ORLWBIG@F<z 34OFFE+kR: i,8B1,fi .o<Y<gr6`...
l ŠnfĚBĚ B1,[-L YF i,ŽV;; 5B4 3_` rQ, °L)" JŠĚ
ëi2hÿ(Pi@H: YOOH" =4H&H-S(: 5B+i&F"(iF"../O1H
".D.OH".=H5i,ŠORL` B Y! 8•iO°b/m³L ūVSH JC` B
;t14H: "(! 8H
~z3C`Y! 8EVS`BS" 34OFF7 OFFB3C`YQ)I2S 5=FTi&F`...
~z3CRL<YF"bOR"../O1H"4JH7.6)^.[i2H: ~ S LY+3
@L^LH(` B:ŠŽú +=4`ŠŽi&Fj VSH!* nD H;B3C: ".fi&H
a 4kfl!* nD H 34Hj 4`€` B)z 34OFFY! 8L: `cxR=m
~z3C+) ~z3C"88x`Šz 34OFFE+kRYE;;eV+: j ./O1H
zł flcfi2Hw^ &HLLŽY<"fi8R: Jn4W+û `7 OFFBVE@4
" =4H@nLW`+ t14HJ.d` l%zł flŠz 34OFFE+kR.eof8
"Camp David Accords" ^{42a};;"J.23a (iF"°r8g14H^fiHHC+
Y! 8€*S`5BJ[`ML".0%L".R4H^4H3-BVWRORzł fl=() L
)`x6El kfl*+3)".@} El \$off*+3Wl[\$x\`" 34OFFB3C
Yfi(•iOf'i' 4K`ck-)"nGL+<i' ("ŠD, LySD™ flfl t14H*+3-

M5162, EgZ+û `IBu'i,8"2E+J.23a (iff" lJO'µ| `3%
...;3JO(®=V' €H1 ++)'i' OZ'Hfi1/DL
; `TM.L')g&L+ g4V =(< ~ =fL?S} Lÿ(B+kfLYQ1,Ž W'...
;; " =8 CK'Q'.08" ^ ` €B+kfO* \$b/ t` fE€E=kRWE+Ju
i,lr`Y€)iQ12E] .f".0fL"&fL5 B+rL.2- Še1f1('YGS fllf
...^{13a};".0fL \$mL334Lj ./O1fL*1' ,fL 83Š ^pkfL
S RCE=k(" ` B1f3-108"4DfL^4fL33f1.f0(?'E6: +...
: "D.0fL1@ `W18K€" k fL: `JÉ"" =fLCE=kR'+ "7 OflJ' G
".&D" ,S0fLFF-I, u` Bx-7m" (ifn(".18" ^ *+<e<` Bt1fL
?S^ J4' eQE=<" u` V(+)" u` W1LŽ" g19D'L " =fLCEx fl
76™.L')i' /0fLML".fJfL".&6L5 iL+=Vj L^F` B1cf" (Jn
" ,S0fL Bx-".(! D`E".0fLe.f0(®/,(`WN2-kfLN(=nL73\
...^{14a}; ^ D} El `kfl" fikR'34fL" (kfl
Ronald Reagan` YµBJff+Bgf1={} L] .9fLa LBW,rE; g2G'...
ML" ,S0fL B300<71989` y` 1981` °` UŽ1410` y` 1402^a
` BJ80-1f4)".0%aQ' 2 ++)'7 OflLS(10818=k(`HbC<
EJQY€)^ D} El `kfl: "g19D'L " =fLCEb fl".&D" ,S0- 3%
"^.9DE`Vj `LJvi'.GE=ML" h0R".,./O1fL" fJfL~ik€ B1; 20
?S^ eC0 =fL7 OflCE=k(H2 +JrG)" .fi/ @fL2bR" fi18R1(<æ
`L€[1\ ".6 \<".f0(^&/-1f4)^ D} El `kfl: `7 OflS- ".0%
i.fIRHCLB1&F;` Hf, LY0S f1V8i' /S0Rj . /O1fLa 4kfl2fi4

="bfl "&,("FBk(' B=" OvfG)? Ofi" =fl CE=kROIOF-G
;Rx(=mi " @nj ./Ofla 4kfl i/8E".&Ofl" SOfl: ". ./Ofl
" =fl CE=kRYEÀ Lf".B} L"SSQI ← HfF'Mfl.fl/ €HfG&F
7fl iZj.d ^ y@flH, B+;;"m,RL: ^ (ir *38 7 D B E € €- J ,
: "° 9fl7 Ofll@n@®V` BÃCI(i' Dce@8L)" =fl7 OfllCE=kR
"; ^ D} El =kfl
Javier ' B,F' z3cG\ XcO74flN} La LB?JbRL° } L: +.....
+cCW<71991y1982° UZ1412'y1402^a Perez de Cuellar
)?JbRL° } El ih('Y3C' Y(' < O, €€À1G')" =fl CE=kROperu
" =fl CEfl: ". ./Ofl " fl YkO Bxfl ML6 Y(®2+
"«^{5a};"g19D L
JrG" 3D ".G8 ". V+ Y\$D"7 OfIJ' GS RLCE=k(" V8 i(<.....
B=("D, | HCF' MLXflJ8 WgF= 'H,OC8 ?c} Li', 85 @8
".@fl"fi8RL: ° finLJ.fl(iN2=kflN(=nL73 \ ° \$` BI(i8V4k8
". 6^ .C: eflQ(1/2 BflN2=kflN(=nL73 ` °, VflÀ 16" 3SOfl
=S('RC"7 OfIJ' GCE=k(")-=fille-L^Ñ)I8=k(76JrG)N/OG
° +JflY&Q+e,C?JbRL° } LY<Sfl)g(! D L"&fl-S(+)"@fl"&fl
"«^{6a};"7 OfiOm,RLH&+ " fikRLHh)eo=G
"" .19D L"("\$finLH` BJR6" ^ .9DE | \$' xfl+Jfl" G ` B1(<.....
° DG# Jb(*16"7 Ofi" =fl CE=kRLİ iG " =fl"&fl-S(5 B6
] .B i [++)" ^ .9DE c(J- ' €z3.Dİ iG"&CE=k('Y€"(\$finL

č“ =4L7 OflCE=k(Shamir Yitzhak ·«17^a c(ir ·@bDE+J4L7Bw
eJ:“(7(<~ 1^ : ·*16·)”^·9DE` B 7Ju~ =L Y! 8E"0h
: ·ÅSD7 OflV8IA`·°· -; ·7 Of7JŠL".0fl"/` LY€AND.Ofl
"L=]"^·9DE".&fE=Δ<"^`ifC/` fi [++)i' fir : ·+iv3(
·«18^a;NL=(·+<
"G Y<g4` YF` J 2LY€)dJL: ·~g/A` t` c(ir` Y€Z=&4f`····
: ·V&h`." nfil L`7mY<".FT".D.D"F%- =8+)7 Ofl"^·9DE
NO(<mf`)" 3OflB3E: ·V&` W Y€;·"·9DE` c(J· iZi,ž
|` S` x fl+J4L"flfifif2` B3EPŽP+†` @C`·*iL: ·J%)iZS/D
)c(ir ·@bDE` iZB` iC` i&F` NL=(·+<" L=(·*!` \` +<)Bš ,REJR:
·`À B<` rGj . /OflYkflÖ Ai&CÖ,-` B3EY<S fl" š+
·38l S2` °ž38· °ž3 O €48` N/OIG` N., /OflNA! fl38<<^
·`aešflN/OIG` 3S` fl
"U2 fl: i` /i6MIS fZ<`"·9DE` i` /i6MIL"5 L&4OR`"fl<~` a
·;67 Y+J8J4Ox` CE/6`"U. Qfl
·;i` kflī Jrfl /& i8+`"., /Ofl"flJfl7.6Ê^a
flŽi G` *iL: ·+` ae`"·9D`" 3JflCp` gfı= } L` 8Jfl i G` <3
·«19^a. ÓDD<→ B` iα+` B`"·9DE`` r6` ^ž; ; °8Jfl
·a fu`' €` & 4LESflw~L` " =4L t14L-` ⇒` HfiF`)" 8š iO`···
·Š+` «NL`' €` V&RO` G/RLJ 2fl` BHI<Mflgž |` S` x fl+J4L
·*Šn; t14L` " =4L VŠf".D.Ofl"/` =` L` B`"·9DE` E=; Y<Bf fl

)". rff"9Ad' EW+)l/" 6". rffly })l/F-4 ("F-RL@4W^èfflu
'a OL' E3 LJ J© +<ÿw\$ ~ \$ } E)". ff"OR"9Ad' EWè<i&F
ÿ(" &B" uIS(: 'i,02<@4İ ID) LLZ` B+)5BInff: 5l.fifi(•L
".0ffl"()L*1(š@b/-^3 L)J.4 ^F` B+ÿG(^F: ' | S' xffl+J4ffl
"20a;" a [uffl^ffl~! u:
'7 D".83gZ" 34ffl".0ffl"fi8RLN^A' GS RL"fflu"*i6iR/fi""
" i ff B,)*J4ffl@nL BI&6Yfi_Y<"/_#)elu<VW" i18+gr8
J6" 34ffl=,ffl5i'u+ Y<ÿ(+;;" iZB E *! /L, E ~ ix/p E
".(! D>Ei1" rfflÍ 4D*SL"mXffl*+JfflÍ 4@ "fi8RLNOH2^L
". 6i&D,)i1" rfflS f J.d: 'i' 810'fi8RLS OS a CO'.0ffl
WJX'a OfCY. F"" 2ffl EshLYCOhJ GS RL"ffluYQ/N/OG
W JO, ^YF IE"" uISRL5, i&LE^2i Y<Y+3)ifi1" rfi16[} L
"21a;" uISRL
".fi_{} L"& 14fleB_ÿw: ' J GS RLY<W()S ff` B*3, +""
: ' Reagan' YµB] .9ffl^(i%dt` «71985` °` UZi406^ W,rE
"() Eÿ_{} i('Çi" €'.83o SFL Jx ff @/,(WCE/D_)" .=fflerZÂ
"°' 2Y<i' .B)"m["ffJF".fi_{} E2JbRL51, SfflW".(! D>E".0ffl
;".(! D>E+ ".0fflNLioffl B"L+=/RBFçE_514/ffl^F"mG' ,4D
"«N/OIG' } EN&OR_ ~ =ffl". 6[is +
l =kffl". 6*1L' gfi_{} Li GR: 'I_žsu I \$© efflu EB""
= [1,4OYµB] .9fflR3E` iLL[: 'HG&NL` «N/OIG` ^ D} L

"@fll iG"86eGzlfl)JLSE" =fl7 OfllCE=k(: ?i,fl".O%L
:71982`@&D`*S!<=r ° UZl402`?J4fl+P: i' D`7flNL
"/Ofl= bfl"&,(3uSO.fi={L7B}L- L8CSo SCP,4 flZ+
?36c&`efflu'a V\`Jrfi;@rkflj ./OflLa 4k flg8r`^l&F
'a 4kfl 7Dd' 34) ^(iffl g88fl B=" OI' Q+ ?Jb/RL 51, Sfl
" €7flL, LESD^D! G".&Ofl5 IS' L^kG*L: '€4)j ./Ofl
*+3 Cix(+ ^O?Jb/RL51, Sfl Cix('Ysf- VM)P' F"fl: +)?Sfl
; +)"uL`" L=LY<Sr`W] .fl)B" flV8 Ed(: " @fl uO<
.....^{22a}; "M&R+<~\≠D L+<^udfl^&b/
ú \$' xfl+J4fl5 L83Í L37 Ofll' CS RCE=k('Y€nmL:
~ =fl"fi&R"mBCEHÑi&F)~ iZB(3~ =L 783~ =flYO
; ;Jrfl: N/OG: " ,Jfl: ".ABfl ° S% N&OR: N,./Ofl
'€} t14flJ.d~ l uL7 Ofll' 8=k('Y<" 34Ofl".@fl"fi&R5 JF<
°' G:CSZ ^mCOE xfla flsu`+/-" 34Ofl3.mLY<)g4+ YIS(
*SG " =8 CKEBVE: `S fl' %: Y<"/_r`)" .fl`ORL C+B+ @88
.....j ./OG
» =GV8 #Jb/ gZ+ ø`" 34Ofl".@fl"fi&R Y<=) L"nmh+.....
gZ+ú fikR>BIB* S! dC4 i&G } Li' /8,6` B*IX, `ø 7 Ofll
; `İ if Cix fl' .oB<WISSM L6- B fl`@nL` ib[<N,./Ofl Y<
N.1 } LYfOfz BŠL*UO, LLZY<a B, +)- B lPŽ: ° QR
"oB4` °pB)N/OG: `eAÂ 5=ui i(ŠZ+ ø`~! \JflWİ i,ud

*ShLY€€)iQ^k, 'I& Ju<ø·N.I }L3 ℄°iZ<°' /-hr(+
·@nL 38+ cx℄=m@L j ./O℄La 4k fl@, 'L=℄".fl℄
·@` B^&4f7 OfU' GS ℄B(5~k GN.8kflēZ' a x/℄
·eB(J' GS ℄Y(℄B ℄l i2@)j ./O℄La 4k fl", V℄- ℄Z ℄
·℄k(eOZ Š' ℄<7 Of℄8+k('Y<gZi+) P×8@DJ67 Of
"23^a; 7 Of℄A38+k(" ℄<+V(+)" =℄7 Of℄

في منظمة الأمم المتحدة :

] .Dd : "6D Hif" ,3D℄".℄℄"fi℄℄Y<*S℄" ℄f W.....
iv, iF+ ŸK+ 24^a ℄b℄ ° }L "&, & À fl℄℄ : "&B℄ 5i&, ℄
PŽ5iMk, fgD.℄℄z \$℄z 3℄° 8℄℄H(J6)"xx{ ℄i' n3[+
S flF; "1℄℄.&℄℄"U.℄℄Z] ir(+i' ℄Z<@n@: 7 D℄℄"&, ℄
t14℄ "/℄: 26^a)w~, ℄ 78 "&, (+ 25^a).℄℄ "4k fl i' O.Dd
29^a."&/flg(! D℄L S, ℄ 28^a)g(! D℄L =S℄ "&, (+ 27^a)g(! D℄L
31^a;" .℄℄È Ĩ ℄*+JfY+4℄] 1 ℄\š] .fl℄\<30^a)S ℄ ℄"&, (+
℄@(' 5i&, ℄PŽ W ^4%y<N2-kflN(=n℄ 7\` » =L J6.....
İ Jn℄ N/OG." 6·)"(i8 ".0.9℄℄N&O℄: ~ =℄Lı' 6V8 ℄G fl
5 ℄℄^F" 3D℄".℄℄"fi℄℄5J<Jr6)+p, +)"[i\i ℄kfl
5 ℄℄^F S flF+)N/OG." r@n℄℄ ℄b℄ ° }L V8 ℄Bx fl
" r@℄b℄ ° }L "&, (: · - =4' M℄^ D} ℄l ℄kfl" flk|"[i' ℄
; ^ D} ℄l ℄kfl: Ÿo S℄℄" ℄℄".℄℄go℄ ℄

* < ÿ ß ʔ b R ° } L ° & , (: N 2 k f l N (= n L ʒ \ " & F ° u = +
e f l u V 8 " Q , f i O Ź r f M l y « 7 1 9 8 5 « @ & S a | i l f l V k - ° U Ź 1 4 0 6
" , . / O Ź l " . " r f l ~ L € " / O Ź l " D . O f l P Ź ý X X L J S V O Y / D c } L
) 3 f l : ° f i n L J . f i r i ° D · Y < l , (e f l u i ' / ^ L M l) i k f l i J r f l
" 2 O G H (i 6 M l) ʔ b R ° (3 f i g 0 . 9 f l - J Q Y F i E À · G i u M l
; ^ . 9 D E Y G) N . f i J f l V ʒ ʒ : 7 O f l B € S Ź) e m Q i i D < B i G h
: - J Q L Ź ° . / © ` B ʔ Ź u ^ & 4 « 7 1 9 4 7 ° U Ź 1 3 6 6 a 7 8 l , (+
J r f i) V k i ' . G H G i + <) 7 D i ' . G = n 0 i t ° T M L) ^ D } E l k f l " m (°
B) N / O G ` B Y e J f i O D } E l k f l " m (: ° ^ . 9 D E 5 J a †
" f i D B : X X L J S S R e f B 2 R " f l u ' e u + J r f i ; j . / O Ź l a 4 k f l
" € Ź i f) X X L J S V ^ x . G S R " f l u : > i T E ^ 2 i l Ź ' € U Ñ
| i l f l V k - 2 6 ° U Ź 1 3 6 7 7 Â 1 3 a : H 4 u L M l * + J f l " + J ,
Y < = F T M L) @ R L Ź V) 7 i < " 2 i O . O n f l B € ^ G « 7 1 9 4 7 « @ & S a
° f i J < N O Y G ^ R G) ^ D } E l k f l : V ʒ ʒ 7 O f l R n ° f i J < N O
° 3 2 a ; ~ i (J f l " B G C B f l B ʒ i " <
g Ź " . f i O R e g S f l N (i " (W e s © i | " i D f l P Ź Y e A S — i o <
c p i , È , F) e (S i L + X X L J S V O ' G S R " f l u " D . D e B c O · i (°
" f l u Y G) a 4 k f l L Ź * i (š R b / ° 3 L +) j . / O Ź l a 4 k f l l S h R Á
^ . C : ^ & 4 +) - i x f · L * J f i O 3 , ^ i ; - S X X L J S V O ' G S R
i Ź 6 = ^ < W e f l u ' = f : ° @ 4 j . / O Ź l a 4 k f l " . " r G) S f t R n
ʔ b R ° } L ° & , (Y <) I r h i D R V (+) N . f i J f l ° O Ź l V ʒ ʒ L B t i f l

"fil 1, (iv, +A: &at+) XYMLJSS R"fl u =j ©VŠ1fESH&. <J6
 "33^a;"N/OG." rf*38^L VŠ™bWMI(18Nž ž
 ý14Mfl5 Hfl5 k8ÀPS—*16i&F·ø" &,RPŽ5BJ| <Jrfi""
)VŮL| 1 PG1(i',(.)j ./Ofla 4kflJo =Gfl"g19D·L'Y+J4fl
 *+LYŠF·Wk8z3nL° ·UŽ1368·=4 ·10^a1,(.)"(14fl".4ŠL±
 H€°,V+ ' €VŠkEN/OG1,038 ~ ŠuSO«7948·«@03
 5HflW5k8S fl! +;38fl: YŠ=; ·WÍ Š4+<)L3B
 cFl/MLVŠj μ·iv·H·HbÇ <ML)3xflLŽ: " &,RLVBI| <ML
 ""^·9DE" YG)5iQflW "fl· 5HflS f' Hif' iRV+ "34^a;i²
 i' 3S: ""^·9DE" Ÿ r·Jrfi) i' J©` B i' (8VŠV+ ^Q) i' Žk /
 H6<TAE BVŮL| 1 Bm(78)ŮbR° {}L5H0' GZ /L±
 5Ja† ML""^·9DE" W J%q +)""·19D·L' 5iDB&L"fl30CB
 ° {}L° uvHbÇ <i/€^O1μ €+<@ /Lž<" &,RPŽW5H0
 "";w~, iQ' &/+ivI'ŮbR
 ~12F, L: ·5=&DgŽH€WŽ fl"o=4" &,RPŽ".Glx (·Y€""
)"12flleG| i' A3·ŮbR° {}LHh·JmG)5l| Šfl·5HflBI| 10
 Š flJ4D° iof+)"· nflPQ"fl"1kfl" Šfl@b/·t·S fl'Ÿ+
 ° €"fl3·LESO(·WCK·LILŽ ŸBESD ŮbR° {}L7(<gr0^Ž
 i' (i(<J4t "" &,RP' GÓ' ŠflS f' €*Š Šfl Š&R·L·LESO(
 "2 ·ivL6~i/8€) i' .B J.Fdfl) i' /Glx (·Cu=DLESDB \·W
 "";1.2·Y+J0Ju, +)" JŠL

)5Lr4'Wl'LD` B=; i(+)'5! fik(Wl'm('k.4i('Y€
 ' | \$'xfl*!L, L5i28" ('W)g9, fl el©: + enmh: ' Š i€
 *ISV"m, Ri' / r18Mfl" =f04fl". D.0fl5i8x fl~ +niGN/OZfl
 ". rfl^L 78Bš W =EŠD'HO.fl)". oIRNž fl". fi8fl788 L
 I .š) €HO.fgž)". 0flgoB/fl'g19D'L*! /L! fl' < /+)" .DD} L
 ižB / D+) 7bR° (} L5B+r-Goffi' Jc+) YDSfl: ižIS` BIL
 ..35a; YšIG"4r ^fio)gR4fl74flz <fG&ORL
 : '7 0flH€Y<ø"&, RLP-ICVÈ ø I lu' "/; iž^F'W"
)N/OG:" 6gž+)" .09fl." rfl^L'g' /m€) ^ D} El =kfl"m(
 Rcx(=m: ") "8=kR" 0fl€š%j . /Ofla 4 fl- L8 iCS fl-
 z32xO' 3L" hL 73u'5 IS/s' cOflS fl'a 1/+)eV++øB` B
 ©rb'fl'fl €LŠ ŠL^64'ML+) ~šf1fl~šM€LžIFš; ML5i28" R
 IOF'7 0flŠ u" B4" 9flIV, +Ā: ") ^ .9D€ H, 4 Y€; 7 0fl
 WJX5i28" (" € €šmY<Vf',)i' 8&4'i oLp©rb'fH€šf
)Lfl)" mRE: 'B 2 L*14r, L^(ISSW/i 8" +)" . rfl^L" 94
 PŠu+~ iOO| \$'xflY.f flLQW; MLE@fl*+Jfla fl/f i, fG
 ". D.0fl: " 3x/6L mI80(-Jm V8 i fl' Y<) 9D€ L&D+
 l =kfl: ". flJ4fl' /D.D "1 IS` B^ .9D€ J80· ML)" =f04fl
 ..; ^ D} L
 ©L Jc' Y(+)* J4fl: ©nLY3C' Y' *+JflS f'B3° < O, Y<.....
 ` B cžfl: 'i' /flG' i' /6lx (Jrā Y<+<) ižcx(=m: ~ Škfl

"nmLJ.Fd' €"u% HOf1g1ff) ^ D} El kff"m(: ' #ll} L
gDD} L- =ff^Öff €Qk ,ff^L'z} 'a.fj'Y<Vf', 'e': "1&R
z<TAE)"ID+z<C=VYQ1,ZW+; ^.[}E." rffa Li[+)Coff:
)",./Ofl=bf" &,('Yfi' Y<JQ)N/OG." 6^L^ .D: 'S^
JL<)^TMbfl=1,8JL<)j ./Ofla 4 fJ.LSffg8kff^h&RiZCSO
...36^; ES L- L<
WJO GI&BI(! DYfi' Y<fJ.BfE' P\$-I2' (y' 7 OflE'.....
i'2b[} 'l SmLJ.4'z}ff*Jff` B'7\$ff)Coff"m('Wl-f'Y'Y<
i(' ^F' H(J6').ABffLM.f'0(".@ff*+JffH1&C Jrf')N.8kff
'53L+)"m,R: 'E=ff, ff' 7 Ofl~ iCDE^u<W eJmH8/DL
" B" =ffCK•L5w<Mff,đ iG"865ff6: '7 Ofl". &ff' (\$ 2
'B3LY'(i(k Ofl) ".ffff".8kff' €B/DL)*Jff` B' °9ff7 Ofl
j 4, 'i/<Z.r8: '7 OflVff)ZfbR° } L5ff6: "1&R".ffff
Í G')@nL°.m)*JffJk,-"(eW,G)Yff= } iC*Scff)7 OD, L
";"CS' 'Í G'+." ff
WyJ' 2ffV8 "Of e&F' P\$-I&E'y" g19D•L' ~ ibOf, LYE'.....
Jo' I 88*! /L, LBCSO)e8 ^JO, '=(<)"ffL".@ffgoB LYK
: '7 Ofl: Wf LJo+)ZfbR° } L- ffZ+ ~z3C+)"ffffNffSff
'^L'®=V: ".ff<S^' BCSO S/(=(<S+)YK<t1ff: +)"m,R
'? ,ffS ffOg' mi&F)"m,R: '7 Ofl' l' % ^ G; ML'. [} E." rff
".@ff"fi&R'i' L' = [1,8+)." rff' €' ÄffCS+ i' & ['ML' (ikff

ÿK`W" g19D`L`~ ibOf, iCa fil/-`° +Jfflÿ&Q". Cp`ÿ`" 3\$Dffl
·37^a; "i` kfflĭ Jrffl'/(Jrñ: ÿ`+)" 1ffl". 0fflgoB} L
7c`?JUbR° } L: `N2`kfflN(=nL3\` fUñf0Z` 1/\` : +`····
` B JF4`38«71988`«=QF^a*` } LWk-1` °` UŽ1409`=Ź` 19^a
Jrñ`À`96`^` D} El` kffl: `CExffl-Žsu`~`k€" 3\$Dffl"D.OfflH0Z
: `gmh`7`D`7mY<Vñ` ,` e01&B" 3\$Dffl". 0ffl"fiRfLH,(š
gŽMfL)" ..,/0ffl".` nffl`B`*38`^L`3%6`/`t`i(`^`D} El` kffl
" &`Y0`F`WfLY<Y-Bx`/`WfLY€"m,R: `9fflCExffl-Žsu
~`r0` ,`)1fV4<: `~` \$kffl Sh`Y<YD,/`)I` S0i L(<Y0ffl={` L
··; Y.L,ffl' \$`/` ,+) 3mfflO
: `^(<"00Y+3JX`+<I(i8N4B`L@` `Y<J4CN,..,/0fflLY€`····
V8+` °` Šh`V8`r²`Y@4`)` °` oB`B`L` ,` €LJ%t`)`)*34ffl7` 0ffl
y`efflu`-`io<y`" 3\$Dffl". 0ffl"fiRfLY€,"g19D`L`=`nffl`" `B
" &,(`P`i(`^`fifl`^`[` ISRL'` 83`7fflŽJ,d`V8fflH(`H08`Y<0D
0h.D)j`./0ffl`a`4`fU.L`fflg8`kffl`^`kffl'`Ź` S0`..,/0ffl`=b`ffl
Q+`oB``B`"h0R`e`f3"(i6`"8`=kR`e`Šh`?34L` €^` \$ffl
" &,(`B`mi(`0G`RÁ`LŁŽ: `iŽ\$`u`"fiRfL`^`[` ISD+;`Rex(`=m
··;`-`UŽ`EPQImÂ`BÁ+)" ..,/0ffl`=b`ffl
ĭ` Jrffl`C0`S`(`Y04`)` } L1/` 6`gŽ`N/OG".` 6`HfiF` ff"····
" 3\$Dffl". 0ffl"fiRfLY€)" ..,/0ffl` fikR`a` B`f`f: `^`fk`i` kffl
g(!`D`ĭ` Jrffl`Y0` `B`|`GfL`B`=0` `B`iŽJ.Fd`3x`fflŁŽ: `3Á

HfF i&f 34 3 L)". 0fl3.0fl' €"Djrl", JE38€ B:) " -fl
...8a;" ,h80flY,3 EYK WN,(&fi n(I&B
ø' ?S0N2-kflN(=nL73\ J' 8: " ,30fl". 0fl"fi18L5J, <.....
)N/OG". r0'n18L2bR° } LV8 Bx fl5 flfl^F' ø' 7mi&f
...ÀxnL, *18L^D` BiŽwQW+
" 0flcpe\$mj ./0fla 4kfl"DB&" ,4L, < ifivJfio(& X).....
Wa V+)"(14fl". 4ŠLW i . fiOm.F'0| YV" - Mfl)- =x/fl
` B^&fl: i' (i Dc*_1 : ". (\$finLcp'51&, RY(^| IS'Y<," < fl
'74flN } LWa V+)N/OG"U. r0'n18L@miGgRflg8flYB
: 'e(a V+)i' (i' (`B " (wfl5!.' 0flY8B ", < flJ,x" I IS
'3RO"(14fl"fi(3fl" 0flN.,./0fl1 \$h "G' 3X Y<e02 H6fl
'5HL+ WıŽcp+ 7 8 LY+r `BKY+4 B&D^Zi' Y<)"(wfl
'51(\$finL YK' \$Sj+)' i' (i' (`B W "QkflNfS : "(14fl"fi } L
'e\$mj ./0fla 4kfl"DB&" ,4L, < fl' €YSflJ, JS'Y<51&, R+
";i&(i R&B: `00flN.,./0fl1 \$h "G' €- =x/fl 0flcpe
~' 8 L*+JflM AEMfl5 flfl•iG JnflY(I&B"fi18L .©1&f.....
Y(W' /fgRfl75fi078 ^F'W<@G^a | flflVak-29: *i2L! fl
I8,6)"Q,RP^" [i\ " Jc-OYB VıŽB| € ^89a;j ./0fla 4kfl
'B3-)gR8l i/f` B" I(kfl:"n6fl51(\$fl-kf YQ"fi18Lz 2' i',
'g8fl3.w: " \$L "Z<1&Q^|/D". (\$finLcp'51OD'R: 51&, R

~ikf€ +)cxR@L'=:m: ' - =x/fl" Dfflcpj ./Ofla 4kfl \$%
";l \$mEPŽ° 83-)3.D5fl" b0(""/OG'fl3
"fi} iO7 8•LY+r 'EGM/EMfl5 Lu•iG=JnflY(I&B^ ~.....
'7 8•LY+r 'EGV/a V-;«.u'43 y'41^".4ŠL=fl il(L"(i4fl
j ./Ofla 4kfl"DB&".,4R",< flY(N1F' @0,+ Y+4O7SmY<
". " rO@fl» i' Eg(! 8•Li' _if=O' I S|)- =x/fl" Dfflcp€Sm
Y(«71989y1988 ° UŽ1410y'1409^N,off?G*! \ N/OG
" B'Y' " -Y<). fl&kflfi=(<iG<: 'z<fl' B"[i\ "2CXF=fl
.....Agli|» \$x' fau
". " rO[i' L2JbR° }L"Ž "/kf< Y&B "nfl5i(\$fl=kf y1
";N/OG
". " 6a flsu' i k | "nfl5Bk,R*1&fD+ Bl| €" I S' y2
YfOflYOf•El \$n' ".19D•L' 5iFi' f' LS ff: 'i|')N/OG
";" flgoB}L: ~ =fl
". " 6V8iŽ3U8O7Smfl" =x fl". 40fl3R*1&4Dl i/fYDS y3
TM fl: ".8F•LÈ(i@flW "[i\ "DD ÊM€S ff: 'i|')N/OG
";| \$X2fl
";@mIgxnl' BC€5i40 "m,R' €N.2x fl32€ .j,-y4
.....^{40a};N.2x fl',V++".&165 flmf .j,-y5
cp " =fl"&fl-S(' 5B=O=JnflY(I&B "fiR^ .© T€ &fl.
" €8 ° UŽ1408 *+<YB19 y16^WYU&: 'Jr8z1 flz 34fl

="S R; g19D E" =fllCoflOnfll«71987`«@CS^; | fllVWk-11
"B L@S JXC; JnflY (I&S ^ .©E) ^ D; El kfl: `7 Off +Jfl
)g19D E" =fllCEx fl^L ^u<W7 Off° +Jfl-S R Jr8` B LR8
";",./Ofl." rflÀCEx flLŽ=ŽSu+
^ D; El kfl: `7 Off +Jfl-S R Jr8YDŽI. dE⇒<?(JF`-y1
*+JflE G Bk+) 74fl' .(<e fCSJ; ?Jb R° } L"&,("J8BH©
" =fllCofl- E< YK` Y(VJ L] 1 : " S 4fl" &B] & L
J.L.Sflg8kfl^l8R" ..,/Ofl.=bfl"&,(eG1|)"g19D E
".&D" Sofla D,R^.(OfLŠ) ŽO R76` B+)j ./Ofla 4k fl
";",./Ofl." rfl^L+" ffl".@flgoB L34L^ Ž- "f8" (r
" =fla 4k fl/Ofl.",VflL ŠmLl rhEV& +)i fSu` YK` W
";j ./Ofl

";S fl^4E Y<S R LŽ Jr8J; -t Mfl*+JflYK` ŠSj-y2
JnflVJ L] 1` Y(Bk flCPS u`^ [E; Y<74flN } EVW a 1-y3
; JSS(: eBak(È9f` B"(14fl".4ŠLY†Y<` B)-S R LŽ
.....«41^;«71988`«@&D`*Šl<° UŽI409`7Â26^=r` w</
cp l ŠmLōSD ° ŽO` ML3Š ŠLYŠB" fiR La L= `E` >29.
^(ir` ° D' €^ [ISfl@=VVS fl-j ./Ofla 4k fl- x/fl" fl
"." rO" nflR ?Jb R° } L5 fl flirG) ^ D; El kfl: ° Š *38
e.rflz l flgR flJ. dflCa L= `E) ^ D; El kfl: `Yō Šfl: N/OG
*!L, E; Y+J fl Jo` dL Ž : ;j ./Ofl a 4k fl "f4fl" rfl

W4) ^ D} El =kfl: °B*38^(ir ° D@n@^u<W”g19D•L
“(i-”DBq- =x/f” Dfflcp”, Vffle\$nj ./Ofla 4kfl”DBq^u<
;N/OG.” rOnMRE”rOfl”(14fl. 4ŠL5 EL6eJF<i(‘\$` B
”KfI Jrfll”[i\ ;; ”./OflgoB LY} @rfl”fiKLiZBhO, T€”
° {L5 EL6Y+}”g19D•L*! L, LH©*IX,)7967”, Dł,(
I(=A*IX, j ./Ofla 4kflY+)l2:t CSO SRO k fl5 IT?bRL
Y(@Z: i| - =x/f” Dfflcp”, Vffle\$h”DBqW4) eoB: 34LW
WJF’ - T€?bRL° {L5 EL6E.Fd5 38i(‘\$` B)° +JfllYšrfl
: °3UnRE` =nLHG` N.fJRE” i&%”nMREi .,u”. 62L@C- J Ju
goB LYK` B«7949` <| /Op` š12 ° UŽ1368 *IS` 17^a
; ;İ Jrfll’ .G| ”KEL”./Ofl
5IT)?bRL° {L5 EL6YK` BI` <J Ju` W”fiKLiJF’ - T€”
a u\$ Xoucp?šfOgoB L` iOFLY< BÖ, -ML CSO SRO k fl
a b0, -Yka %”^ .9DE` Y€)° +JfllYšrflY3C+?bRL° {L ił(
E=) L” .@flgoB E” ”./OflgoB LYK` WP=r` +J.6Y+3
“afOŽBhO, T€)İ Jrfll’ .G| <7967 ° UŽ1387^a”, Dł,(“KEL
: °CEx flJ.4-` Bz \$, -ML2&OR” .19D•L` 5 iD.Ofl” <@rfl
- =4+)° +JfllYšrflz 3R=šIFi` /E^fik, iq) eo/f YDS+”m, RL
; ;={ FN.fJfllW E° Dfl
”.(flg8OR: `VM^(i4IE@fl”.Z} L` BE= <? (3k- T€”
`À-fiCHG: ` D} El =kfl: °B*38^(ir ° D@n@f

: "Coff-Žu'gŽ'N/OG". 6YQ' 8/6JJu'W"fi18LF"-y1
Y+3"mRE: "B-*38+^(ir ° D®b/VMe+) ^ D} El =kfl
"(i-"DBq- =x/fi" Dfflcp", Vffl\$mj ./Ofla 4kfl"DBq
"[i\ ".,./OflgoB EWP+ kRcp+^(ifffl" ^ .9DE~ ibOf+
j ./Ofla 4kflM+ «71967 ° UŽI 387ª", Dł, ("XĪ Jmfl
)eV+ ~ E' l SG'OfleSh"DBqW".,./Ofl =b fl"&, (Ž. rō
eH3"(iG)j Vffl*! mD E)cxR =m®L+) ?Sfl® S ff: i|
". rōmREJbR° { E5 E=flG·N/OG: Ž. Ofle5 E" hOR
·42ª;N/OG
j ./Ofla 4kflJo imDBq+i' /D.D+"" ^ .9DE"Y+J8"fi18RW-y2
goB E".fi(CXS ff: i|)i' uB\+"XEL",./OflgoB E:
".flJ4fl". ŽB E cOflW iŽcp+)goB E° o+)5i, V\$OR"(iG
)° +JflYSirfl z 3G+) ŽbR° { El ihRIFi' AĒ^fik- Mfl)". 4xfl
;CS SR° k fl5 E". flJfl5 1.62 E
YkC^ .9DE+ ŽbR51, SflNCSmRE5 162, EY<"fi18RE=y3
ŽS E "b D} iO" ^ .9DE Jc+X E & D+)g< . E D E Y+4fl
" B" ^ .9DE H4 r J6) ŽCfl" 3x/6 E" fS R' €' Gō • iO" hJnL
",./OflgoB E: ". 4Sfl: ". flJ4fl mDBq+ mD.D " [IS
Ž ŠiC5 =o < «71967 ° UŽI 387ª", Dł, ("XĪ Jmfl" [i\
Žvi f®) ^ D} El =kfl: "B-*38+^(ir ° D"(iG- J' O- Mfl
";"mREV<

` B@Q/;iRLL`Y`-Y<+JfLYK`WE\<?(`fiRLa 1-y4
`3S(V8I`G).u\$\$fi+`3x/G`_f08`fS4`W`^`9DE
`YUfLJo`fLJfLMD.D`I S(`B i 4 k-`€- Jv`_kO
`j`./Ofla 4kfl`.0fl
`o`B`&fl`.19D`L`5 iDB8L`5 iD.OflYK`Y<`fiRlM4`y5
`S fI`€- Jv`Ml+<ø`İ Jnfl`.G|`ø`"fEL`.,/OflgoB`L
`5 fl`fi`°+JfLY\$infflFi`/L^fik+)`.fSi6cp`5 iDBq+`5 iD.D
`"`.9DE`^<D`Y<`fiRl`^L!`-`T€`;;`kfl`5 fl`?JbR`°`{L
`IÂ`S`8`"f3`H0.fl1f<`4M6`Bx`OHG`iQ8+`iUmD.D+
`z`f08+`°1(+z`3x/G`gD.D`°83z<`fiRla`<k`-Lfi;`°Dfl
`".,/OflgoB`fl1Q`LLJ.V\$` `B`"`.9DE`J80;`gu\$\$fi+
`..43a`;"fLJfl*188`L`iflB`e(13E`.0fl
`ø`?JbR`°`{L`&,(`ø`:`~`İ`8`L*+JfLYK`"€`Cv`fiRlBfi-y6
`gF)`"`.9DE`Y`^(i4`^F`V8`5 i8K+E3LG)B\$fl`B)i`fi`Y<
`".D(\$Ofl`5 i6`4flY/6`€I`\$`+)`V3.R.YK`:`I(i`I`X`iQ4
`";i`4`".Gflfl`"B`x`fl
`)`".9DE`m`AEMl`B3`E`.4`kfl`5 fl`u`•`E`c`OflYK`Y€y7
`",J(X`=(+`Y0`c.µ`H\S`+<5`cp`Mfl)`*!`L,`iO`&fl`/`Dfl
`Y!`8€)`İ`JmC@4R`"gDD`LY\$inffl`UO`&`i(`"[`i\`İ`Jnfl
`ck`-`T€)`B\$GıZ`Ä`u`€`a`%œ)`MΘ`.p`"`.9D`"`.&`i8`İ`Jnfl
`<71980`°`UŽ1400`a",Of478`°`Bv`W`L]`1`B6`€`fiRl

"gDD) ĽYSirffl' UO- ≠4' i <BS(<"K': ') | ŹLeGB6zlfll
'a bO·Y<Ī Jrfll: ".D(\$Ź35ik4CH(i&ML*+JfflŸK' W'a M+
";"Djrfll", JRW5ik4fflPŽ
*+) ĽŸŹ1^: ' í BR) 74fflN} Ľ=̄m: ' "fiRĽ5=̄ f JĜ·y8
PmfflV& /R: «7987' «@G^ | lfflV4k· 13' ° · UŽ1408
"·À.fll
i', .ffl6- =G^ .ŹDĈB6Y<øN2kfflN(=nĽ3\ " (ſiLø=̄m>X9
'SĜ± W+ ū ſi6cp' B6i =kfflĪ Jrfll", J(· BmBĈi' /, ++
";! V·Ľ B".8r z <ĉHO.ĥ) ^VĜă,
im4O*+JfflĪ 4^mN2kfflN(=nĽ3\ " (ſiL' a < k· >Ž9
° B WĽ] 1_ B6S flO'fi' / (· @4 gž+) Ī Jrfll' €".D(\$Ofl
Bffl 7fiL} · *ik, Ľi' ~ B: «7980° · UŽ1400^", Of1478
";eĉBkR
·ML2JbR° } Ľ5 B67fiL OXU/1'Y<*+JfflS 1'W'a V+>t '9
";2JbR° } Ľl ĽRirVS ff) YkfflŽ: '5Bj
"lfflĽB3: "(i4fl".4SĽ' €7mY<74fflN} ĽW'a V+>O9
";BfflŽ1.2·V8Ľ=̄mN4B) Ľ
Wſfflc.µ' €".(ffl"" .19D·Ľ' 5Ľu·Ľ ^ /' Ľ"fiRĽĪ Ĝ·y9
' : · ŸDffl' 3XĽĽ&D' , +)"ĽĽ" ,./OĽffl goB/ffl: Ľp\$Jffl
'Ju\$·ML5Ľu·Ľ ^ /' ĽVVS ff'cp+)" .19D·Ľ' 5i,V\$ORĽ
"U.,/OĽffl goB ĽW°' u+=\+N.,/OĽffl Ľk- €z3-Ľ8o<

iZ&D+ "" .19D'E' Y/D L5iD.D "fi&LÍ G' i&F") i&L
 ...^{44a}; 7 Ofl7 (<"O.Đ" G+ "MΘ".p iZ@4+
 ° 9flz 3\$Ofl3kL, L1Lž: X&Rz 3\$OflB" nL1Lž ^>:
 'B\ c&o+ VITV8 HQa μ t' eOZ H6fl: 'i fQ) .. /O1fl." nfl
 ;; 7/ 'E". 9hD L5iD, R: 'z 3\$Ofl~ i/ 'LV8+ N2-kflN (=nL
 Jff+Bgfı=) E] . 9flN& 4flN-Sfl] . 9NÖK z l fl" &fl~ imfgZ
 ^. 9. (| . 9flO". fi=) E 2bR L5i, Sfl] . 9 R. Reagan' YıB
 HıF+; «OflMGOfl3C E] . 9Gorbachev . M ^{45a} - 9k1Gı
 N&8fl' . Ga V\ M1N2-kflN (=nL 3\ '5i(i&Z" (Jm: N/OG
 .. Äfl u~ i^: ~ıu+) "/. 9Ofl". fi=) E" &flPž 3nfl" Q, |
 +3'F'Yı& . N.fJflV 7 OflYÄ 9Y<3<" Q, R.Pž:
 " Ç <Y<JCS ff+) i' & f+i' < ž, (- ! ^ E` B+) ižcı + ižcE'ti4fl
 : ~ 9kflYQ(LQ) ? Bfl e+ =x 4flLž" mh' ° + Jfl*ix-, E^ 9fl
 Y<NuB) WcE' ^ (4" nOgABfl° F=9 (" €Yı/-' ti4fl*+3i İE
 i(" €cr 9Y<3<" Q, R.Pž: +; ti4fl~ıuB: 'BıD E V 9L3O,
 Y< 9z+) 2J8 a 8x (+ 5! fik(' W ^ D) E l =kfl" m(' efi4
 'a 4kfl." 65! fikR.Pž V+) ižB6@L i f+Bm i fSG4 i&f-3.D
 Wı i4+gDnıa 4kflLž+) 2J8 5İSDH" (' JıG; j . /O1fl" =4fl
 i' /4N: +) . fJfl5 Bıfl NİSflYK' efi / 9MıeSh Wıfi (=L
 i&f&L' ' €cE' ^ (dYı/; a 4kflLž Y€; ; 2bR °) E 5 B6
 ...^{46a}; "B4fl". fiOf' Ee' G' eSm i&F=Jm

في منظمة المؤتمر الإسلامي :

iŽr1, üÄlf".(! D•E7 8•LXu' €N2-kffN(=nL3\ au+.....
PŽ+;;".(! D€". 6lf<İ iD<` B"../O1ffl." rffl"(J\` B^&ffl
"30ffl"ÄfflV8z \$6-l 3[`c4•ESD=()LY6: `Vf-t`Žr1,R
".0ffl"fiRfVfi"JIO' €34')J.4OVWl,(`"../O1ffl." rffl
B08 LN4Q\`d'y 7zJffl` By"30ffl"D.0fflHfiF` Jr6)"30ffl
Mf2[iR".(! D•E1r` rffl`Ž<V(+)"(! D•E5 iDrR` i1r` rffl`Sf<
)"../O1ffl." rffl`gŽ"30ffl"D.0ffl5l.f<° D: `HfflW(+H1>
)",JRf"fi(J4C".(! D•E5 iDrR`Ž<Wj4Mfİ Jrffl." 6"[i\+
"[i\+"../O1ffl." rffl`Yo+"Z<HFB3W*+<"30ffl.0ffl"fiRfG
PŽ] D(, L<i,ŽV(+)g(! D•E1RfSž+` .bxfflŽBf(: `İ Jrffl
WYS&ORefi4i|y`fiC`HG: `y`XXfflJGS R.efB2R"ffl
'e.ficJOG)"(=fR"fi(: `g(! D€S`(" €€\$3HfifG)-G+1 =2
W^{47a}«7926`<\$fS`a`Y€X.17°`UŽI344`<nLzT6`a`S:;
"../O1ffl." rfflV8CfGfflP3nffl` iD<°Ž<V(+)g(! D•E1V` ffll^u<
`;İ Jrffl
] D`RES RLYF` Jr6j D`ReQÈf` B«VQ`E`J` ffllBD`J6`.....
".08". 6i`/xO"../O1ffl." rfflC4`".8\$002078m`YLeN`a
". 6gŽ"../O1ffl." rfflYDfi`€V8@45iC,R^F: `Yf+)"(! D€
^{48a};`ŽJL+`~ =ffl<N"../O1ffl." 6HO.f)"(! D€

N/OG". 6: > b/; XY#LJSW_t" Š kF*! u J&Â* \$m'.....
...^{49a}; eB^ ū fcž&šL- =| z l flšžYF^Ocž&šL^ μ H©
HffG)g(! D·LW' /fl.(<LH: ©% @4) J' GS R Š Ž Iž+.....
BjOfiRŁSmi)g(! D·It1#ŁSŸ& /fl. Cc\ BV·LŁŽ: 'eSS3
'^&# 7 D·LVŠ CIG# g(! D·LW' flx4' 1/D=: '°' (gAB-
ŸSVŠc4' J| <@4'g(! D·LW' flY€^u<)I| i\ Ĩ JrflTr€ B
°DnL^x. #lgžEgŠflH-Q18: ". Lfl° v\$1,Θ° vJL++N&ORL
cF'cs Yfi.Dg(! D·It1#LYCn#VŠJn#f1,€; "#L# @nŁx, fl
W' i L=OŠm) i' Ši4+ Iž' rŃ^/;; eG7 8·LXu<Y<Š) =G+
'^F': N&ORNOi\·L' ?SE' a nŁ' B™ | z l fl ū g(! D·L@/R
...^{50a}; B&RŁC#<
)g(! D·L' =#LV' flJ#B" ŠDfl. Θfl" fiRŁ@4' ū' llu',
ivJL+ | iΘ' i' OD' (J' 8 l, ('y' žmi&Fy' "fiRŁ" D.D 5 XŠ JrG
Y#4# V' fl@n@^u<W' +Äflg4OfiXY#LJS R efBS2R
~ SD) LŠ Ž Iž YQ' ('fi' €". (! D·L' ". Θfl" } LB/ &NO^Gf#
Yfi- 3L+) ?# "fi fiR' "4R' ?š fl' iC' } LPQ@# z l fl^' lŁ
; YL (^F': 'ž fl" } L; ". Č fl iž Bx 8: 'Hff' i&F' ". (! D·L' } L
". (! D·L' ". Θfl' / <i' 6a fiu' ' €- \$šfi' fiRŁ" D.D 5 XŠ i&F
iž W; ; I. C S ff' €H8/ DLi (ž4 } L^F' ` B ivxf+) "B4
XY#LJS W^x. GS R efBS2R J' 8: 'ž fl L' fiRŁ =ž Hff
'Š R " &, (] . Dž < 1975 ' ý 1964 ' ° ° UŽ 1395 ' y1384^a

eŽ47 D E"(J\ : z SL B J O S m k 7 1 9 7 0 ° U Ž 3 9 0 a g (! D L
) B n k - \$, f l V 3 (^ F : " (! D L 5 1 8 & Š L 7 A E) B & R C r O
3 r : ° Ž S u ' a u S +) - B Ľ g & O (^ F ' Ÿ & % d M B " n m L : ' Y S f i l
" 3 4 L 5 i D . O f l V 8 " Á , f l ? = k f l 5 Ľ (L R W ° . & | +) V 3 R L
· · · 6 1 a ; 7 D Ů f l
B Ž : ' J n A R ! i f l " (! D L " & f l - S (: ' €) ; L ! R G - J Š E W + · · · · ·
« - C G P i C 2 4 y 2 2 ° U Ž 3 9 4 = 4 ' 1 ø 7 A 2 9 a W Y O F i C
l + J , [~ i k f e B 6 A ' , (" i Ž " 3 x 6 " . D . D 5 B 6 5 l A E < 7 1 9 7 4
" . L + = f l " . G f l 5 i M k , f l a u < ^ , S' e o = p +) g (! D L W r A l
T M b (L Ÿ < k +) " (! D L 7 S S J f l - k f +) g (! D L - S R " & , R " . 8 & u , Ľ
g o B Ľ i k f l Ľ J r f l : ' j . / O f l a 4 k f l 3 x 6 ' ° 8 3 +) g & A f l
" . & / g (! U D L S U , C l a k f - Ÿ Ž - S (" & C R u Ľ + ; " Ľ L " , / O f l
: ' ~ i ' 8 Ľ * + J f l 5 i u l L Ľ " . G S , C l l Ž " & (+ ý 7 m i & G = f l y
H f s i +) i ' , C z B A l * 3 C l Ÿ < k +) " 8 , x f l B A l 5 , l _ : " & , R
) " (! D L * + J f l N O Y + 4 f l ° 8 i f l " x x { / (" 3 x 6 5 i O D (' S f l f
' 5 1 8 & Š Ľ " j B +) t i 4 f l : ' i ' & 8 J +) " (! D L " . G f l X Ľ Ľ ~ i k f e
" (! D E i C " i f + S f l f 5 k f +) B & R ~ i u B Ÿ K : ' U . G Ź " (! D L
· · · · · 6 2 a ; " (! D L * + J f l 5 1 8 Ľ & , (+
: ' X X A L J S W U J G S R " f l u ' B r f z l f l g A B f l ~ i / ' Ľ : + · · · · ·
" Z < " (3 f l e G ' o + < « 7 1 9 8 2 ' « S f a v S 2 3 ° U Ž 4 0 2 * I 2 a
S O & A O b / C B L L Ž Y < R / , (W) E @ f l * + J f l C L F ; W r A l

BYQS flfl; ?= /ReC", D+ YL~ iF 7 D LgI CNEYEL^%
: 'E@F". fl' O(y' efflu * \$my '° 98B+ N&ORL?36WYiCN, ('R
i(J,8+) ?nLCE=C³ r : 'e(ifL<@C+ YEL' €?SSJfl®=V: 'cOfl
ES&7 D L" (<Yfi- - SOG) i x flJLS,+)" Xfl' x+)", flJx-
)"DOL". G+u Xfl(+ " Ź5L+ZVYLiŽC.i|±)I +<i fi QÀ° } L
; ~i6[} Li² g&+) U8 Li² a Žf)" =f08?66 fl^F° 8J
*+JflHFIL iRef€ 4of *IX, 'z i fl)- JQILŽY, L®@ SC°°°°
'a 4 flgrOR) l, oB+X+i, fl +<Y/m i/2f) ifJo iV(L('E@fl
'534f) eG; .4 W+ +<) e&J' Y.F' Y+3 N, Ofl5 k8 j . /Ofl
; ~i u/fl; /OVCi- fl) =nL. Of i, G] 2+) "XEL". Ofl, oB
WHnflfi .F. 'N, VSE' €hJL' efflu' euS; . 'YS&4° f4°°°°
WiŽJo 'BlG". Ofl" fi RLVg(! D L W" flLSS3" DJRflB, JflPŽ
'36Wnx { R" XSVfl) iŽ' (: ?fiŽL3+ I +A) ~ =fl l =kfl:
®G' fl5 iAQ: 5 iOD R+ g(! D L S R" &, (ifk fC) l, fi('N&ORL
i, Mkf Y, Li BDM L? Qfl gŽ PŽ+) i' GŽ<® m fl^&4' +<) i',
'7 D iG". Ofl" } L? QV8?6+<". Z<^m, 'gŽ+) i' M3g(! D L
°°°°3a; " g; . L D Li, n8+ ifJ, DYS&ORL; if8
'g&F+ g8f BS/Ofl, €g(! D L S R" &, ('] . Dd Yf Jflflh°°°°
'5w@; E=\<" u W". (! D L *+Jfl' " u W". Ofl*+JflNOYD+
W' /flivSS3° .8J- : °' ('BjO7. fl: '5 =&D+) S fl: °' 3SOfl
'3 \ 3.6H©S fl: úoinLH\$fl³ L+)] . Dfl?G l, (') g(! D L

BS/-E3Jrf;«71982° UŽ1402° finL' \$'1,(N2kffN(=nL
".(! D•L*+Jff^82: 'JJu^ DBS>` U€'.(! D•L5! xff^ @ff
t14ff".ABff".,Jff" B" nL5l[\$x' L` BXi=;)t14ffY("4&
";g(! D•L
".@ff5iD.Off: 'gDD<^ kfBjCg(! D•L\$RE"&,(H(16`.....
*+Jff "(Jm: ' " \$Dff ".@ff "fiRE HfiF+ ".fJff ".(! D•L
t14ff)° +JffgD.OffPik,ff: 'JŠLXnLŽ: '5X\$Mff)".(! D•L
1,(JOy'LDš: 'iO.fJf€ €m€ ~ =RWJ'z1ff}g(! D•L
W° p=ffCS ff'úF=kR".(! D•L€\$'JJuW=4. "3 .R51.f&ff
"«54ª;e/€+e(i" -".Z< Bj'JO)€Sk-Mff51(iOf,ff5iG^, L
".@ff"fiRE€H4Dz1ff =kRg(! D•L^&ff5IX,(°Ž<W+`.....
W"../Off". mCE+= L«71960° UŽ1380ª",D1,(" \$Dff
S R3u'^ 2C)YDffg(! D•LŽXL' €LOf 3Jff" =ffŽBVE
: "'^.9DE'Y".D(\$Dffm6 8".(! D•L*+JffW"88x H4/6^x.G
HbC<" \$DffL3ŠL^ 2D «71967° UŽ1387ª ~ L' ~ ir8
È ,ffŠ+;".0.9ff >=kRg(! D•L^&ff51,ff<^©"../Off". mff
"C,(^F: +)7Jff B€ ',,J'GS R^>z1ff 'i,B1&F' :eOZ
J.LSff^.@ffŠW' ffY})g(! D•L" =ffW' ff° 8J-Y1fd W
'a 4ff3' u+)"../Off". mff° 83eG)".(! D•L".@ffN}L' \$ff
H€ W HbC <;" Dff"8k kff eó12ff eBš j ./Off" =ff

=©^u<VWV"/i fiffi ∈N&OR~ =fYK 7883J 2f"D.D
 ..^{55a};t;ij fff S' xff! /L, EVi'.G'.(! D•L5iDjffÖ.1E)N/OG
 g(! D•L=S"R"&,(~kff• "3Dff".Off"fiRfYg3YEA*E P
 "ÄND< B«*+E".(! D•L"&ff ∈S8fY.GZB@
 2Jr8e9+eX<NO Θ 2JL" fF^fik;g(! D•L14fYEA; <
 ...;7 D•L
 ".(! D•L~ \$kffLQ~ =4' MfL" =f2ff ".D.Off51& QYEAZ
 W1QYfF)".R8" fF"(16 JfOff Y44ffN&OR` B°U©
 ..^{56a};iZ98" jN` BiZj80;("hff 78ff

في مؤتمرات القمة العربية :

YK` B^&ff: `GD:"D.D'y'i, B1&F'y' J 2ff^ [ff Jrf.....
 eQ+e(\$fL+ Šzi 6+) "3R".D.Off5, iQLi fE: +)2J4 }L
 'a 4kff*\$xL+)i =kffj Jrf=©^u<Wz 3Rz \$4R°' 1z^fio
 '5BnfirG)j Jrfu' & 18+ef3"(16)",Vffesh` Bj ./Off
 JG+)338` +242` °B VJL] 1` zE6: "1&R".fjff".8kff
 ŷ ./OffLa 4kff°8J` *EX, + "fiRfLH883; 7 Off^@ñ - B L
 - =ffLQ5={ D+)" fLeob?34E)"8=kRLeSh` B*\$xbff
 t" € +Äff"fiRfgD)=fi, JL<, +;g(! Dg°+3;g&16@(^F
 UZi389a` x\$EJk OR@L YfGiv36*! \ W".(! D•L){L^Ö
 "B+)ax/ff-Jff" uS(: N&OR°Z- i' /D EXL<71969°

a uB3 y'10^aU1Q24'g lqB^r %-1_cfl: 'g(! D€-§(' *+<Jr8
S &f1QJrfl^{57a}; «71969' «&D^a* \$!<25' y22' ° · UŽ1398
Ö.1Æ)İ Jrfl= bflg(! D•L3 ŠL' €183Y<-§ RŁ3nfl^G^x.G
=fl<: '«YLeÑ=^aV8<Jrfl; | \$' xfl!* /L, E" CW` x\$ŁJ< ORL
...^{58a}; P=©J4D x\$ŁJ< ORL: ? xfl" 3de,SV8"Q,(W
° UŽ1389 | lfl3K'7^a Š: 'İ(163\$.flİ 4Y<- +4EW.....
] .f3 ^fi(" iŽBŁ=84ORL"(180«71969' «| /Op^a ~ š 21
Jnfl\$fl: +) ` x\$ŁJ< ORL: 'B,fl*14 QM. Roughen^{59a} YŽB
™.L)c/ Ł# JnŁ" k6Rz BwflE\$ORL` B".@fl*+Jfl"4iu] 1
"3\$Dfl".@fl"fi18LVMfl)" =8"86-§(' Jr8' €SSJ; CŁŁ= >
, i kflİ Jrfl` x\$ŁJ< ORL." 6Y<ÀŽ3(' B3C iŽBJCHL=V
Y<Yfi| ".Z} ŁW dQ)± W(+)N&ORL^F° v^Q° ŽIL+~ =fl° v
t14fla =m?Šu=RLŽBİ° Ž<WYSf-)g(! D€"86-§(' €SSJfl°/
"fi18L5JQJ6)"../O1fl." m1CŽ<\$` B e/B+) =fl<g(! D•L
: y".@fl*+JflHr2+)g(! D•L"&fl-§("G' D iŽ314DL".QR
"3\$Dfl".@fl"fi18LH2F+)"L=fl".(! D•L"&flJr8` B y" j' ,fl
"; =§RS flf318 iC.QR"fi18L
YF' €<JÉ)* +} Łg(! D•L"&fl-§(' 51k6(+*188' ?Ł6: +.....
Ł§(' dF' W =fl<) ` x\$ŁJ< ORL." 6" k6RLŁ§(' dF' €~ =&
V8@zł fl-§ &flg(v ŁY.ŁŁPF<i(ŁŽ+)g(! D€°+3° .;,-] .Dfl
' lfl3K'7^a Š: 'YĞ' zł flt` R# 3nŁW t14flg&D(@B

Ho<eG®nĽa Dzl fl: «7969' «| /Op^a š21 ° UŽ1389
 '51(rL3' jzl fl=/' EY<«Y. fl JF<;i k fl x\$EJk O&f" L3G
 "" .19D' E' 5 IS fl! /LEV8È-f Š1E) Ī J fl", J(: ".(! D' E", J fl
 " L' Y&+) Vm() LPQ "Dj fl" & fl` B"; GfLY<"), JLPQ
 'dU4+ i k fl Ī J fl Ÿu=O' Y< 7MO')i .G^m fl')i . fl * \$ fl
 ..^{60a}; «7967' «SfS^a Y_E X. 5 ° UŽ1387 =ž 26^a ^G fl
 ^F' H&ŽLJ6".(! D' E" & fl 5 IS' (5 fl 6Y' K' Y<: 'a B, +
 'H fl m(+H. r fl m fl) "[\ ï J fl." G") .. /O fl." fl=(D7&Ž L
 " 3\$O fl." fl fi 18Ei' /4N: +)".(! D' E*+J fl ^G W" rG' l, 8` n ħ
 : +".(! D' E" & fl 5 IS' (: ^8CB3 X&(B' L' 7 J fl` B1QML
 g(! D' E' i l, RLŽY' (i(k Of; ".(! D' E*+J fl". uB \ ~Bw' 518&uL
 i k fl Ī J fl." G" B fl." fl PŽ 5 Ju+)" .. /O fl." fl° 8 fl
 ^F': ' S fl F' I8K€H. r fl')g(! D€" & 6- \$' (^F': ' l(! D€I8K€
 =JŠLW+; ".(! D' E*+J fl". uB \ ~Bw' 518&uL V8' Bx fl 5 fl fl
 J6".(! D' E*+J fl". uB \ ~Bw' 5 fl 6".(! D' E" & fl 5 fl 6Y<) e\$ fl O
 ". fl go B' L W' ~ ibOf, iO| \$' x fl +J fl " fl /(' B' i' 4K' Hr fl
 P' u: j . /O fl" = fl a 4 fl J. d+) i k fl Ī J fl' / (Jr i: +)" fl
 g 8 k fl ^ l & fl' / & O' .. /O fl" = b fl" & , (° 83+) eB< = © ^ u < W
 ° 8 fl - J m')g(! D€CK€ " = 8 CK Q) . /O fl" = fl a 4 fl J. L fl
 g & B fl' g fl L J. 4 fl` B a 4 fl L Qg(! 8 fl' z \$ fl' z 3 fl' ° i fl
 ..^{61a}; Jb fl' } E" & , (: "[\ ° + J fl

"&fl 5 lš(' ŸK ' " 3Dfl ". @fl "fi 18E = © Y< g' JO=(<.....
B^3fl' &GŸW)".(! D•E*+Jfl'uB' E~Bw'5 lš(+).(! D•L
N/OG". 6ú.DD)E". mfl"[i\+)g(! D•E " =flNR4O"6 lš
PŽ: ' X&(' B-3: ". fl4C°' O' Y<a < 8, ' S flfl;i kflİ Jrfl
"fi(: ' ei.fl4CJr8z l fl™ flfl".(! D•E"&fl-š('i . /O+)5 lš R
y'26° UŽ1401 *+ ĽŸB22 y'19ªW?/fl: 'i 9/fl" (=fl
Nž ž-HD~iDÄ-> S(eG7flz l fl«71981 «=,ª' i flflYšF29
IS fl) ".../O fl"fl fl"& i8Yšfiü. @flİ Jrfl =bC.(! D•E'fl3
j ./O fl a 4 fl?x fl)i kflİ Jrfl Tr fl ü Jrfl 3 ŠEY! 8€ B
...^{62a};" 3x/6 fl ". D.O fl " =fi0 fl v. flfi(€Ÿ&ß
™.L)"&, R 1/B: ' * \$© "/m™ flfl".(! D•E"&fl-š(' J4+.....
J.8š(JJ© Ũ™.L)". fl4-fl<i' 14 . fl"&, R l ih(: ^ J4*+<J' r
" , +JJ©+)5 lšD#! ž^F'Ž(" &fl".(! D•E"&fl 5 lš(' 3n fl
";Jk/fl 10cp" k/(5 lšDŸB074flN) l
10^ : š R: ' « lš J 4 fl° +ª XflJšW) CS R` rŸJ6.....
) ~ =fl l kflVš g(! D•E fl fl*! nD' CS š'eG*+,-^{63ª} 14ü
" (l- Ũž @rb fl' i'. G@/f Y<a %o XFB 5 lš fl` B 3&8 fl
W B fl*+JflÖx/ÆY<C=6; "i nix(+i šh" jN+).(! D•L
: ". &flÈ(© fl B +35 fl. l "ž žVš ^m, ' 1,3(1883)"&, R l' š &
"; j fl PŽ @rb fl B +3B. l ' ° OD"fi 18EY<Vš+)g(! D•E t 1 fl

""(=fR"fi(ō! O B J x O f i 8 < Ê \$ = S R Y <) = F l f i O = J Š L W +
W J J 4 f i 3 Ž +) " & , R * 1 8 < : " . D D < " n ž + ō ! @ 4 T M L
J r G) . f i f l . u B ' L T B w + " & f l 5 l s (' m A E M l 5 i D . O f l : 5 B l f l
H , j C Y € N & O R Y O ' , (' f i € i ' § L * + J f l Y < À B ' 6 4 a ō ! @ Ö f
"/ O O S & / 4) ? J L l + " (< ° Ž ° ' 8 o + 4 ° f i V < H 2 \ l + ° f i S l + ° ' / O f
° ' . 8 + Y + J & O +) e B - ! \ L , ' k ' , (' n l : ' Y S & 1 0 +) ? D l
) ? J L l + " f i D - O t 1 4 f l : ' Y S 4 / " +) > = k (' z B " L ' # l + W z = f i 2 l
; S f l f " J o m l 5 i ž Á l + ^ f i f l = 9 D ' € w ~ , L d i / D + " (< Y S f i +
* J 4 l " & f i Ā ~ i k f € C = k (' ? (' * +)) O 2 H G f l : ' = > i & f
'] (i ' L g (! D l " & f l = § (' B 6 M l " & f i L g Ž + ' 6 5 a) . f i j f l . (! D l
U Ž 1 4 0 7 * +) L 3 K 2 8 y 2 5 a W ? = 2 l : ' « & l 4 f l H , S f l f l : ' J n 4 R
.....
i ž i k f € < 7 1 9 8 7 < = , a ' | l f l Y S i F ' 2 9 y 2 6 °
) N (= n l 7 3 \ i ž n f " & f W ? = 6 l , 2 [l) " . 9 Š L P Q 7 \ ' c \ +
" f i 8 R : ' i ' . @ L B f l : ' ? J n 4 R " 4 f l . (! D l " & f l = § (' i 2 ' l b / 2
' | l f l Y S i F ' 2 0 y 1 7 ° U Ž 1 4 0 4 ' | l f l Y O 1 6 y 1 3 a W ? = 2 l : " . Q R
" [i \ " & ⊕) ° + J f l Y & & f i 3 _ J F ' f l , € À . G * S n < 7 1 9 8 4 < = , a
" m | ' ? O f l 3 0 ' Y < J B & f i € <) i ' 8 J + " ^ . 9 D € J f i O ' M l * + J f l
l S n l Y & +) " . @ f l 7 O f l " ^ 1 . 2 - " B ^ & f l W J O G D } l l = k f l
' e o B < B " h O R e A 3 " (i € ' e h ' S f l : i | j . / O f l a 4 k f i 8 = k R
" ^ . 9 D € ~ i b O f l + < J . L S f l g 8 k f l ^ h R : " . , / O f l = b f l " & , (' 3 . r o

·^Ž+·ÓU8 Ł3GFI(·ÄÄOflWJC ı,Ž+;?JbRE° } Ł5ŁŁ6YK+
·^(ıkfl7 OflBVESŽŁŽ ^Ž·Ó*34fl7 Ofi"O,fiO =flŁS Ž ŁŽ
·YK H/rđJrfÓOf+J8+J.23a (ıF: ıS4+° f<IZ+ŁBx-zıfl
·J ,VM;*ı· Ł =o W' C <°^·9DEY(7 OfLV8™JnŁ+)"46Ł
·®kflj /OflŁ =fla 4kflS4+;"ıFL"·Oflı,ob<Bb/-³ L*ıQ,fi
·YTO'·Oflİ Jnflı' & ı8+ "hOflŁeı3 °.nflŁV+· €ı(=fi(ŁV
··71ª;"YŁ
· €yJ 4flŁ, +ı,žyXYflJGWO' GS flı' u+Mfl"ıD=fl: +·
: ·<·34Ofl", JRLJ=ı: ·5= >·)YJ,fi: ·5 Jı8 Mflİ Jnfl?Jf
·«@O,3' *ı} Ł YSıF· 4 ·° · UŽı400· 7Â 14ª: · BxflıŽ38
·"fiRL"D.Ofl5 Łı=RL° Ž<WgŽİ Jnfl." 6Yı' .GJF<«71979
·." 6eG@4 zıflŁHĞfl: "·Àflıu'- ıo<·;"uB' Ł"·34Ofl"·Ofl
·"fi("DJRL", JRLPQYQ) "·./OflŁ." nflW X/ı, · EXıİ Jnfl
·JrG)N&OflJ,8 Ł3-2 Jr<"fi(ıQ)~ı&Ofl5, ıDB CŁ<J,8 Jı=Ğ
·Yfi(gŽ+)"(=fiRL"fi(: "GkRL"ÇflŁ^G? xfl: " ı} Ł° /ıGHıF
·Jk ORŁ' €7nŁJk ORŁWp J&ÂeCıYŁE=D™.L ÊŁRŁ' ıD·Ł
·YıG;^D=fl·ıŁıO ı ı™.L~ı&Ofl' €CÊ=8İ JnflV+) `x6Ł
·Jk ORŁ' 7nŁJk ORŁNO®ı} ŁPıB flıflı· EXB BŞİflJQS fı
·°^ ³ L'ú' .€ŞSıfıY~ıŁJLS+Yı,3 Ł^(ıfiıflŁBıB) `x6Ł
·Bı6 Bı! ` Łz \$RLJRLŞ"flıflBx/ıY€~ı&Ofl5, ıDBp J&Â
·Şİ+)a [ıflŁ^ıŁ=84OR"(ıııı: ·Cı=kRL' m"DBq: ~ Şkfl

i,ž Šž; ;@nŁ- B ŁŁŁ-DŁ) = nŁŁ ° ł nŁW- ix fÚf". &nŁ" k ŁŁ
·CŁŁi&L'Y=nŁŁ" =u'ežžł nŁŁ | i0fŁc& fB0ŁŁB". nŁŁPž:
?J,nŁŁP Qłłł ("fı/ @nŁŁ& ł nŁŁB^ŁYŁŁ dJG'eV+WŃ/OŁŁa 4
"fıq" [=GŸD<İ JnŁŁ". nŁŁ' /ŁŁ eŁŁ)ıfJ4<J6İ JnŁŁV8". fJnŁŁ
] &V'eŁŁk nŁŁW ełfHo=4'ı('ı kF+)ı', 8 BŁŁ} ŁW cŁŁf' .bx/fı
Wıžcp+iB<i fı/ =0 '74ŁŁz <fŁŁF'S fŁŁ*ıx € /Dı&F) @nŁŁ
"3ŁŁ0ŁŁ". @ŁŁ "fı1ŁŁ" (šŁŁ' eB H| =L'ı(' Šž+) eB6' tı4ŁŁ*+3
'5ı(ı&žŁŁa ı : 'ıž@4' nŁŁh' ^u<W?J,nŁŁPž JnŁŁCHCLBı(J,8
...72^a; "nŁŁ.uB' ŁıvD.D
'dÄ= 'ı,žž' ° fı nŁŁ' šŁŁ' Y<^Gy' J' GS kŁŁf' ı/ ^ : 'ıu+
...") (=fıŁŁ "fı(' ~ ıŁB : ' JnŁŁŁŁ™ nŁŁŁŁ g(! DŁŁ " &nŁŁŁŁ šŁŁ' (5ı0š
ı' ıu' ıŁŁ" ^ .9D0 &8 ŁB= nŁŁä O nŁŁ' AšŁŁ<7mı&G= fŁŁ'ı 9/ nŁŁ
'c& nŁŁS nŁŁO' Jb(')z =x, 4ŁŁı fı.fıfı" J0" & ı8". @ŁŁİ JnŁŁY<WŁ
Pž " uŁŁš' YšŁŁ/ (' ı,ŁŁ; ". fJnŁŁ". 8kŁŁŁ) g(! DŁŁCŁŁk'ŁŁ) gRŁŁ
'3G: nŁŁŁŁŁš ŁŁž' ı/ ^ : 'ıu+; ?šWŁŁ,+<ı|". 204ŁŁ5 ŁŁı·Ł
: 'z@JŁŁ' *ŁŁ, 'İ JnŁŁŁŁf YŁŁA7984' ° Užı404^a 78 Ęk L
)ı,688: ' *ŁŁ, "ŁŁŁ- B ŁŁŁ, 0WŁŁ, fŁŁ\$ €5ıb. ['S ŁŁ)ı,8<
'- B ŁŁ: '™.4+ 'ıŁŁ^ nŁŁ' ~ı(JnŁŁS 20)ŁŁ8+ eŁŁ: ' *ŁŁ, 'J4ŁŁ
...73^a; "ŁŁ0G
' *JnŁŁ". uB\ ~ŁŁšŁŁİ 30ŁŁŁšŁŁŁ: ' ŁŁ<), žŁŁ =fıŁŁO= JšŁŁŁW+
y'12' Užı395' a uB5' y2^a W?žŁŁ: 'žŁŁı: ' JnŁŁŁŁ". (! DŁŁ

11" r0 i' L7&Z flī Jnfl",Š HÅ fē J6«71975·«Sf\$^a v\$ 15
 'Y&Q".(! D·L*+Jfl".uB\`Bsf-r14fl-S REB-G)N/OG İ Jnfl
 BfS12 y'8° UZİ399' | 1flYB13 y'9^a W?Zfl: İ İG",J|
 '3Lİ&F;~ =RS İ ("DŞH©İ Jnfl",Š YSf-Y<«71979·đ B(a
 'a CQ ;İ Jnfl",Š i Đ++ - HZ< «g(! D·L-S RE "&,(^ Bsfll
 i'.GJx6Mfl" ^ .9DEm AEMfl" B3 E".4-k fl5l" /fl: 5 E u·L
 'Ş: Ö.đ\ ;;iZİ,Ş+ ".(! D·L".Θfl i kflİ Jnfl",J('YOV c.µ
] .Ş | 1flWnES REa+ J6·) İ JnflŞ" gđİ Jnfl",J| » 1\
 «71984·«Şl(a B<18° UZİ404 YQ·16^: 'IO^ İ Jnfl",Š
 Y})PİGfl: 'Jnfl*+} Eg(! D·L-S REYÈ ÀG~iu' ŞflLZ "C,|
 *1&Ş ES H+)İ Jnfl: `` xŞLJk ORC'.G\ fl° Q&Ş L JQ",,İ' x fl
)~iuŞ".2fİC14Ş L*1&Ş L^fİC5 =&D^QS flJ,8i mİ ".G\ fl
 ~İ,Q² Wj' MflWfl".flL+, +)Wfl, +)"fl } L, +) 1/4 BflZ©,
 ..«74^a; u° .ZŁ
 ",,İ' x fl*! /L LJQI| \$x \ " ŞDfl".Θfl "fi 18L 36JF< Jrfi ""
 ^k-Mfl' +} L". nflgZİ JnflY<«71967° UZİ387^a",Dİ Jnfl
 Y<VM', «YLeÑ=^x.GS RE= 18WflN,ŞDflY<)" (1&Z
 :«75^a = ,O.F'z=Zgfİ=U} L".uBU' L=w' Y(e! ΘfiEJLE' İSO,
 "/rfl: 'ÇŞoŞO^x.GS RE5 Ş 'İŞ4-° f<- 1=fl: 'H. Kissinger
 'e(! D ~İ,z S fl+) gfi=} L".uB' L=w' fl*Şn ŞZ' ".fŞXİ' "BCÈ
 : +)5E(#! žİQ6; İ Jnfl; ;İ Jnfl; ;İ Jnfl. ÀS RE` B g4Şfl

"B=" flH" /GHEC! OF* +AFLZU{ /LE*SL*LDV8PB - =A
 "C,fiON/OLY€ Àfl u*16)N/OL: N&OR± ~ =fl." rfiBx/fl
 'a 4kflY€)B=" flH83 IE"F=FL: 'C! OF* +AFLW` p<i,fi
 ...«76^a;i4K i,LLBS fl,2F'Y€³ L'eV+ ' €34'Y4 JOj ./Ofl
 ; +;' +) L"fi18E." 6i JnflvB N/OCH1 H6flS fl1, (+.....
)l, B1&F* +) LJ 2L^pS Wİ Jnfl' /& i8+ N/OLYSt Y<) +p
 N(=nL 3\ 'i' u+ "&F: ' ~u' ^| ISRL 7&Z, L.LZ' Y' I(k Ofl
 'YB 10^a: ' ?u: ' EBkfl] Ø". flfl B JflC/€"C, | N2-kfl
 I&B X& if3 OY€ À36<7 1997 «Sf\$^a v\$ 15 ° UŽ 418* +) L
)l, flS €NΘ l., O'CE± S} L^ OB` B ëi2niO'. uB` Lm6 8:
 ?L++ "&fiflJ.LS` B ^&f I&B W,G)l,95[<Y' "C/fl"6 fl
 j ./Ofla 4kfl." 6i' (Jn: +)". (! D`Li" rflV8 CGfl: i xfl
 'Mli" rfl ° Ž<WY€)"8=kRESh "DBq+ @B: ' eh+ ®rkfl
 i SRI&BifF<J6)i'. GN.8kfl' Ž<@+İ Jnfl", J(" " 6' uif
 N(=nLTMflē` x6 LJk ORL.LŽ RÁ+ ", JRLPŽ RÁ 3 @LPQHOM
 : ' gnmL7 OfLVfl) 7 Ofll". 188` B1, [=L+ ifJ. d ifF<) N2-kfl
 'i' Ž' İ Jnfl", J(?38+)i²ib{ } ' l \$mL ?340) €êđ , ' if f
 ...«77^a; "N.8kfl
 i DS' - +FLZ =xRla iffl: g2xflly' l 1.OflLŽ: 'y* \$ñ.....
 " =flCEx fl." 6WV" 340fl". @fl"fi18Ei 6(if \<IE À.4fl
 ° UŽ 422^a ", D³L «7 1948 ° ° UŽ 1367^a 781, ("g19D` L

ÀZ WBSÂ* S L B3"fiRLe8CX X VML9C12S(JÉ1,fG 2001
"} ·YmflÍ Gfl)"../Ofl"fl fl" & 18 Yfi·Y4·)IV38·İ Jmfl
38YF1&("İ ('z<Hç+)` &('z<Hç| S' xfl+J4flY(5168
PŽ^4fl)| S' xfl+J4flY(5168H(16Mfl".(! D·L+<".Θfl*+Jfl
^GW³L" kR+?&OR5! &nE: 'z=ZŠŁa CflgZ".9Cei 6SR
·78^a;?c\}L2=2fl: "fiRLo ".fS' xflCixRO Gfl" =fl7 8·L
fl&Dfl)i =kflİ Jmfl." mfl^| ISfl°8fl 7&Z, LLQBI/fl"····
i',8Cfl: 'XflJ8W)' GS RN2-kflN(=nL3 'HOMÈ', fl
N(=nL Bfl", JR: "(=fiR"fi(· Bç ÷bF'i'. Bç ÷L·@Y,('W
èu+ zfl fl~L, fl" Bfl e@ /DCgABfl fl6YF' i,Z W)N2-kfl
United Nations '«fioSfl 78=J('M. Mayor Bfl('šflJ.('J.Ofl
'Organization Educational, Scientific and Cultural (UNESCO)
'J4flZ T: · «JbR° }L"&,R"4fl"Gfl° 1fl".Θfl"&,(^a
İ Jmfl: ".(! D·L·YŠRÍ 4HuLfl(J,8«1992 Bç° UŽ1412
"flxfl"(w fl i .ffl fl"fiR^ &·YD) fl=(<™:L)°.(=fi =kfl
™flē`x6LJ< OR^&k·Mfl)i =kflİ Jmfl: "GF".(! D·L·YŠR
çp'38"flxO(=i&F')=88"21 LJ< O(+)'Z' xflJ< O(+)'N(=nL
"(J\` B N&fl NflR: ~iC' fl" &9L7AEMl @flW ^.6
YbkR°8flP3U4L) e2 H6fl: 'eflu'HF"(';BflRJuOR
",J(: ·".(! D·L·Bž fl 5iDflR" jN' ^u<W*İ C Mfl5 fl u·fl
W - =fl LLQa M Jmfl ;i'.Gg(! D·L" =fl 3u fl X4+)İ Jmfl

"j&%"mRL 9_ L_ @Sfl"GF03XY<ESOR"4G"../0L5i' u
...79a;" .fS' xfl5i//{ RW5iDjRfLS 1
S RL] DRLJ_` BzJ.LS'l,(H| -L"fiRLYE)*\$flV8j p'.....
` B)N2-kflN(=nL73\`J 8: `oinL1/G^3 L+«¥LeÑ=^aXYflJ8
: `` =fl@nL°8J_i|`i' 9kfl,(.)\$fOf\$fl"&,(: `i'/\$` 8B&DL
"D.D eu\$` W)I.C` S fl' €H8/LLi("fiRL"flO)N/OG
°8flc(\$+) "../0fl." nfl?x,fl"2{ RLMVkf+`mL6` \$fOf\$fl
`\$fOf\$fl "&,(i^2 ^&4` mL 5, iQ: ` j ./0fl a 4 fl 7wfl
...;7\$fl"Grfl".ΘflgZ+(UNESCO)
°`UŽ1402^78: `Ū)?3&A"2fl(" 3D+."G3Š`<`A+.....
: `` x\$ŁJk ORL` ?{ xfl"G"[i\+`.(! D`LBz` LÉB€<71981
"flJfl",< flL'. B- k-"86gZ+)={ fl-`-RlgRfl#`Lfl"86
W5fl65Bj[i&F'(UNESCO)`\$fOf\$fl"&,R"4flgRfl#`Lfl
(UNESCO)`\$fOf\$fl78=J(`SSl-"&,&flz1.2fl] Q_74fl-Š`R
`5IS'`L_5L_u•LYö++)5iDjRfLPŽ`fl`"DBfl`I@`*iDB€ €
IG-`i'fl[+i' &(=^Z+)" .fS' xfl5fl/8`LW'i'/iÑV&`-ML
N2-kflN(=nL73\`ŽD Jrg3`QLQI83+)iQ#J[J6Bo`z}
«71987`«9F^*+}LWk-29°`UŽ1408`*+}LYö6^a",D:
±)İ Jfl",J|`g(! D`L` =fl#`LflYS`flUB +3YS1(`i`xf`äC
`78=J(`Lfl`BSfl`ø`7mi&F`ø`N2-kflN(=nL73\`@`DLHfF
)?{ xfl"G`)` x\$ŁJk ORL` .(=O(UNESCO)` \$fOf\$fl"&,(

Wm(4: @G(W " ,8+ °.(= ' €EiM i(^F+) =88 "2I LJ< O(+
··80^a; "DmL@GRL Wm() LS 1 "fifi | @1 ^fik@". (! DE
". @fL "fi kRLH(16 UNESCO) · \$fO\$fl" &, (5 L Jm` B~i, @····
` B < 1.800.000^a gfi = (<B +3i f" @i + Y\$1 äI C E L Q, S DfL
) B & L °. (= fl C = kR" . f) L 5 i DBJfl mÉ · ÖxA ^ui8 C@ ^fir
@G i & F; e & F C E = k R L m É i C / M L " G F i . f f i f l ^ & C ' € ' G o €
(UNESCO) \$fO\$fl C = k (" . f X (^ S C ` B N 2 = k f l N (= n L 73 \
J< ORL : ' = f i f l Y = n f i " J r f l 5 i V \$ { R ° . (= + Y \$ x f l @ E ~ i k f l @ i L
i f " @ ! ž i . f e - i ' ; g f i = (<B +3 Y \$ 1 (i x f V 8 J X " & n 6 x 6 L
' a B J - n = f i " S D f l " . @ f l " f i k R L " (\$ i L : W " Z i O (g f i = (<B +3
" , 4 f l ° . (= f l * 1 8 8 ' \$ / f i) i J r f l : ' = G ' , ') " . , / O G " . , V + 5 L i F
g (1 8 * ! \ ' a B J f l i . f f i : Š ä R L L ž +) " J r f l " . (! D L 5 i V \$ { R O
' \$ f O \$ f l " &, (5 L J m @ G : « 2 0 0 1 y 2 0 0 0 ° ° U ž 4 2 2 y 1 4 2 1 ^a
··81^a; (UNESCO)
' 5 i & R W J J 4 f l i . f f i : ^ S & C N 2 = k f l N (= n L 73 \ ' a +) " k š i O ···
' S f f (UNESCO) · \$ f O \$ f l " &, (i 2 ' 7 3 n M L * 1 8 8 L 5 i D B J f l
) " &, R L @ \ 5 i r f " . / μ f i J r f l " , J (: " . (! D L - 1 6) L Y (Y + 4 f l O
' 5 i D J r f l B ž L i Q - = 4 M L B o } L V 8 z = b / f i 5 i D B J f l Y = % V V f l
" . G o (^ ^ 5 i r f " . / μ V 8 I " G " k f l " . , / O 1 f l g o B L : " . (! D L
) i = k f l i J r f l " , J (: ' i B ~ L + i (! D i & M : « 2 7 0 ^a B ž ° . (= + " f i . x f l

51,Šk̄a OL °Om̄j (w̄*+Š IrG "L=(«12^a BīŽ.2-°/- ŠD
 "ÄLRL^Uk+;gfi=(<B +3YS(26 Š-"/ fPŽi fi+). (=fl
 "J;JnL̄ iO B"4BSfl a; <1 -
 "gDjrfll 7b fi B1OL "DDfl̄ iO@V` B " ¼ Et14R' / 80 -
 "i ¼ kfl
 "GkR2{ x fl "G°. (= "/ 00 -
 "> BCL x 6LJ< OR°. (= *1&fDL' / 30 -
 "x fl "Ḡi, G` x 6L"m̄ (V& " 4BSfl " ¼ Et14R°. (= "/ #S1 -
 "GkR
 "i ¼ kfl 7b fP1&k fl BLSL7b | " 4BSfl " ¼ Et14R° - "/ 00) h -
 "gZ+ => i, fl̄ iO@V` B " 4BSfl " ¼ Et14R°. (= ^&- "/ 30) h -
 "cx @WVfl! 8P1@ " ¼ k fl "DBR+ " „OnL"DBR
 "JRL: " ? / R "m̄ (: " 4BSfl " ¼ Et14R°. (= V& / "/ #0 -
 "DjR
 "i ¼ kfl Ī Jrfl t14 VV1, z I&4 27 "fl [+ °. (= ° / D' / 30) h -
 "a 4k (J< O(+)" 4fl J< O(+)" @Jx fl = fO < J< O(iZv@
 "DjR", JRLBD+ ~ IS°. (= ^&+ " 01 z1 -
 "JRLBD EB \ " 4BSfl " ¼ Et14R°. (= i' .G° / D' G 5 / 01 -
 "DjR
 " B+) „, fOfl @M, R = S / + " fl [" A) x < i; " 05 / 80 / " M̄ -
 "8^{2a}; J;JnL̄ iO)" DDfl̄ iO)" / L̄ iO iL< Ö \} L

)"GkR2{x fl"G°. (=ON2kflN(=nL7\`B3C`H;L`J6`.....
: `YD+`a.L=O) i kflI Jfl: `DjRfLWf({ fl)` x6LJ< OR+
N.6Q,Ž' i', (g2/xf)"[i\`N/OG`)"(i8 g(! D+` " =fLNR4fL
WsfL^`B Pj m` j . / O fL " =fla 4kfl~i, QY/(LEJ(`V8 Y@4
N2kflN(=nL7\`B3C`fiRRO`., / O fL ". flš fl) 5 vkfl: +)^/fL
; " 1 fL
N(=nL7\` " €Q,RP²`" uS(5iGS=D,] . 9flW: البرقية الأولى
i, Q` ° DO` a . /` " `À . G`iu` 3D`*šXYfLJ8WJ` GS R N2kfl
= b fl` & , R"] . 2 fl` , < fl` i` 8 ; IS € DO`) ^ ORJZQj . / O fL
^ XŠL` f k fL O u \$ < Y < Ā x { r` g` +) z X` = R] Q` ° DO`) " , . / O fL
TM flZ` . (=O` = f fl` ° f i 8 @ O` . f i n L` ° F B 6` B z S } LY / , L` = 8 k | +
) N2kflN(=nL TM flZ` N` fL` + " GkR2{x fl"G) N2kflN(=nL
N/OG` : E = } L` DjRfLWf({ fl) e \$ L` Y L > B O z l fl` x 6 L J < O R +
3 l / (L S U Ž` TM fl fl 7 n L` C i x f i N(=nL7\` i ; = f fl C @ fl L Ž` Y € " C G L
"! 8€ " . (! D` L i / < " & F` Y B ^ u < W r²` Y S \$ m M L J . & n L 7 b f & f
...83ª; ° } ENQ f d
â = F` S Q g b C` . J . O fL " f i R R E J f i N / O G " f i 3 c 2 D W : والبرقية الثانية
73\` e O Y " ; z l fl c G fl B J fl V 8 i . G` = 8 < Y L e Ñ =ª` « B , R S Q
i l` n fl` = D` i` 8 3` " , . / O fL " . " n fl` J f i O (: ` N2kflN(=nL
2{x fl"G°. (=ON2kflN(=nL7\` B3C`Y€ io< ; " B 4 fl` . (! D` L
) ` x 6 L J < O R +) τ ~ 1 /` L W 8 8 " 2 I L J < O (+) I Ž` < O (+) i` L ! [€

5iDjRfL "fi.xfi"fiRfLi' Rb/- MfL".ABfL 5i.fh'0&fif3i/E@4
"GF'^&O'fiflu' B3C' Y€)N2-kfLN(=nLi'/(Jm: +".(! D>L
'a.L= C\$S' HfF' i kfflI JmL: "DjRfLWf} E°. (= 5iRf
"GF'j ./O1fLa 4kfLV(+)"fiRfL: ".,./O1fL".fšE~i, QW=Jm
i² YS(\$mMfLc' E° fiff8-" DDW"nLi'fC' =fifl° fi-B3C'N2 E
·84ª;N&ORf 7 DÚf'(J\
'a 4kfL: ".,./O1fL: " mLY' N2-kfLN(=nL73\ ^[fS'^>: +.....
BVE +)"fEgoB E i kfflI JmL: "(! D>L5iDjRfLj ./O1fL
'5iDjRfOJ' fL 7&Zf)' } E N2-kfLN(=nL 73\ ". 6 I JmL
Xf(~ikf€ B@L J6efflu YQy' 7mi&F'y "DjRfL", JRO.(! D>L
", 4fifú' i=fifOXfL JGS S R. BfOP(+)# \$b@L: 5iDBfifI JmL
"fRfL5 ~iu+; "[i\ Ì JmL", J(+ "(i8".,./O1fL: " mLa ffsu" (Js
"fiRfL" YS' OXfL JGS S R. B3i' /i6". R8? Jf e[\$' 2È". (i0fL
", J|' m.fifG 5=ui "cxRf: 1/2fL "6 8 ;;N/OG' "34fL". @fL
<^=Q Y0.f23 y21 ° UŽ1422 7A29y27ªW?/2fL: ~ i=fifL
·85ª;Hofft14fL5 B6W' / (+™ LfO9' W=fif<Z' L+<2001
°06*! \ W'y "fiRfO- B4fL Bw 5 Xu' 7S 2fLQIn&4+.....
'B8^&@i' F'goiBÖ.86| \$I(° fL BwOy°. 14fL: 5i,3x/6L
Iw° QYSf-³ L)İ BfR: ~ ! /fL Bf' 4w\$fs fF"i, Q6 İ JmL
°. 14fL: 5i,3x/6L78=J(' o+4)". o1=fifL". @fLÖ xL*! \ fL\$
: "¶f' @<1f<İ iD< BŪ". &14fL"¶f' kffLB \ EY<- B4fL BwO

i f60^aÿvŸÛe<E=k&fzl.2fl=JRC=| +)".8&u, fP1D} L
PŽBVE +^{86a};IGmWŸr : "DBJ(200 W=ff< B1,(.Ö.86
JG WY&D'c(3filei&4'N2'kflN(=nL'3\`B| <"=ffl3\$ŠL
: «N/OGzJŽ_ ?J8OR".Qkfl",< fl] .9+)→ i=fl"m'(c(ŸXXfl
".Q'518@'Ñ"i8-Q71994'«=IG P1C'° UŽ1414'Y" (B
'51DnflB88E→ Ip) 'i'4BÖxA)"fi8E@M,(.ÿK'ES0(' B
~i,QW" &nLPŽe6'z1flJX*IGH;i kflJ Jrfll : "(! D'L
~i/4f*1fl : 7fiEÿ('FinLeG] G-ÿ< k@ú.Cflz \$Dfla 4kfl
W5i'.u\$Oy'XXflJG WY&D'c{Ea+)"Dnfl",JL^u<W
«=IG P1C'17'° UŽ1415'Y" (B17^a: 'Hf y'N(=nL'3\
Y\$1'i x,C18@(" &nLPŠ' /EJ6'i kflJ JrfllTn'«71995
^{87a};» i' fEüW*1B

الفهد ومنظمة التحرير الفلسطينية :

z3,«LeNB'XXflJGS RLYF'Ä1/kfl'Y! .< nL^K*Šm'.....
+Xfla+ : ''',V++'' oBv8Cfla 8' OZ<YS,./Ofl \$'YD
'' 83S flGgD.Ofl'8fl'Ç! Ofl*1RCLJfO'Y< B)JXZ 3\$.fl
] 2flV8Cfl" F=4'YS\$A)N,V8F".flJfl^Gfl: ''/' 6' 2f
Y&,;)ifi=(4iB<W3' iZ] 1,8" B&DL? Ža+ : Wfl
;a x 4fl ^ ŠL' B"86" 381 51G\ eflH831(i €N/OG' €
Wİ iD<Yfi(' €N,Oflÿ' Hf\$© J6"../Ofl". flHfF' flE

: ix fl3 ŠL~rn5 Jr6')".Θfl° finL"&fj)gD.Ofl^&fl5 ifSfi
)"83(R".D.Ofl5 LIXLQL: Jr4".~ 6HbC(←)i' 1C: '3< R
l 3x flg4fl^(14fl: 'iZ' 8` B H1 J6" 3Dfl".Θfl"fiRLYG
=(D4', +)i', (~ S/RBJfl` BIVB6: '←', ')".~ nflPŽŸ
)e4' =| 1,+)j ./Ofl@LVBŸŸL~) iC) LWeB gŽ1('w</
i'.fa MIE^nRÖ 1 R'z <fiC x,+)? ffl2| 1,(^4fl2| 1,
··88^a; S ft
"fiRLYC 'Y! .< nL- io<. ° 14".Rfl".fS' x flPiD} L'····
'^9D· Ā18".Θfl3 flJr<1&B H1 J6C+ "(fL" 3Dfl".Θfl
^(14 e^C) i2 L: '2S(Ī BŠ; 'S ft: "fiRfl)".fS' x fl"F-b fl
)gf,=| LĪ =Éf fl: 'iQ" Ž, ("98i C(W eĪ H43) Vfl:
KXG "fiRflJv".fS' x flPiD} L' &, -"Dr ".(! 8E5! Ń W+
JL< Ž "fiRfl5 iD.D+ i C(: 'g(! D LJ4fl' Y<: 'Sr',)iQ
Ÿ' m6 8 ŸC· W=onLHGfl: "fiRflŸS Mfl".O9fl~ iC) L
'^fiC \$' x fl+J4flŸ(ŸC/fl". 188" oB4 ("Ń 3mi' 1A+) ^9DE
> S(i' BŠ; "fi(← 3DflVSRc&: ".,/Ofl".~ nflY} +)iQfr<
° 8fl· B/LRO | ©".~ nflPŽH1 Jr6) 5 iC> » ! \€^fiCSD*š
".(! DE'.G8-8kR'Q/DiC+ "(fL+ifi1" 3Dfl"flJflV=&OR
14E i', (^4', +)?cμR".D.Ofl5 BC8 L' &fiC, ') "G[" S8
··89^a; "cxR"Θ" ()", ŽB)S flfi

° · UŽ1383^a 78 : ' ".,./O~~1~~ = b~~1~~ " &, (' 5Jf 1(J,8+
^{90a}; Y.f~~1~~ LŽ ^ .fik- HL=6W* + <gŽ". @~~1~~ "fi~~1~~ R~~1~~ HfF «71964
 L4) "fi~~1~~ R~~1~~ : ' a 4~~1~~ "fJ~~1~~ L.4 ` B1' 83: "x È" 6[H1+
 ".f~~1~~ » =~~1~~ "Áv: ' ?SO Bk- H1+) "6~~1~~ L5 B4~~1~~ 5L~~1~~ R~~1~~ V8
 ?3.r~~1~~ Y< y' Y. < nE* Sny "ržgF+) " &, R~~1~~ Q~~1~~ F". 8kf~~1~~ ^ G' 21
 °F) l ik~~1~~ =~~1~~ L~~1~~ L~~1~~ F' ND @8² B~~1~~ A*! \ WY, L> B1-) ".,./O~~1~~
 " &, R° 83W" 3~~1~~ O~~1~~ ". @~~1~~ "fi~~1~~ R~~1~~ e(J6i(' IL&V Ix È) E~~1~~ u' YF
 ..^{91a}; ".,./O~~1~~ = b~~1~~
 J.O~~1~~ L~~1~~ Ž~~1~~ r~~1~~ f~~1~~ M~~1~~ " & f~~1~~ L~~1~~ J4y * } L" =~~1~~ " & f~~1~~ S (' Y<- + =~~1~~ W
 ~ ikf~~1~~ 7.6~~1~~ L6x Cy ". @~~1~~ "4iŠL: ' N/O G~ +J, (^{92a} z crk~~1~~ L~~1~~ N<
 " =f~~1~~ O~~1~~ f~~1~~ e6VN4+) 6~~1~~ 2 ` j, +) j . /O~~1~~ a 4~~1~~ L~~1~~ L~~1~~ S~~1~~ j . /O~~1~~ GY.F
 <J< " 3~~1~~ O~~1~~ ". @~~1~~ "fi~~1~~ R~~1~~ 5J< J6; eV+ = ©: ' B~~1~~ J< O~~1~~ n~~1~~ f~~1~~ . D.O~~1~~
 ~ B" fi~~1~~ R~~1~~ H~~1~~ 26 J6) e~~1~~ f' 83" O, (W= f< ' 5JF<) Y.f~~1~~ L~~1~~ Ž 7.6
 ^x.GS R~~1~~ eO76(I h' g~~1~~ f~~1~~ +) ".,./O~~1~~ = b~~1~~ " &, (' a fiu" €7~~1~~ J~~1~~
 ' 5-ž<TM.L) " &, R° 8Jf~~1~~ + J~~1~~ L~~1~~ .4~~1~~ f~~1~~ B?c~~1~~ f' 3~~1~~ u' VXY~~1~~ L~~1~~ J8V0
 Jn~~1~~ R' 8&u~~1~~ : ". (! D~~1~~ L* + J~~1~~ L~~1~~ .uB \ ~ Bw". [\$' B~~1~~] €3 Š~~1~~ PŽ
 B080 71973 «@~~1~~ S^a | i~~1~~ f~~1~~ V~~1~~ k- 27 ° UŽ1393 ?J4~~1~~ L~~1~~ T2^a:
 H~~1~~ f~~1~~ m(+; j . /O~~1~~ a 4~~1~~ f~~1~~ J.L~~1~~ S~~1~~ g8k~~1~~ L~~1~~ ^~~1~~ R~~1~~ ".,./O~~1~~ = b~~1~~ " &, (' i' 83^ [IS" | b~~1~~ PŽ' €N2~~1~~ k~~1~~ L~~1~~ N(=nL73 \ ^>: " 3~~1~~ O~~1~~ 3.r~~1~~
 ' 51, SOR~~1~~ Y~~1~~ K ~ B« ".,./O~~1~~ / D~~1~~ ".,./O~~1~~ = b~~1~~ " &, R3J~~1~~ f~~1~~ cp
 ..^{93a}; " =f~~1~~ O~~1~~ " . f~~1~~ R~~1~~ " . D.O~~1~~

"0#L "fiR# N/OGNO".-#L 5i6 4LY<)*\$#L V8 j p+
 S R#BS2RNCH/0ML?fiR"6 4iC.AB#u J\$"}\$0#L
 y1314^a 94^a;j .OnLN(<ÊinLefBS2RN0)3\$D *š X#LJ8
 5i6 4LPŽ #BS;Y<L4CV YF+ «71975 ý1896 ° UŽ1395
 *š> \$(`W] D`ELJ4W~iu`W^F`"fi(d`W] 1#L5 13.6NO, \$}L
 2J4 }L` B`.,/0#L." mC' (X#L: ° Ž' 8+ ° fi} `i.G}L3\$D
 \$Uf` B`0#L 6SEPŽ5wOJ6;[i\`i, ("D.0#L" 3R"QF
 : `` UG"UF-L iv=Uk GML)?[i4L".,/0#L B#L*! \`- k(
 ..95^a;«71965 <=, a| i#LYSiF`1 ° UŽ1384 YiQ` 28^a
 «71965 ° UŽ1384^a,D` /Gÿ("fiR#L5i6 8JcT "nmL:
 "/0#L"/DISQ71952 ° UŽ1372^a,D` €S4=fiCH6: 5JOO
 IDÑJ6\$R7#Rlj ./0#L Pk, #L^\$HfiF`ML)=x (: `N/OG"CV
 ýi.1#L.0#L"ÁQOfiR#L- L8LV8I ~ GILŽ)?\$#L =b#L B#fi
 ÷ i=fiQqa/fi(`C/0#L)j .OnLN(<ÊinE`y`N/OG788"(\$fiL
 ..96^a;«71948 ° UŽ1367^a74f134

الفهد وأسبقية الاعتراف بالدولة الفلسطينية المستقلة :

° · UŽ1409^a ",D "h0R#L N/OG"#3 7.6 V8 V8 Y< J4D
 ".0#L"fiR#LHfiF`)-9ŠL: j ./0#Lij V#L] 0E0&uL: «71988
 N(=nL73 \ 1 =QJ6) ?JŠL"fiR#LHG8ML*+J#L^9<W"}\$0#L
 Wk-16 ° UŽ1409 | i#LY06^a: X#LJ8WJ' CS RN2=k#L

gABflBfl"Q,| 5IGS=D, J.Ofl j ' ; «7988' «@GS^a | ilfl
"3\$Ofl".@fl"fi8EJ.d` Bessu'UF'()",./Ofl"flfl7.6Y! 8
©kflj ./Ofl" =fla 4k flHOf: °9fl' 83: "FBCL.S' LPQ
ifFl - PŽN2-kflN(=nL3\ ".60;"8=kRef(←eLZ:®h/°3 L
Vak-13 ° UŽ1367" < nL+T10^a: ·XXflJGS ReQ- 180
øiriG&ULJŃ<i' fir ",./OG'(\$fl *+07948 «SF^a* } L
".(! D·L".@fl"flflHflF"fi8E^fl:ø'N/OG788"(\$fl] .B
··^{97a};?riC'i',8Y! 8LJ4D,./Ofl"(\$fmiCHG8MflJ.L\$fl
g=flgD(\$OflN2-kflN(=nL3\ "(flL - 18LJ4D LŽ···
" €- 1c=flO",./Ofl"=bfl"&,(' a/fl(^,§0 Ū ū,./Ofl"flflO
"fi8E: ·34fl \$GN/OG"flflcD"&,R^lq' C<i&F')B2D
: 'N/OG'flflB2D~i,C'fi8E"(\$fl H(i6'Q,R0;"3\$Ofl".@fl
*} L3K'22^a: ·L-B B2OflCj/ELŪ+)"[i' Li' /fl ` B- 1c=fl
Cj/GL^2L = L' J6' «7989' «1, c' | ilflYSIF' 1 ° UŽ1409
c{ } fl)- 1c=fl"m'(c(<XXflJGSWYI&Dc{ } fl)5IGS=D,] .9fl
)N/OGzJŽ_ 'J8OR'.QkflY< fl] .B+)"uB' L=w^x.2134D
".(! D·L".@fl*+JflL2DW°' h(+)'N,3\$OflN\$ORWcE'38+
)"[i\ ".",./Ofl".flSLWVN&flN,MSLWcE'BS' L+)"Gj } fl
··^{98a};"(i8N&OR~ =fl
)Hflwi(+)'N/OG' "fi8E'NO".D(\$Ofl 5i6 4flHflF' Jrfi···
iv3.i0'fi8E^j/D+)iQ7x2L, `` n? =8y' ¥LYTQy` ` i0+

.. 6Ysf- Y<^C"fi&E." 6lf<@V,('W". rffY(^ (14"&fnL
..fi={L"YSG= Jff+" "2b[eB<1('1,OL+)j ./Ofla 4kfl
)°inLgfi={L] .9flH43)" 3SOfl"C pflY<V8 World Tribune
7(<Pnfzlfle^ "4lf(" €George W. Bush «VOEâ SCÊBU
H1fâ)"../OG"fl3"(16 W,rE° 83` BILFde.& +)JbR° (}L
z\$©Vt â SO 1/' ".I }L3SOEY<Nfi=(<N\$O(V8"2bxfl
".uB` L=w^x.2fl3Dc{LY<i) €)../Ofl"flfl' €Br€z<
W,rE° 83@ \ V& / Y<i&K~irfi: gfi={L] .9flW a N
YSSOE*16;"g19D`L`y " =flCfl^L+)"../OG"fl3"(16
W"fi&Ea ~ p"boE`BxOVB^x.2fl3Dc{LY€A\$fi={L
: 7 Ofl^! ! V€)5IGS=D.j ./Ofl] .9fl*16D` À SÓ B
..99^; ^ D} fl =kfl
UŽ111^a",D«.<. I E"L+Jfl"86: J' GS RLiŽirf"&F`W+.....
` BÍ 4YOC.(! D`E".@fl/(<Y(if' 83E"À.G*16<71990°
)"ŠEN/OG". 6) }Ll' /" rD' Z~Y<)}u\$flO'flfl' fl/(
..<100^; 1,LLB: "fi(<

الفهد ومؤتمر مدريد للسلام :

YQ 28^: z3SOflBfl] OJ' GS RLi D« "Oli*+<:
e(\$fin * }LYfl: + «71982` «\$f\$^ YE`X` 21 °` UŽ1402

78+)w~, E78: 'i' / (S4" .uB' EeD.DXFB3L')e4kle0^+
` B ^&4#) ".fJfL@ZRL: 3\$ 4#L7LE+)W\, LY+r': ' ^\JfL
)- B E~iuB: E~mD, E*J4#JC(J.Fd+)N.fJfLVQ E? 7 OffJ.VS
"m,RE*+3NO*! mD E:",VfL3.OffL7LE^>: 'g&Off; j4#
^82# "F=kREcixRE"fi. [+)B# E+5i8x fl5 iLiDV8Yfi(•EBJ6
"f4# "FBkR#) ".fJfL5i6 4# : YfLJC(2fiO(+))t1# iL<Y
~ \$kfl@L 7LE+) ".fJfL5i&,R# YIOF•El Sh+° Offi1' 6° 83:
"«01^a ; ".fJfL1' mfl^>: ?SflZ{ /L"oB4+)iZcx (=mi
"SO•A' 8 ^/O(: 'J'CS RL' / ^LM" D.OffLHCZHÕ+
J.4 ` B+ ; z3Q.BSh# ".&Offl =/fio".fJfL# ".&6L5i8off
: ".uB' EeD.D: "QIOD<JU' CS RWB" ^.9DE WVi GR
"Ai' 4 ^ (14#
i' GD< c.µ' ^&4# "DB&ROHG 3L')EJ8 ^j- " ^.9DE y1
";i' D=/p+
"; ^.9DEUC.O# } E" B4 (+)ESflYMSOACE-k(z<Í Gy2
° } ENO^(14# 5i6 \<wÁ+)JL<` B "j[SflJC' Í Gy3
"; ~ \$k#
".@#*+JfleJ<z1 fl"" =fl7 OffCE-k("UOZflE` BJ.Fdflly4
«7982 ° UZ1402^a: 'đ iG".QR"fiR: 'JmR"&fl=§(:
'a (iF'5i62Ly' 7mi& y' HoB8J6" 3Off".@# "fiR HfiF+
NO' k2("SO• ^§ if<İ iD<` B Camp David Accords J.23

'5 IS^xG5.62EBV€ '7 Offl?CO('5J,?i',ff)-Ux(+^".9DE
 'S'('C=VYi(+;"Ikff" SOfflW~Xui?i ID<`B)1BD+≠x(NO
 'UŽ1411 Y" (B': "Madrid Conference for Peace" '7 OfUJBJ
 «}Eâ SCÊBû'gfi={} E]. 9fflW7B3C";«7991'«đ B(a'BS°
 "m(: Cffl^'n«7992'y1988° UŽ1413'y1409^aG. Bush
 `B Y\$./Offl@E: Y<J4OPr8 "fi18L5J<^3L')^ D}E1 =kffl
 " +L"ŠŠE: «.fiCE" & 18^JBJ|Cffl- LW<^Ń7fflJ6;BS' L
 «SF^a* +} LWk-30° UŽ1412' | hfflY'025'y22^aV?Zffl:
 NO?riC 5io+2^ 7.6e8 °É+ «7991' «@GS^ | hfflWk-2' €
] .9ffl*Šm)- LW}L34(ŠŽ1(i',(+)g9žŠŽ1(i',())CExffl- LW<
 JBJ(=ŠRJ'GS RkN2-kfflN(=nL73\ "40', \$F" À SOgfi={} L
 z<^fflfi° Š*ix L` BYF'JrG)' +} L5180ffl: =Š R^k217 Ofi
 =w James Backer `=fiO] &u' *Šm^102^;"No+2L 7(<"GS
)wqL6Yi['J'GS R'y } Eâ SO' 8: y@fflgfi={} E".uB` L
 =FKj fE)e2fi HfiF'I<?Š? ÇSo SOŠmef@Pffl^ [Š'NL+
 JBJ(=Š(: ?34R5 ihL@L" L=(: "FBkRLE6"fi18L5} AEi(J,8
 " iF' : 'HCF' J6')'8< kOPAEJ'GS RLVH')a 4` B6 Š+
 W+i,fC.fic={} E".uB{ f=wf YB} EâSD*SL".D(SOfl5 iD.D
 JBJ(=Š(' Jr8 W&RW YF' i(' J'GS Rf"8< kffli CRL cp
 ..«103^;"7 Ofi

H,šffl"86: N2-kfflN(=nL73´" &F: ~iu`l l.OffllZ: +.....
goB LYö++N/OG." 6YEÀS6«7991 ° UŽl412ª«.<. l E
)l,1(i&ŽLY /l , kw1()i kfflİ Jrffl i' /Jrñ: +)"KEL".Ofl
; ".AB- "[-G7} EPŽ: i,(i(←)l,80(+if\$ u WchfflLYGµO,+
~if€ €- Jv)7 D". Kf13u" JIO · ^l&+)i' ,(32D EW JO
; ",./Oflfl." nffl^(ir ° B*38 ^L 3%6)"g19D E" =flCEx fl
l \$mL?38 W +)"ffl4flİ =fi,+)JbR° } E5 fl6Y(° < O, ^L
"QIODEY ° ^L)i kfflİ Jrffl i' DB` B+)N/OGa 4ffl"8=kR
z fl6W+ ".flJfl".8kfflW/I6 /fl) ^ D} El =kfl: BmD E W³fl
HbÇ <".S> l,Ž+; 7 Offl^@ñ- B EJC+«238 +242ªW E l 1
)JBJ(: Jr8z l fl7 Offl-S(: ^l&)- EŽ EPŽ@nb/fY, E2S(
5 JG<NL)PŽ 7 Offl2ORJ`R` o flfl' 2S(V8l,fl3HG8J6
5 Jr8Mfl".L/G E"ŠŠE: > Bk.fl".OflÈ 1 E*+Jf74flN} E°14
J.k- "S4Ofl".Ofl "fi8R YG BV• E LŽ: +; ".fiD• E"& l4fl:
MGOfl3© E ".fi_} E JbR 51, \$fl1(\$fl i' flOML3Š ŠiO
YD } E *Ä2flŽ (~ Šr6Y/f1,€) 7 Offl-S R'F=kR1&/18fl
79fl)^(ikfl7 OfflW/14K R,&f1(°r@) €x { R.S ŠEPŽz 3-
...«104ª; - ix f• E "ffl4fl @nL` Bj R

الفهد والسلطة الوطنية الفلسطينية :

".&Ofl".kfl"6/fl"UOMF JBI(: 7 Ofl-S('Y<: 'a B,
 H[=L J6; ^ D} El =kfl: 'Jnfl-VXfl" g19D'L" =flCEx fl^ n
 i| "GF iZ\$ u+ mffi(€Yo+` BN2-kflN(=nL3\ '3.ro'fi18L
 ML^ D} El =kfl: '7 Ofl".kfl"8".,./Ofl" rfl` Bc' iO34
 iZBO(: "Auz 5BS/-# +Jn" < f0 5 =2<Mfl; ;\$ REL^ 5 JO
 NGŠLNO'Washington Agreement" "Wrfl l i2L" YG' V8 0
 "'+) 5IGS=D.] .9fl' D<=ML".,./Ofl= bfl"&, | I koj . /Ofl
 <105^a. NOB @DLi D<=ML" .19D'L" ("flnL: ' I koj " g19D'L
 <&C^a * \$l<13 ° UZ1414 * } LYB12^a: 'Yitzhak Rabin
 y1413^a Bill Clinton 'YS, F ^ .Ogfi={ } L] .9fl" j8O<71993
 " <2000y1992 ° UZ1421
 NO' μfl" =D 5io+12' aD l i2, LLZ Y<=Fl flO=JŠLV+
)Norway È<=fl"& l8Oslo 'SD<: "g19D'L'+j . /OflNGŠL
 <\$l(a B< ° UZ1412' 24flzT^a: ' 5io+12LS f' 5 JO™.L
 <] /Op^a ~ š30 ° UZ1414 * } LYB12^a: 'H/fl< <71992
 ° Ž'i' .G5 Jr8ML", JR° DEHÑ'z<; SD<~z 3C'Y! 8Q<71993
)"Su ?k8YB'W =fl<' €H1 +ML<" =Ofl".9fl5 i3fl5, Su
 <106^a; "Ofl' xfl+", DW=fl<" %fl"& 14flHlr+
 ^ [ISRL' 83-) iZ\$ u: 'N(=nL3\ '3.ro'fi18L5 =8DJ6
 i| "[l\)Wrfl l i2L J4O&G)e3.6j . /Ofla 4kfl5i4/-7Ai|
 ?7fl0' 2p' CE/6". Qfl" 2 fl: 'j . /Ofl l fl fl° finL YDSO@14

"I K "m, "L-(: S ff' gl' ± ø 5 ISD] ç ' wæ / ' , ' ., (w
PŽ5 =D: J6 ; * 34 fl ^ (ik fl g & D fl ^ nE' € ^ [\$ fl Y k C 5 10 + 2 fl
; +) 2 p + . Q fl " 2 fl W T X i < " , . / O fl " , V fl " / D fl 7 6 V 8 3 Š L
i' & i 8 +) " , . / O fl " fl fl 7 6' € * \$ fl - J 2 " Bu 5 10 + 2 fl * X
TM . L) ° + J fl J . 4 fl ` B i Ž 3 u " fi 8 fl H i l i 8 F) i k fl i J fl
i' 9 / 8 €) " b O fl " , . / O fl " fl fl 7 1 0 - l 8 l ` B 2 b fl ° } l H fl
" «107^a ; " fl fl & , fl : a € (" 2
P Š O V 6 « S D + l i 2 E " g 1 9 D E j . / O fl i 2 l Ö f J 6 l Ž
İ i D < ` B 7 n) " 8 B " S O : 7 6 ^ u < W g 9 , fl Y 6 \$ fl 5 10 + 2 ` B
TM fl fl 7 4 fl " l O wæ / ; , « 238^a + « 242^a € ° + J fl W l] 1 z fl 6
) ^ l l (` B l i 2 l Ö C - ` B Y G Š l Ö 2 l) è l fl ° fl n l 5 ISD] ç ' W
N Å ! fl @ l +) 5 l , V S O fl) İ J fl " fl (^ k " D O n l i j " n fl ^ . u d +
' 3 J n l) ° Ž B , 3' € 3 fl : « 7 1 9 4 8 ° U Ž 1 3 6 7^a 7 8 W N , . / O fl
) W , r l l i 2 l Y € = ž ` B + ; ; g 9 , fl ^ n l 5 10 + 2 ' € , . } l 5 i G = fl
: 2 p l i 2 E ? ž r fl : è l fl ° fl n l i 2 l Y € " € B J O i 2 l l Ž J (
2 4 fl z T 2 3^a : " g 1 9 D E ' + j . / O fl N G Š l N O 4 + < i fl B
= D , 3 8 ' € l i 2 l l Ž J & fl « 7 1 9 9 4 « \$ i (^ B < 4 ° U Ž 1 4 1 4
2 p H f i G e V + ' € , . / O fl = b fl " & , R " } 2 fl , < fl] . 5 1 G 8
« S \$ a v \$ 1 ° U Ž 1 4 1 5 7 A 2 1^a : e 6 0 " , . / O G " , J (* +
..... «108^a ; N / O G - B ` B " , . / O fl " , V fl " / D fl] . 9 F « 7 1 9 9 4

"." nll° 83: iZŠ u'N2-kfllN(=nL73\`3r6'fi8RH1 ě.....
"/Dfl76)Wšfl- B"../Ofl= bfl"& (*\$3J40"../Ofl
?J4 } LÿK` B-ÿ B-fLN/OCgoB<W`IXi< B"../Ofl",Všfl
;"3Rf" \$4f".D.OflA5, iŒi ě: +)".(! D-ě".fJfl".&6L
^u<Wē36j ./Ofla 4kfla fiu' €".LflMfifi(€^F`H4++
ĽZ;i kflĭ Jrfl' /& i8+)"../OflēB< B"../Oflēf3"(i€
".,Všfl"/DflNfi&fī{ OG Vqz 3(YŠ^F`-JnO'fi8RW`-t+
goB ĽiQ\$ 3BŠG'/Dfl"fi8RHb,(J6` ;if+r`c.O`W"../Ofl
?J80&F)"~iR*+JflĚ(iF=O*! \`WB +3Y\$1"9(äiC"../Ofl
` B iQ+ "(šL+ ifi("fi8R» =C+ ;"bfl".,fl5i8=k(vĚ•
Wj ./Ofla 4kfl"../Ofl",Všfl"/DflĽ€.G ě"3RlM(Xfl
)> =kRcxRē 1/2fl"6 8)"../Ofl" 3Dfl"š} Ľ5i6 fl@/,
'S fl^F' €- i`)BšĚ)"μfl)=x, fl)Wšfl^ OB iZJOÁ Ml
"«109ª;" /fl²` 2+) ? D-Ľ /fl
7nLYEH.CĚk L' €N2-kfllN(=nL73\`i' u+"&F: ~iu+.....
*\$6<71997`<^=C Y0.f18 ° UZ1417" < nĽz T10ª 7š×(:
" =fl fl Ľ iD: gZ j ./Ofl a 4kfl l šh: HfiF` iR` Àflu
BORĽ BĚĽĽ Ľ=mmÇl.B Ľ74US16=} iCN, 4LYG`g19D`Ľ
a 4kflēflQ("oiR2=fl*! \`I4K ifJZr`Jrfl)"g19D`Ľj ./Ofl
- ĽV} ĽcH(Xflz l fl7 Ofl^D: "1 ĽS(+?3u`Š u`Wj ./Ofl
zJ4flS fl"(Jrī: +)ēšh W7fl`*lā(j ./Ofla 4kflYQ", 4R

: +)"(18".,./O11goB) L YJL: 51,V\$ORL1,C0B` BzJbM
Y<^(d+)I4K Pfi,Of+ t14LPfi/DEz} fl={ L)"[1\`"&Cï Jmfl
IJ©iZ08+ 51,V\$ORL1,CZ Jx fl: `7 Ofl"CE*+Jfl3 u`=&O
..«10^a,"" flfl5 flfl flfl®ZSL^flflD
] .By`"Yevgeny M. Premakov" «11^a- Fl=Q .< 2`* \$m`
: `J CS Rz 3,4 g80(Yey` @OflL' /uB\` =w+` lD+B` Bw
N(=nL 3\` C3 W` p=fl` B+;I(\$ i \$` t` N.,./O11L J80(
N(=b fl73{ F` e(\$` W".@fl:".,./O11L \$mLVSH.&ORL2-kfl
I(\$` eNj,` t` CflflS fl"Y<i €)g(! D` L` " =flNR4flJ96` N2-kfl
e16 8S fl: ` 1|` CEx fl"4Cfl&2` €S fl` 34 J6;- =/fl J,\`
: `YK` J6<z=Jm`) 1/2 fl" F=n".8S fl` L6` ".Q fl*+JflO` nZ fl
l \$mL` °' /` G` N.,./O11L P+k fl cp° 8 fl LZ, +<AV/ÄBNCe` ,(
^F+;- =/(i \$(: `CS fl JCLZNO` 1 L78i&.fz`)"@fl
..«12^a;*U/8 L`" &fl fl*1k(J CS RYCE1/D L` € 3mS fl

هوامش الفصل الأول

)UŽ 414)- i=fl)=k, fl B<B3)" 30ff".uB' L"D.Off: 7 D>L)ä\$&fl;2
;50»

)i'.GJBB3"fi&fYF'ML5B3Q+5LŠ'RV8)=xnL, *iRL^D` B=fl;3
;iZJQ(+79»)@Oflÿu=R)é/4fl

27 y26^a)» ikf€Š('WELJ6LŠ('Vak8+"Oç ".Ofl"&fl5LŠ('38äD;4
; WÄ 14ENNBREVMff «7946 «Ši(a B<29 y28 ° UŽ 365 *+<3K
28^aNQ ?Zfl: Jnflz l fl* +) L?Žrfl"86Š('WELJQ €5LŠ &fYŠ\B,
W?ŠJQ7964 «=, a | iHLYŠIF 17 y'13 ° UŽ 383 Y" (B2 y YG
*+<YB9^a«YEdÑ=a= l, flJŠ*IK] .9fl€x (a?bR".Ofl" BŠ ŠL] .9
*Ši<28 ° UŽ 390 a uB27^a «7916 «=, a | iHLYŠIF 15 ° 1934
Vak 4fl YOflŠ RLJr8W'i'f, EYŠi, RÁ HLŽY'(i(Ofl«7970 «&C^a
*i&&° DL^Ñ z l fl) 5LŠ R=Š Ž+) YŠŠ: ".fB) L"& 14fl: Jnflz l fl
"86*+<5 JOMfl)" ŠD" B3".Ofl" &fl &D™L.)' +) L" B-Jfl".Ofl" &fl
: Jnflz l fl* +) E" &flŠ (' € Ž Br •LYfi | ".Z) LW^4; Y&Q, (" B-3
l +BCS RÄŽ+) ° Q3Šl(+ Š RL= L Wfl ~ =fl i88fl: x(: » ikf€
)l flflâ-S` Bg[ŠflflLJŠ c() L) YB) ES (YLJŠ S R) =x (S ()
] .9 z BŠ L BkO] .9fl:)" BOfL" BŠ ŠL] .9 g1Šflz =fr] .9fl
i .Dc() L) ŠD*š XflJŠ S Rflfl VŠIG ŠDc() L) ".fi, Ofl" BŠ ŠL
'1/2-) BQ'cO.- = flJ Xfl; VflS (' S Rflfl VŠIG YLJŠ 7 D>L
;82»)@Oflÿu=R)é/4fl" <270»)7998) YŠŠ)l +kflB3)N/OG
;232»)@Oflÿu=R)İ 1Š = fl; 5

Bil €Z u^a z ŠE "" .uB' L"D.Ofl: XflJŠ V) C<c() L^a ^x. fl ŠD ;6
"fiR: " finLJ. fl (iN2-kflN(=nL73 \ ° Š` BI(18Vak8B=("D, | » i\
;4»)2001 «&Š^a | iHLYŠIF 10631 34fl)" 30ff".Ofl
;56»)@Oflÿu=R) | !.flflÄ' <= fl; 233»)@Oflÿu=R)İ 1Š = fl; 7

«1985 y1947^a „./O111.“ n11“ S011Yk()` D11 BV+ B11c, (= fl ;8
 B11C)gp. ^ .8 - E1“ < = fl ;220») 1986) Y18) k, fl ^ . ŠL B11) 2P
 ° UŽ1402^a “ = fl 7 O111E k(“ «1981 ° UŽ1401^a 7 O111J GS R
 M11) cx R1 1/2 B11" 6 8N/OG" S011". 111" fi R1 2 J, fl 7 n11TM%” «1982
 21 ° UŽ1422 7 Â 29 y 27^a W 7 Z11:) - 111 fi OX11J SS R1 B11' & f
) 267 y 243») 111 Y111 I 111) I“ < = fl ; 2001 < ^ 111 Y10 f 23 y
 516 111) 7 8 U11. Ž 111 fi S111 111 111^a = fl S 111 F ; i Ž 111 (+ 247» 111 Ž = fl
 y 56») 1990) - 111 111) O 111 fi S111 = 111 111) 311, 111 111 111 „./O111 S011
 “ 111 k & 111. AB 111 B11 Š 111 g 111 111 D 111 E“ = fl 111 E x 111. AB 111 51. 2 111 51 (Jr 111 V 8 ; 57
) „./O111 5 i DB111 OD (111 111 [E W 1. & 8 " 111 R B x R 111 F < Y111 B) „./O111
 a 4 k 111 B x R 111 111 B11: 111 5 1 k 111 ^ C) z 111 111 E J. 111 = n 111, * 111 111 ^ . C ` B = fl
 = fl ; 1987) 5 + c C) „./O111 5 i DB111 OD («1948 y 1876^a j . /O111
 The Bitter Harvest – Palestine 1914 Sami Hadawi, y 111 Š 111 F
 1979, Caravan Books, Delmar, New York , 1979. Also Robert
 John and Sami Hadawi, The Palestine Diary, 2 vols. vol., 1
 (1914-1945) vol.2 (1945-1948) The Palestine Research Center,
 W E = < . G 111 < . 111 Š . & 8 Y111 E (= fl 111 111 W J 111 111 Beirut, 1970.
 “ = fl) 4 P) 1/2 B11: 111 S . 111 111 = fl) D S J 111 L À , (“ 2 111 111 k f B 3 5 111 [E
 R 111 6 g (! D 111 111 111 = o 111 L) z = fl R 111 E J 111 S ^ . K 111 111 975) @ k (3) k, 111 Y 111 8 U11
 111 k / 111 111 B 111 Ž 111 111 (+ 305 » = fl) 1996) - 111 111 Y 111 fi 111 111 (111) 3 P) ? 111 111 R
 111 111 988) - 111 111) ° O 111 111 Y S 111 R = 111 111 2 P) “ 6 : ū 111 AB N/OG Y = \ š
 N/OG . Om “ U . S . 111 111 2 = Q W “ S011". 111" fi R1 i 6) ^ 111 111 111 g & G
 “ S011". 111" fi R1 2 J, fl 7 n11TM%” «1948 y 1932 ° UŽ1367 y 1351^a
 W 7 Z11:) - 111 fi OX11J SS R1 B11' & f M11) cx R1 1/2 B11" 6 8N/OG
 = fl f u + W < 111 ; (2001 < ^ 111 Y10 f 23 y 21 ° UŽ1422 7 Â 29 y 27^a

Philip Graves, Palestine, The Land of Three Faiths, ' ĀQp

Jonathan Cape, London 1923.

;244 »)@OFLYU=RL)é/4L;9

ý1977° UŽ1403y1397^aW?ZFL S' x fl+J4L Bw] .BBegin WMO;10

°° f± «71930 °° UŽ1349^a 74FL, (".fS' x fl"F=rl: 'mkf JO<71983

" f04L "&, RL) Vp) E' g(S fl| 1D' YSp< ".OZL ".fS' x fl" &, & fl fC

° 8JO<71937 °° UŽ1356^a ", D HODd ML Irgun ' Zvei Leumi «. (S fl

World ;= fl J X fl; N/OIG: ' | v/ @ fl ~ Hf Lj .u' a B+ ' ' .D+ ' .j, +

Sami Hadawi, = fl I' < Book (The) op. cit., vol., 2, p.201

i, Ž+ 190 »)@OFLYU=RL) z Jfl L= fl S fl F' d Harvest, op. cit., p.56

; > i, Ž+

;57 »)@OFLYU=RL) 7 ŠUf. Ž' L' fS fl Ā I^a ;11

The Camp David " J.23 a (f' 5162L *SL " Br fl: TM b fl: " D B fl; 12

= fl " 7 O fl J GS fl CE= k (" " [i \ E= \ } L ". O fl 7 O fl 51.62L " Accords

" B ". O fl ^ 4 fl 3 B = fl) 189y177 »)@OFLYU=RL) D fl: B Q Y B G

) Y= \ š+ g k 8 fl J Ń < S fl F'; 203 ' y189 ») O fl YU= RL J.23 a (f' 5162L

ý625 ») 71984) @k(3) ", / O fl " 8 S D fl " Ž' H l [€ 37) ", / O fl " 8 S D fl

' Ā I' < Hadawi , Harvest , op. cit., pp. 280-284 ' ' Ā' < = fl fl; 632

David H. Ott, Palestine in Perspective - Politics , Human Rights

and the West Bank , Quartet Books , London, 1980, pp.115-138

World Book (The), op. cit., vol.3, p.62. also ibid., vol.13, ' AS fl F

; pp. 456-457

" Ž' L' fS fl Ā I^a; i Ž J O (+249 »)@OFLYU=RL) İ i S V Š < = x / O I r f; 13

*š i G () p 3 LY= 8 SW B C S fl F' = fl; 59y57 »)@OFLYU=RL) 7 ŠUf

) 71998) - i = fl c D " 4 | Y V) O fl i fl R= f1, fl) ", / O fl " fl V 3 D

;104y90 »

.....;91y90»)@OflŸu=RL° p3 L= fl;14
 »)@OflŸu=RL° p3 LS flF ;221»)@OflŸu=RL° DSR+ BSQ= fl;15
)?x/ RL.D.OflcD+D. Reagan YµBgf=(} L] .9flV8 ;104y103
 ' World Book (The) op. cit., vol., 16, p.159. ' = fl
 «Z=ua?ŠE ' .fiLJ96;;=J6.8v«{EYX4LJGWF=H,C8 ;16
 : ' finLJ.fh(N2kflN(=nL3\ ° \$` BI(18V4k8B=("D,| » i\ BL[€
 ;6») 2001 «@CSª | i flV4k- 6) 10631 34 fl) 34 fl) .@ fl" fi 8R
 "4C` BI(18V4k8B=("D,| " - i= fl Uf# Jb/ " «{EJ CVSDYBG
 | i fl V4k- 12190.834 fl «Z=ua - i= fl : "FBCL N(=nL 3\
 ;4») 2001 «@CSª
 ;222»)@OflŸu=RL° DSR+ BSQ= fl;17
 y1983 ° UŽ1404 y1403 a' +) ÈÀN=Zi S' x fl+J4 fl Bw] .S)c(ir ;18
 g OŽB=QL<c(ir+«71992 y1986 ° UŽ1413 y1406 a".fi fl: «71984
 = fl JX&H ' Irgun ' .OŽB L «MB E g(S fl | iD- Yp= < " & . («GOD' (+
 = fl I' < Ÿ World Book (The) op. cit., vol., 17, pp. 328 - 329
)zJfl L= fl S flF; Hadawi, Harvest, op. cit., pp., 51, and Passim
 ; i, Ž+ i, Ž+ 190»)@OflŸu=RL
 ;248y243»)@OflŸu=RL° é/4 flYB6;19
 ;11»)@OflŸu=RL° gp= fl;20
)71984) - i= fl) - B L B3) B] . : ' J' G «3188 gO fl V fl gÂ = fl;21
 ;182»
 ŸO | ŸV) eOŽi fi R= r1, fl) WŠ fl" bŸ : " B' L ? 16) Ī i8= | if J&A = fl;22
 ;182y181»)71998) - i= fl) " Gbx fl= ŠE' OD(

"J CS RJ 8:)WSFLZJf= fES flF;18y17 »)©Öflÿu=RL)gp. = fl;23
 I' <= fl;44»)2001 «@GPa | flLWk-6)403 3JL«Z=ua WSFL:
 ;Also Cf. D. Ott, op. cit., pp.139-149 "ÄB6
 «71945 ° UŽI 365a ",D'United Nations 'ZbRL ° }L"&,(HODd ;24
 i'.G1' 8 L*+Jfl:ivkf+ "&,RLV8;".fi=} LZbRL51, Sfl: ' > B;Sf iZr(+-
 World Book (The) op. 'ÿuB1,8"nRL51AQ;5, fSflYK+i' /& f+
 "µfl: 'Jk,RL)Y+≠š+ - SREL] Sfl' <;cit., vol., 20, pp.160 - 181
 ;688»)5+cOl -kREB)7 8+
 "BSK: ?ZrflZr(«71945 ° UŽI 364a",D"©fl*+Jfl"4iuHODd ;25
 ;207»)©Öflÿu=RL)Jk ,RL= flJX&fl".©fl=x(
 UŽI 374a",DiO.fJfE (Bandung) 'äfJfio 'w~, L78"&,(HODd ;26
 J,Qi' ("f3Nž ž ° z l fl*+) fgnGLz SD, L-S'RL3nfl-z' B«71955 °
 World ' = flJX&fl;"©fl3 flW 38+ i.O.fJfE 'i(BO Y! .D+ YOFiO
)©Öflÿu=RL)Jk ,RLI' <;Book (The) op. cit., vol.,2, pp.76-77
 ;116»
 "kf• iZBJC5J (JG«71962 ° UŽI 382a",Dg(! D•Et1fl"/©HODd ;27
 : ".8Zla +fiRLWJJJLQ "(=fiRL"fi(gO.9flLZr(ri)g(! D•L-S'RL"&,(
 N&ORCix ('@ñi| ".(! D•L1' rflV8CGfl' (i' ('wOV+;t1fl*+3° ;4
 ;123 y'97»)©Öflÿu=RL)ä,S&fl= flJX&fl'° Fik('L+° Qš+
 "fiRL: 'Zu iZr(«71970 ° UŽI 390a",Dg(! D•L-S'RL"&,(HODd ;28
 'l S' x flg(au•L@=nL#3L".2N` B"&,RL~kfe~iu' JG;".3Dfl".©fl
 °° -Mfl.(! D•L"&,RE &fk71969 ° UŽI 389a",D` xGELk O&fJ&RL
 ^u<W^&f)a fSflLLZ` B° D(B.I'W=f<^S'Mfl"GF".(! D•L*+Jfl
 ".Gflfl:"8&u, L" 3x/6L5, iOYK: ° Q3NOY+4fl° 83°°, (i' -XX4
 Yey İ JflSŽ"&,&fi ° 9flfl=RLY<"l! RG-JSEW+;E=) }L" Sn+ ".&fl
 y" 3Dfl".©fl "fiRL«- LrE =8kflgB ÀŽ = fl; iZr=© J4Oy YL~ir

;5;3)- 1=fl) 7 8 • L B w y ' 5 k E • L W I (8 Y S D y ' . & + ; ; B ~ L + ; ; 1/ B
 " . @ fl " fi 1 R) e 2 i fi R = fi S fl F ' 93 ») @ fl Ÿ u = R) ä , S x fl S fl F ; 145 »
 J X & fl ; 64 ») 2001 ') - 1 = fl) - k , fl B < B 3) g (! D • L t 1 fl " . & + " , S O fl
 " D B 3 : ' g (! D • L S R " & , () W L } L Y L J S Ä Å R " , [= fl " . & fl " D B fl = fl
 = fi 2 fi g R fl J ' R = r 1 , fl) X fl X fl J S " K = ' 2 P ' . ' . (! D e " . D . D " O D R
 W Y Y I Q ' S O fl : ' Ÿ V) " . fi = } L 2 b R 5 1 , S fl) l , u = G ' Y + f c Ž) g (! D • L
 ' 5 H 8 O R V 8 ; 56 y 52 » ' 1 , Ž = fl) 7 993 ') - 1 = fl) ^ C fl B 3 Ÿ O | = r 1 , fl
 ; 80 y 63 ») @ fl Ÿ u = R) ä , S x fl = fl) g (! D • L S R " & , (: " , S O fl
 2 u : ' g O . 9 fl P r + « 7 975 ° ' U Ž 395 a " , D " . & f g (! D • L S , C fl] D d ; 29
 S , C fl ; ^ r G ' & , R : ' i ~ 8 L * + J f l L S 2 ' S , C fl ' S ' 8 +) " , S O fl . @ fl " fi 1 R O
 " . & fl " 83 ' € S , C fl - J ' +) i / k f + " & , R ^ B 5 i O D R ' Ž W " . & f g (! D • L
 ' 3 2 (+ " & _ " . (! D • L 5 1 & O L i ~ 8 L * + J fl ~ S k f g 8 & u , L 7 n fl " 3 x / 6 L
 ' 5 H 8 O R V 8 ; 87 y 85 ») @ fl Ÿ u = R) W L } L = fl J X & fl) 4 = k fl Ÿ 3 R i r G
 ; 95 y 81 ») ä , S x fl = fl " . & f g (! D • L S , C fl B V E " , S O fl
 Exporting Countries ' S Q e ^ 2 fi B x R B / G L " & , (' H O D d ; 30
 i Ž r + « 7 960 ° ' U Ž 380 a " , D O r g a n i z a t i o n o f P e t r o l e u m (O P E C)
 ^ 9) L Y S O D R l (< ; B ' 8 12 ' 7 s fl i ' 9 ' 8 : 3 8 ^ x + " & 1 fl) H , S fl g O . 9 fl
 = fl) J X & fl ! ; ò G ') Y L €) H , S fl) l L fl) " , S O fl Y S h i ~ i ' 8 ' O ç I S f i G
 = 8 Y U W J & A i , Ž = fl) World Book (The) op. cit., vol., 14. p. 496
 " , S O fl . @ fl " fi 1 R S (' # \$ % W " , S O fl . @ fl " fi 1 R & f l h J n L . f l fl 5 i 6 fl
 : « = 1 , a | i fl Y S i F ° ' U Ž 419 * I S a) - 1 = fl) * i 2 L ! f l (i fl " fi { } L) 7 8 " 9 (:
 ; 66 » « 7 999
 - 1 = fl) , J (: ' « 7 981 ° ' U Ž 401 a " . @ fl È i L * + J f l Y + 4 fl] 1 _] D d ; 31
 ' 5 B (• L) " , S O fl A H o fl g < . i E Y + 4 fl] 1 _ * + J f l (S +) " , S O fl . @ fl " fi 1 R O
 : " F B k & f l . D D) L 5 1 (S R W) W b C fl) = / G) H , S fl) Y i 8 +) 2 b R " . @ fl
 @ r : " F B k R + t i 4 fl " r ñ i O F L ' B B 3 6 i f C + W +) € 2 + t i 4 fl i \ B Ÿ [

".!DBJfl=fl)Y#4fl] 1`V8J&fl;;@uB: `~i&fl B#D E`Wfl
^G0(V8g1@gr#`^ D` È I E` z 30flB-Jfl)°riŽB@°riŽ)"(kfl
;7993)2u)BSE",JE"Fr)".(! 8E5i(J{ flD-E)g. I EY#4fl] 1
Yš ž"4D` X&flU&WY/D`@S+ 3I8°«J.nflS flRJ&Â°. ŽE=fl;32
)"30fl"bDR.5Isfl"(i4fl Y+kfl B@5fl] €W. `~i/4fl W I(i8
;243»)UŽ1419)-i=fl
;244»)@ŹŸu=fl;33
imAEMl5flBfl38V8".9xL€Yw Ł3' u'- +fla -iffl: g2x flE=uk;34
y1366^ 74fl, (181° @N/OG°.OmB#6^x/i&G2bR° }Ł"&,(
: `Yw L*Šn. `*E, +fl61192 iŽuS«2001y1947°` UŽ1422
i'Œ"&,RMBJ[S flF;e.L: ``.OmflS @°Ž+;i.2flY+/, ŸS./Ofl
)242 flBflBj] +67`Y#J8J4C.Œfl:"../OflgoBfl"^.9D°*! ALEJ4
YŠ8`)Yw Ł3' u'=fl;*! L, EW" I IS("D34 + fl61131`Y, Ł3L
"b&fl)2001`@S^; i flWk-14)14122`34fl«2u^a`nE: "YŠ+
ŸuBg19D`E" =flCEx fl: N/OGYkO2bR° } Ł5 fl6V8J&fl ?\} Ł
)"../Ofl5iDBJfl"ODRŸOfl5iDBJfl @SflX=(`V8YkflL² Bx ;i(
2bR° } Ł5 fl6«n@`4L(a e&V ÊBsu`Àfl.Œ` B=fl;5+cO
=fl;7975)5+cQ)../Ofl5iDBJfl"OD()2P)g19D`E" =flCEx fl
° } Ł.Ž: ``.RflLj` rflW"30fl".Œfl"fiRli @()B/8*! VS flF
Ÿu=fl)17)../Ofl"SDSLYB@;7993)-i=fl)@Źi flR=r1,fl)2bR
;492y491»)@fl
;245»)@flŸu=fl)S flR;35
;@ŹŸu=fl;36
^K J&Â:À; fl) l.OflLŽ: ``.ABfl.2I EV8J&fl` <; @flŸu=fl)S flR;37
\$%W` =fl` .fl: ``.D.Ofl"30fl".Œfl"fiRli @8: ``5L f`Y! .<nL
*S^a)-i=fl)*i2L! fl"(i4fl"fi } Ł)78"9(: ``30fl".Œfl"fiRli S(

i kflXGJ&A'S flF;17y13» '«7999'«e, a | i flLYSiF° UŽ 419
 "fiRL-S' (# \$%W" g(! D E* i Q: " S O fl. O fl " fi & fi " u B' E " D. O fl
 ° UŽ 419 * I s' a) - i e fl) * i Z L fi " (i fl " fi (} E) 78 " 9 (: " S O fl. O fl
 Cf. Peter Hobday, ; Y B G' = fl I' < ; 21y19 » '«7999'«e, a | i flLYSiF
 Saudi Arabia Today – An Introduction to the Richest Oil Power
 ū The Macmillan, Press Ltd., London, 1978, pp.34-35, 62-64.
 : ' a 8 F " fi RL Ÿ + 1/2 B : * \$ © / r n J' G S R' < g fi = (} E } . 9 fl = B F' g & u
 Y + k 8 y ' « B 1' a « J = u' a ^ D } E l k fl J = u : " I f 3 3 x / 6 E " D. O fl C = O (
 ý 14 ») 2001 ' « & S' a | i fl W k - 6) 8379 ' 3 I fl y ' i \ = fl ' i / 4 fl W I (i 8
 3 I E # \$ b fl : 5 i D B fl ° O 6 ū Ž I Q (+ 341 ») © O fl Ÿ u = R) z = x R U 5
 ; i Ž I Q (+ 83 ») 7993) - i e fl) - B I B 3) 5 i D I r fl - B S . C k . 2 +
 Hobday, ' Y B G' = fl E ; 173y172 ») © O fl Ÿ u = R) g & Š E z B & O fl = fl ; 38
 ; op. cit., pp.34 - 35
 " € 3 D * š X X fl J G S V O ' G S R N 2 k fl N (= n E 7 3 \ ' i ' u + M L " f i D = fl = fl ; 39
 ' i ž Ÿ B 21' a : ' - = x / f i " D fl c p e S n j . / O I fl a 4 k fl " D B q ; Š ' | . B
 ' a 4 k fl Ÿ (W ' / f e R 4 fl S fl " Q , | « 7986 ' « & O 3' | i flLYSiF 2 ° UŽ 406
 Ö f = fl S fl F ' 92y90 ») © O fl Ÿ u = R « 7 8 Ÿ I' . Ž E " f f S E I' I q : j . / O I fl
 ' i fl W k - 30 ° UŽ 404 = ž 25' a : ' i O ž " Q . R C e fl u ' i ' u + M L " f i D = fl
 V O ' G S R' " fl u 5 E r f i 5 i & F ' W 5 B E ' y ' 1/2 B / f i (S z) « 7983 ' « & S' a
) - i e fl < g N I fl 7 8 E 7 U 8 L B w 5 E l [€ W y ' 3 D * š X X fl J G S
 ; 130y128 ») UŽ 405
 B S U fl Y B U G' = fl E ; 28y27 ») 26y23 ») © O fl Ÿ u = R) B / 4 fl = fl ; 40
 ; 207y206 ») © O fl Ÿ u = R) ` D S R E
 Cf. Hobday, op. cit., ' Y B G' ; 32 ' y ' 31 ») © O fl Ÿ u = R) B / 4 fl = fl ; 41
 ; pp.44 ff

)@OflŸu=RL)z=xR.YBG·I' <= fl; 36y34»)@OflŸu=RL)B/4L;42
 ;iZ4(+351»)@OflŸu=RL)BG'S flF'358y356»
 *Ÿ"')"Ü Ö È·YBG·;43y42»)39y38»)@OflŸu=RL)B/4L= fl; 43
 '34fl"1^a".D(SOfl5iDBfl:)"= i4E°+Jfl7i, fl: 'JbR° } E*+3°.8f-
 ;47y7»)7995)11
 i&G"[i\ 'TMbfl: "DBfl" <= fl; 47y43»)@OflŸu=RL)B/4L= fl; 44
 «71967° ·UŽ1387^a; S' xfl*! L, LJ4) širflu' 4SÖİ Jrfl1/4BO'x/
 See A. L. Tibawi, Jerusalem Its Place in Islam and Arab
 History - The Institute for Palestine Studies, Monograph, Al-
 'S' zVŠLWŸI' <= fl;(Quds Documents, No. 19) Beirut, 1979
 @n@)İ Jrfl'9 G«7200° ·UŽ597·5^ay·7(·L1/kfly·VN=flJGÊ=fl
 ^ ŸL: " =fl@n)zJfl EJ.flu71980)5+cQJŠŸl iGfB3)BŸ^·9@
 @fl"DD)71930·78° } E"&8' €7R.L.flfl", < fl=nyİ Jrfl: " fR
 '5fl[€VŸ1968)5+cQ"../Ofl5iDBfl"OD'(5Bk,(4y".DD) L
)?/' E" Š.flŸi/R·N/OG: ".(! D·L5iDJrfl)N/Ofl.1fl".@fl"ÄQ
 İ Jrfl: 'x6LJ< OR*SL".AB-"DB3)".BSQ/2flJGŸ1968)5+cQ2P
)5iDBfl:# \$bflJ 4)i,DJ6)zJQfl38Äu2000)- i=fl)1/2Rf3)i =kfl
 '3+B",J(7ü 'ŸL",J(İ Jrfl)1>>·WŸL'1972)?Žrfl".@fl'+Jfl'4iu
 @L)^Gh@G'g&GS flF';7998)5+cQ@k(3)".(kflBfl:° i flB3Ó
 "' u+V(+)2003)Y88)z+, J_ '9BB3N/OG'İ Jrfl: 'N&OR:~ =fl
 İ' <= World Book (The) op. cit. vol.,11, pp. 87-94 Ä= fl. @p' = f
 ;Graves, op. cit. pp. 250-252
 '3@, E18w=š Mikhail Gorbachev' - Šk- i@u i ..ucD ^.Ÿ.(;45
 " B'xL:«71991y1985° ·UŽ412y1406^aW"/Dfl' S'@OflMGOfl
 J4Gfl7 Ofl"(J\ : 'ei(i' D' «71990° ·UŽ411^a",D7 Ofl^G'7@u
 «"iOfl"/GOfl5iBŠ ŠL; 4 H1bL.g8skfl° fmE' MGOfl3@, LB, fl
 "bD)LS §y 5iBŠ K'YB'W'JJu'"(<Hfik-·Y<Hfl(±)2k8"O&L

"The)""UnORE*+JUfL"SU&""` U&:3@L: 'i' OZ V&H, B<y" +\$fL
Commonwealth of Independent States" World Book (The) op.
cit., vol. 8, p 256. also see, Ibid. vol. 16, pp.. 462-502 see here
;p. 492

;94y93»)@OflŸu=RL7 8Uf. Ÿ E"nfSfEİ @ ;46

"fi(: 'g(! D>L>S'RL3nfl' GpDfML", (XfLZRLJ©*SL'YS\BRi K&L;47

WdLiÉ+ B' nE: S'RL*SL'S fLF" fDRLPŽ *SL; <71926' ° UŽ 344^a

)71956')?ŽrffL)3P')V&k4fLY+ffL: ' ~ =fL?Xi)"Č: '1 QL' = fl)ekG

X&fLJ&S RL' 8: ".uB' L"D.OflBS/-")zc" ' LJ&S fLF)275y262»

'S'(# %W)"fJfL". &B'L.D.Ofl51&, RL° 83'] .Dd' : "fi1&LB3-

UŽ 419 *IS^a) - 1, fL)*iZL! fl"(i4fL"fi()L)78"Ÿ(: "3&Ofl".@fL"fi1&L

"fi1&L)dk/fL@B:". B S&Q/4fLJ&S;27»)<71999' <=, a | 1fLYSfF°

] .Dd' ` B 78"Ÿ' B=| *iZL! fl"(i4fL"fi()L)N/OG". " 6"3&Ofl".@fL

)<71999' <=, a | 1fLYSfF° UŽ 1419 *IS^a) - 1, fL)"3&Ofl".@fL"fi1&L

;26; (iŽ)30»)@OflŸu=RL)X&fLJ&S RL'.x{r}^G(i" <= fl;358»

'34fL"1^a"(i&fL: "Gxfl?SfL; ;g(! D>L7 8'L)gBnL" L4fLJ G= fl;48

Ÿu=RL"fi1&L)dk/fL:". B S&Q= flI" <;3»)71986' <S\$^av\$ 23')914

;;381»)@Ofl

'z 3&Ofl7i, fl'.8kflBx(y)g(! D>L^nfYS3&Ofl)SkF*! uJ&A= fl;49

)71982' <".fi=()L Žb/RL 51, Sff] /Dk-ID(')- Lp, ' zJ.fŽ)3P' y

;52»

;3»)@OflŸu=RL)gBnL" <;124y123»)@OflŸu=RL)! .fifL= fl;50

'1/2B-] M>)Y= \s+] f'('NOL' = flI" <;143»)@OflŸu=RL)=8kfl= fl;51

;;440»)71987')?ŽrffL" =fL7 8UfLZ&fL)7 D>L

)@OflŸu=RL)WOL} L= fl^[i2fL)441y440»)@OflŸu=RL] f' (= fl;52

= fl g(! D>L>S'RL"&,(l lh(V& ;90y87»)86y85»)81y72»

J.D)g(! D>LV(/fL' ^x.2fL"ABfLi @RLÍ 4OYBGS fLF;274y263»

)7973`)- i=fl)"hJnL- i=fl"fi("),SDFL".@fl"fiKRL 1/B-)ZC
 ;313y311»
 '3\ "'&F'YBG= fLJX&H;122»)121y119»)@OflYU=RL iG= fl;53
 '7i,flAž lfl° finL"& f<BI[€~ ir8: 'N,VSP' €i' u+MLN2-kflN(=nL
 BS° UŽ 412 YG° a=r: 'M,RL7i f+)EBSkfl] 1_7i f+)° fib ffgDD) L
 ;21y17»)@OflYU=RL ä,Sx fl: «7992`đ B(a
 " =fl W" fl1j` 6: ' fiKRLi G(+ 7 D L E "G- fl "6 8)- E=fl Y&8;54
 "(1fl"fi()L)7U8 "9(: ' " ,SDFL".@fl"fiKRL-S(' # \$% W)"g(! D L
 ;20»)7999`«=, a| lflYSUfiF° UŽ 419 *IS`)- i=fl)*iU2L! fl
 YU=RL«fiKRE dk/fl". BSQ= fi" <21y20»)@OflYU=RL- E=fl= fl;55
 ;375»)@Ofl
 ;80»)@OflYU=RL"D.Ofl: '7 D L E)ä,Sx fl;56
 i&F° «".QR"fiKRE)P1Ofl: '*+L5 LŠ('YÖ- "(! D L E"&fl5 LŠ(' 38 ;57
 "fi(: 'TM flfl)«7974° UŽ 394° a",D «YOFiOBSZ` : : | flfl)«7m
 : 'YÖfl)«7981° UŽ 401° a",D «",SDFL".@fl"fiKRLi 9/fl+ "(=fl
 ",DH,Sfl:] (i' E)«7984° UŽ 404° a",D «".QR"fiKRE ~r` .flBfl
)«7991° UŽ 412° a",D «*1uOfl BF3: İ 3Ofl)«7987° UŽ 407° a
 : 'V(flfl)«7994° UŽ 415° a",D «".QR"fiKRE ~r` .flBfl: 'YÖfl
 : 'c\} E' YD fl: «7997° UŽ 418° a",D «".(! D L Y E€" BS K° Y E V
 YU=RL«fiKRE)ä,Sx fl= flJX&f+)«2000° UŽ 421° a",D «/G" L+Jfl
 ;65y64»)@Ofl
 ;21»)@OflYU=RL- E=flI' <= fl: u20»)@OflYU=RL) i k fl= fl;58
 ;27»)@OflYU=RL) zC` E+52»)@OflYU=RL) VOL} IS flF= fl
 Michael Denis Roughen YŽ+B] .f3^fiJ(` xG LJ< ORL HLE° -S 76;59
 PŽ 5=D JG;` xG LJ< ORL: ' B,flI 4k(z 3S` ^| <W «.O,ŠL° LD°
 J9fl@(+)K O&f' ŠŠLgGkfl /Ofl)V flÇ! [@(' HLEV8"4fl"- ŠL

"4M15L(LRM"; "0.2ff". (! D'LBž ěi bffWclff) VJffSFJ.' kff
 'S ffF' = ff; ;)345y343» ')z=xE = ff Bx^i0 `x\$E Jk ORL iQ
 Organization of the Islamic Conference Al-Quds Committee,
 Al-Quds, A Historical document, publisher, of the Islamic
 I' Conference Al-Quds Committee, Amman, N.D.(no date)
 P'c)232 '34ff" 1^x.2ff: "" (! D' .Gİ Jrff <318° riZŠQ* 38= ff
 ;34y12 »)71996 'đ B(aBBS«=I@
 Cf. 'YBUG')85y84» ')@ffYU=ff) "D.Off: '7 D' E)ä,Sx ff= ff; 60
 ;Hadawi Harvest, op. cit., pp. 293-297
 ;384 »)@ffYU=ff) «"fiKPE' dk/ff". BŠQ ;61
 '7 D' E)ä,Sx ffI' <= ff; 385 »)@ffYU=ff) «"fiKPE' dk/ff". BŠQ = ff; 62
 ".ABff51.2 ě 51.8UffÍ 4VŠ S ffF+ ;94» ')@ffYU=ff) "D.Off:
 'ü33y119» ')@ffYU=ff) VOLL} E= ff) "ffff". (! D' E" & ff5 ff= ff? = ff
 ;Al- Quds Document, op. cit., pp. 83-123 'S ffF' = ff
 y248 » ')@ffYU=ff) "D.Off: '7 D' E)ä,Sx ff: «"nšff ~ i/ ' EÖf = ff; 63
 ;253
 ')@ffYU=ff) ä,Sx ff: ')™ffff". (! D' E" & ff-S'R" (=ff" fi('ö! CÖf = ff; 64
 ;258y253»
)" & , & ff' B E gŠ rffw' ŠE: YffL384ff gZ "ffff". (! D' E* J4ff" & fĀ ;65
 'k8JL<W" & ffLYŠf+ ; 4, fŠ^ ziZ : ".ffff* J4ff" & fĀ Bp` BHÅff
 * +Jff' .r= ` B ĩ, O'.uB' E Bw' ' C/, +) g(! D' E' ff# E OYS& ' E' 8
 " & ffL' Ž(VŠ Jx & ffā, E³ L ^ & t' i', ffH H, Sffff" & ffL= (ff; ; ĩ' 8 L
 ;69y68 » ')@ffYU=ff) VOLL} E= ff ffv[ix^ ě
 '7 D' E)ä,Sx ffS ffF' = ff; 385 » ')@ffYU=ff) «"fiKPE' dk/ff". BŠQ = ff; 66
 iQ88-". (! D' E" & ff5 ffS ('5 ffL VŠ Jx & ff) 94 » ')@ffYU=ff) "D.Off:
)392y384 » ')@ffYU=ff) «"fiKPE' dk/ff". BŠQ = ff Ā? x' E^a' MĀE€ Ž-
 i(' VŠ ; > i, Ž' i, Ž' 52 » ')@ffYU=ff) VOLL} E' <= ff; 399y393»

NQ(\$8ivc0(+ÓHkGW+ÓHbÉ`WkÀ5LÉÉWg(! D·L·S`R" &,('emh
 ;257y243»)@OflŸu=R) VOL} L=Ÿ fl) YGfl: 51.fl
 ;170»)@OflŸu=R)g& ŠLz B&Ofl=Ÿ fl;67
 ;171»)@OflŸu=R;68
 ;173»)@OflŸu=R;69
 ;92»)@OflŸu=R) 3D*š3D;70
 ;379y378»)@OflŸu=R)«fiRPE dk/fl». BŠQ;71
 S flF =Ÿ fl;104y103»)@OflŸu=R)«7 ŠUf". Ž L"ffSfl Ī Kf =Ÿ fl;72
 ;164y157»)7981)Žu)l +kflB)l(GZ+l/D.D)éF`VOL YBG
 ;379y378»)@OflŸu=R)«fiRPE dk/fl». BŠQ;73
)@OflŸu=R)dk/fl». BŠQI' <=Ÿ fl;71y69»)@OflŸu=R) VOL} L=Ÿ fl;74
 Al-Quds ;Ī Jrfl", Š`VŠ Bx fl"nš fl ~ rflŸuB=Ÿ fl398 »)394»
 ;Document op. cit., p. 106
 =w)N.fi=Ÿ L"DOflcŽk(W)Henry Kissinger =, OF' 3ZflZ=Ž;75
 l! Vē G·51.62Ī J, ('<7977y1973 ° UŽ1397y1393^afi=Ÿ <".uB\
 Ī Šx\';73 =ŠF< «Ÿ" (B' ~ =% "G-R". 19D·L". Ofl ~ nLJ4OB, fl
 =x('NΘ'" u`W | S' x fl+JflNCH(=OflB, fl! Vēi G^a"fJQ51.62L
 'dB^ rQ(' <7923 = UŽ1341^aJ.fl(W=, OF';E=Ÿ <" u`W1, BD+
 ŽbR51, Šfl' €5=uŽ" Š, "D<WBJb,()". QflL.fIRFurth 5BG", J(
 =· UŽ1362^a" .fi=Ÿ L". O, ŠL` B ^xL+) <7938 ° UŽ1357^a" .fi=Ÿ L
 World Book (The) op.cit., vol.11, pp. =Ÿ fl ecDVŠJX&fl <7943
 ;289-290
)@OflŸu=R)«fiRPE dk/fl». BŠQI' <=21»)@OflŸu=R) L=fl=Ÿ fl;76
 JCS R.B3) „./Ofl". rfl ^x.GS R) ŠB.J.OflS flF =Ÿ fl;366»
 ;72y71»)7982) - 1=fl)X&fl
 ;178 »)@OflŸu=R)g& ŠLz B&Ofl=Ÿ fl;77

30 LN/OG*1' f°8J+)"/O... rff°8J'J'CS R")J.4ffü Dç ;78
)2001 @GS*+LWk-14)10379 34kZuª 7ff: ""Öffü Jrff
 ;21»)Öffü=ff) - ffYB6;20»
)Öffü=ff)°riZ SÖI' <=ff;92»)Öffü=ff)SD*s SD=ff;79
 'g2C- B4E)"SÄ"C|"·«"1ª- B4E"ffDB)=b ff"ZS ffF'=ff;33»
 ;9» 7999 «=IG PIG2)21 34ff)«"bZ 100ª: WffO
 *!\W"/O... rff"(J: "3Dff.Öffü"ffRB3)=b ff"Z=ff;80
)39 34ff«"1ª 7ff"ff"Öffü"3Dff",Vff",< ff: "ffOSff"&,(
 ;15y13»)2001 @GS! ffWk-«GFª+LWk-
 Al - Quds Document, op. cit., pp. YB6;16y15»)Öffü=ff)ff;81
 ;ZJ4(+105»)Öffü=ff) p3 LS ffF'=ff;99-105
 "L(«12ª1.2Onffü kffü JrffBz°. (=+"ff.x ffV^.[12ffWJXff;82
 °06=ff)"L(^F' i .ff+°. (=ff51,ff<a OL'°Orffj (Xff*+Jk ffRg
)- 1=ff)k, ff- B ffB)5iDjff- B:ü 'S.Ck.2+318# \$ff5iDffff
 Wff- 4'i(+N/OG: ".(! D-L- 16) EgoBff;160y119»)7993
 ".(! D-L- 16) E)z 3&ff3A=ff a5 L&40(" €' 1S+~ ix/ff 5B3x(
)7996' ä B(ª ff «=IG PIG)232 34ff«"1ª ^x.2ff: ")N/OG:
 'c|f=ff.Öffü" nff14'Wf&4"/O... rff"ff8",J('Y' 8ff;40y36»
 'nff: ")Öffü" nff14'Wf&4"-Jrffff8",J('W' 7bR°{E') ip
 ;17»)2001 @GSª+LYSf24)1416 34ffkZuª
 S.C)# \$ff5iDffff°06YB6=ff ff' <108»)Öffü=ff) p3 E=ff;83
 ;130y129»)Öffü=ff)ü - B
 =Jrff-8k|° 4ffj /O... rffé4ffcQffVCEVÜH;109»)Öffü=ff)ff;84
 "ffRÖ"/O... rff"ffLi,Q²™4ff.Öffü f=ff)N2kffN(=nL7\ BBR
 ;129y128»)Öffü=ff)ü - B:S.C)# \$ff5iDffff°06

Ī JrfllX=(ĩkfe` B @S` N2-kfllN(=nL 73`"" 3Dfll ĩG L"ff+ = fl ;85
18`)8330` 34fl«2u^a` D+ El kfl: ``XXfllJSS R` HIO# \$bfl
)N/OG` 3Dfll".@fl"fiR2Jf ^.f3= fe;7» `)2001` «&D` *Sł<
;iZ4(+1» `)2001`)- i=fl)XXfllJSS R` B3
34fl«2u^a` eif8: ``a fMYs((9,1^Bj[` BĪ Jrfll)glnfl. 7ŁC= fl ;86
;?` \} L` b& fl) 2001` «&S` *+ EwK-14)12863
;33» `)@flŸu=R) ` rĪZSQ= fl ;87
;15y14» `)@flŸu=R) Y! .< nL ;88
;21» `)@flŸu=R)- E=fl` <= fl)15» `)@flŸu=R) Y! .< nL ;89
` SnY<^G` ,./Ofl= bfl` &,(7rGa fiv. 7feNB. XXfllJSS R` YF ;90
` Dfi: ` ;XXfllJSS WÇ+Jqc(3fl™JL: ` 7LZ` ſu) 5ISD` k8W` =fD
)8866` 34fl«2u^a` 7fl: ``DRLÖf= fl«` 3Dfl 7fl2u` e4` ivu<
JSS R`.x{ r`)^Gfi= flI` <;21y20» `)1997` «&D` *Sł<23
W7<` z` ž` ^GXXfllJSS W` x.GS Rf™JL: ` +;51» `)@flŸu=R)XXfll
«Sł(aB<28` ° UŽ384` 7Ā16^Ī Jrfll: ` *+ E} ./Oflj Vfl` S` R` 3nfl
`. B SQ= fl;` 5ISDĪ,(j ./OflY.fll^fik` -iL` =GLW` ` AſG«7964
;482» `)@flŸu=R)` fiR` E` k/fl
;16» `)@flŸu=R) Y! .< nL= fl ;91
`.x{ r+j ./OGJŽ_` «7980y1907` ° UŽ1400y1325^a` zcrkflJŃ< ;92
e} ` d! \€` e[` B BſA` e(S\` @Z)H.xfl"4fl" G(="` f3` ".@S
)"(iŽ".D.Da [1,(2J8: ` a m)IŽ2` ĩuOC^` YF+)l \$nĪ B) e4` +
: ĩQſBI lq+` 3Dfl".@fl"fiR` 2bR` (EY` kf` f3=we.4i` ,(
74fl³ L` &,(:` gr@ «7957` ° UŽ377^a` 74fl: ` S ff`)2bR` (E
` i8ſfl e2F±)".@fl"4iSĪ: ` N/Ofl lq` C<™L` «7963` ° UŽ383^a
`=bfl` &,("D907964` ° UŽ384^a",D: ` *+ E"&fl` S` (:` ` ~` =fl
I lq&,(W+` &` R` DſW«7969` ° UŽ389^a` 78: ` *inD) ,./Ofl

"8& 'ef)IŽFfl,Ž 7rLYO/; 'čf~ iC))".@fl*+Jfl"4iu: 'N/Ofl
 B3)9Ê: 3SE"SDS(')gfCOC,(' = fl«"88Z(a" & (" .D.D 5 LFfl (+a/F
 "1kfl".LfllecD+z crkfl/B- V8; ;46») 71983)5+cON! &fl° 1fl
 E=FTJ.1E",Š' =r1,fl)I.8UB-I.,/OGI&8wz crkflJN<)" .+6" c\ ' = fl
 ;71987)H,šfl)JŽO
)@flYü=fl«"fiRE'ek/fl".BSQ=flI' <;73»)@flYü=fl".+6= fl;93
 ;485y484»
 N/OG°.8w)j .OnL` 2/x (' W=ŽV WJ&Â W&N(<ÊinL+ª N(<J&Â ;94
 j ./Ofl3 ŠLJ96)l.1fl".@fl'ÅQ] .B-N/OIGM' \$CAPx8: 'gD.Ofl
 JH' <N(=x, Rz 3 .EY=flW51,ž fl' 'z= QY=flW51,0& E" HIO
 J.rBJ&Â ižk<ML3rB' :ŠJflB3: ŽyENON,D 76+)İ JrfO 14+
 'a nDe(I JCa { fC«71922 ° UŽ1341ª N/OIGM' B< \$) =x |ioB
 ° UŽ1341ª",DeDS' \$G B E'g(! D-E] Œi fl+;«@} EN/OIGM
 B2O8: J4N/OIG ° Ž=fi+3\$.fl? Ž=^ " €CW*+<YF+«71922
 i'€' 1u<W+<N/OIG ".,V+ "F-L' mt ;" [i\ «71917 ° UŽ1336ª",D
 ".fi/ @fl "B&D, E 51/Dfl e3V ;Wfl: ' +<=Ofl: 'i' .4i[' W YF
)E=«? (LD.DIA, +)?('fi/ (" B< " =8JOW=fl< ' €;G)" .fS' x fl
 ° UŽ1372ª",D" 3Ofl".@fl"fiRE' €', (' ^fl+) =x (: ' 7rLEONL
 y' 1367ª " 3\$.fl".,/Ofl ~ =nL i,ž ;i'/O,u' "fiRE'eb,(+ «71952
 J&J' kfl3r6 Jrl3 ŠLj .u'^.flkO76«71948 y'1947 ° UŽ1368
 ^B) ^Žz< 'e' 6"(J\ V8i 6' Y+Y+35+cO E\<=nD)j .OnfBfl
 : 'V8) ".Llu".88-ž",ReG' Y' €g&16<g(! D<+ " =8ESO('z<
 i'.Gkf)eiG: J4ŽB] ` BHj QLMN/OIG' 1 ".6flBž ° Ž<W; 5+cO
 y' 7 8 E)gFBflWflc\ ' = flJX&fl' ~ iF': Bix- Y<YSELW+)eFl (
)4P)6' 7yN&kOR: N&OR: ~ =flW~iO,fl' *u=fl=r} 'u= İ \$(6
 ;46y45») 71979)5+cON! &fl' 1flB3

;15»)@OFLYU=RL)Y! . nE= fl+)@OFLYU=RL«fiRE'ek/flu". BSO= fl ;95
;476y474» «fiRE'ek/flu". BSO= fl ;96
;121»)115»)«7 8Uf. Ź E"ffSfEİ I@= fl ;97
*+«fiRE'ek/flu@BS flF= fl ;486»)@OFLYU=RL)ek/flu". BSO= fl ;98
'Yu=RL) ŹB3 YS3SOfl)é/4LJÑ<: "I-BN/OL"43 BD' /2 "43
;239y235»)@Ofl
â SOH43 "3SOfl"C flfl' World Tribune "YS@ Jfl+")CURLJ&A ;99
'14')12863 '34fl«J=ua'ëif8: "O\ : ".,./Ofl"flfl"(iEN&A
;27»)2001 «@GS^| flflV4k-
;125»)@OFLYU=RL)°riŽ= fl.100
Bjfl5wS™J@+~i,OcO(· 'J GS fl"4C` BI(820")=bfl"Ž= fl.101
y8»)2001 «@GS^| flflV4k-5)510 '34fl«1^a^ Dfl:)"z SOfl
;13
)=bfl"Ž)I' <= fl;487»)@OFLYU=RL«fiRE'ek/flu". B SO= fl.102
World Book (The) op. cit., 'S flF';10»)@OFLYU=RL«1^a^ Dfl
'vol., 13, p.457.
l =kfl: "JBJ(=S'(Jr8Vfl&flWYF1(J GS flcpW)=fiQ &u= fl;103
;20»)@OFLYU=RL)«B fl«J=ua^ D) L
;133 y132»)@OFLYU=RL)°riŽ= fl.104
^pr)*i&fl~ X'W«1995 y1922 ° UŽ1416 y1341^a^N@B@D;105
° UŽ1397 y1394^a^À ÷ LN=G! S' xfl+J4fl"(Sfl' B#] .Bax,(
` B^/fl«1995 y1992 ° UŽ1416 y1413^a^À flfl«1977 y1974
'S. flflV4k-3 flflWRcF'N@; '7 Offl. 84NoB4L3. flNG/RLJ<J
".R4fl~ =nL*! \".ŹB IPalmach í Rfl"&,(' € ~ fl+)I=fo8ei.L JO
y1388^a^Zfl: ".fi=} L Jb fl.51, Sfl: '+J4fl"flflk2D ^8;". flfl

: 'Ckflw'i',(')"iZa [1,('J8: 'a h'«1973y1968° 'UŽ1393
 'World Book (The) vol., 16, p. 40.)= fīecDV&JX&f+J4fl"(SfL
)i kflI' <= fī;488y487»)@flŸu=R.«"fiR& ek/ fl". B S Q= fī,106
 ;21»)@flŸu=R
 ;117»)@flŸu=R) p3 ES flF= fī;21»)@flŸu=R)i kfl= fī,107
 ;488y487»)@flŸu=R.«"fiR& ek/ fl". B S Q= fī,108
 S flF= fī;490y489») @fl Ÿu=R.«"fiR& ek/ fl". B S Q= fī,109
 J&Vx.Cc}L 1^ Öf= fī World Book (The) vol., 13, p.457.
 ° 'UŽ1367 'Y' (B27^a: 'i 9/fl",J(: 'fīfz1 fl&LeŃB'«S R&X&fl
 "fīSfī I&f: ;eSfī("zpfj ./Ofla 4 fl2=x, fl<1948 <| /Op^a z
 ;127y126»)@flŸu=R«7 Ÿf'. Ž L
 ;177»)@flŸu=R)g& ŠE'zB&fl110
 @fl] .fl:Gorbachev M' - Sk- i&u^ .9 .RgD9fl# S4fl- Sfī=Q111
 *LwJ4&G' /uB\ 'Bw'] .B: i.D+B' Bw'] .B: Ir&M(S&fl3& fl
)i.D+B H& 'Ml.C. I. S.) "hOUR*+Jfl"8& 7.6' M(S&fl3& L
 ' Yeltsin Boris 'W1] BQ"(i80' 'YlO\ kf')i.fīUF+<)İ +B .O
 World Book (The) op. = fl<1999y1991 ° 'UŽ1420y1412^a
 cit., vol.8, p.256, ibid. vol. 16 pp. 462-502.
 NOYmOY&og19D'L' " =flL&x fl: 'J GS R&E',(" - Sfī=Q .< 2;112
 : "' - =/fl5 B. 'B_ '78' ".@fl" ,./Ofl S h fīp+kRcp° 8 flg9C
 ;23y22»)@flŸu=R«@ R&E'J=ui) ^ D; fl kfl

الفصل الثاني

دعم الفهد ونصرته للقضية الفلسطينية في المجال العسكري

.....z=f04# 8#fl• "G,fl^G(: N/OG z 340flz=f04#B-Jfl•
...*iC} E5#f04' • "G,flJ4Q('e" G:j ./Ofla 4k flz 340fl:
: ".../Ofl"oi2f, E'J fl • "340fl".@fl"fiRfl: ".../Ofl
« x6Eİ Jfl"oi2f#J fl • « } E' Bk nE*i2V"oi2fl

الدور العسكري السعودي في فلسطين - ما قبل النكبة :

YF' X#flJCS R.efB#fl] D'ELJ 81,(efO)=fi, JL<,
: 'JLE"j n'3#t 'S flfl)".../Ofl." flW/HQfl' 2S("fiR&fl
> B4: ^Dflz 340fla 4flWN8S/R#z 340fl; .ŠL Bk, Y<
'76Jrfi;N/OG: «7948° UŽ1367^a | S' x fl+J4flJo '3' ŠL
".fS' x fl5 E(LRi Gfl," (+ "hl 3S Bÿ ¥EÑBÿ X#flJCS R
™4OG)l' .Gy" .8r 'cpÿ" 3, "fl3"(iG)N/OG ix/p "R4fl
Mfl".fiOf•Lcp?=(ELPŽ: 'P#flW° ŽB ¶ ti4fl36' €^D-O
Í (BJ6)Y, &#fl'Yi(< 'eV+→ B` B; .4Y<Z ^F'IG - J' O
'eB→ =81(J,8y' Ju".62L BÿSfl«7926° UŽ1345^a,"D
'Yo+ 3uSÖJ4RS 1: - =4Y<y' @nflz 3# 518&uE: XÉ•L
)efflu' W#B/8# ° (WV8XÉ•LYu#G)N/OG: 'lfi/@fl» 1\

«^{1a}:" 62, EVWJ,flLŽV8ISW,+

°° 9/DL+)eG+e(\$iL'a ~ p+)eC pV8XXJES R=8J6.....
7A 16^a: · 2bR° } L"&,(V8 B3x fl°. Onfl B6W Jkfl
". Qfl*+JfleJ, z l fl«71947 «@S^a | lflV4k-29 ° UŽ1367
Ml)#ll} LEO· Y(+;". fi=} L2bR51, SflL' DB` B` & fl
^' O· 5l \<TM. L ũ, i' xfla fiu" €-Ofl ũw~L. fi/ =Q' .G5 =×
".. /Ofl YR: °° (LGHG+)" .. /Ofl go B LWJ R~ ix /P° Q
i' rG(+)MB/(+)" . OnL M4(+)i' b D< YmE` B~! . D L+)E@fl
"F-L` B w'u•iO) eOZ H Gfl: · 7 \š)" & R. MŔ, (+)" =fOfl
38: · ?c' kfl. (L u•L' OREW" DDi' Cl[' Ml)" .. /Ofl (+rfl
··^{2a}; .. /Ofl E=fl YRW
JL+ a fiu' W Ŕ G. l. fi/ =OY! 8€". k8+ y' Y9 flPŽ 7(<.....
B<14 ° UŽ1367 a uB5^a: · N/OG` B r² L E i f€ 100E
Afl ()N&OR+ ~ =fl 3 rfl Xfl JES R a M \ y' «71948 · S_i(^a
~gr ^F^ 8D | €N/OG a 4fi QGMle&ffl G` rD+ *M(€<
~iGfl ũ" (\$3V+^{3a}; "JQl' €". 8N/OG rŔ ^ .D: · z3 +< if<
B2DCH(16)N/OG". · 6W i' G+ " 3S Ofl. @fl "fi && f) 3k /R
TM. L)E => } L". @fl*+Jfl â \$u· Y(Y+4fl CN/OG TrŔ i ŽS^F
z l fl ō! fl: · lbo+ < z 3S Ofl B2D E 3k L, L L Ž ' (! (' 5 JO
B<4 ° UŽ1367 | lfl 3K' 24^a: · @k(JO' 3S Ofl". o S R e 8K
51. 6⊕ ^DB" fl ŠL a Lix fl B+ " J6 e f O G r u z l fl «71948 · S_i(^a
N x l R, · Ž =f k, T e fl u Y<) i' /, A V N/OG TrŔ i e fl u Jk , O

ÿK ÿ(1 i2, iOcf+)NK<~ =#L",Â:gžN/OG",Â'YQJ.Fd#L3
3ŠLEY+)N/OGTrf ^&#L: i4+⇒J,+E' u'SdV#L.Θ#L*+J#L
i'/(! D+i'Θ-4CN/OG-2-³L' =&OD ^.#L#Lž: i' =fDML
...^{4a};"enG+YEL^~ 20
".uB' L'EW 5BJ[<³L'ö! #L#Lž` B'3J4'7<Í St+.....
<S_i(^a B<9 ° ° UŽ1367' | i#L3K' 29^a: ' ⇒š Ip O",3#L
)Yi8+)@k(3+)Žr#L: '5B3ML#i%#L'< /' ÆG~iu' <71948
Y,(#iBDzJG:İ B` B)' k#L- iB+)S O3(^.K' - i_#L^[+
W{ /_i(ÿŠ E.dEJGN/OG i G#L"! \ S R` B10-8+
)i' &OmY+3 "f\$In#L')i' Θ-4Cei2L, #L)N/OGV8 CIGfiO5 #L6
> #L, iO'3#L".Θ#L"fi#L5B-G&F)i' 8SB: "3. #L"fi#L7.6
I_#L8CIGfS fi_#Lé B@2#LJSS#L: 'N/OG' €* \$J#Lmnm ÿ
)' 14 YEL*%i' Θ-8+i' n%#L- 'Y<' €".Θ#L*+J#LY(1 i2, iQ', 8
...^{5a};"V#L* iVi&(
Trf' z =fiO#L^ \ J/fi' 3#L".Θ#L"fi#L"(\$f%={ } L^/_t+.....
â ŠŠLY(y X#LJSS RLV=(Oy z 3#L; .ŠL^ \ 3³L)N/OG
'5I6Y9 VižBž-)x (+)l #L#L)Y,(#iBD+)Y3) LW".Θ#L
` B~iu+;N/OG' €^{6a};j .OnLB#LJSS J.' k#L3.roi Jr#L3' ŠL
d€À\$65+cO 'Wk fi".fi_#L={ } L'F=k#L=J(@DLa 3.J.O#LYOfi
*Sh: ^&4_gfi_#L=<Š+James MacLean NF'i() &u⇒ORLY—
<5B.D'".fi.fifi('36^DB:XX#LJSS R'À \$me4-)Y#L; fiO 2#L

PŽHfF+)Š. fl~ Bb/IN/OLG €YB L@8N,ŠDfl3,ŠiO'KÂ
z=xR; .ŠiOhrbflMLŠflgž+)zJ,ui f-k8"/DVW"Žl(Šfl
" =f085ipd Q ~iu+^{7a};"N/OLGW" ŠŠLCE/fl' €^DBzfl
1/BOE=fl7? Ž=ui v=kf)" ŠDflCEflBw VŠ B| ".-B
*+Jflÿ(I,(i" -e€ «7948 «Ši(a B<21 ° UŽI367 a uB12^a
" €Pfl(Wz ŠDfl; .ŠL =C)N/OLV8I=f08CEfl: ".@fl
)"E%+Isu; .ŠL"FL'5 JOIG)3 ŠLW3 (: ef5 B-6MLM()L
Bx,(c()LW=(C) ŠŠL'PiC fl5 ku€)eOZH6fl: H.µf1&F
VŠ°v,fž: "/OR°',(a Nzflfl); < fl74fl; /R: CEfl=w
" ŠDfl.@fl"fiRfHfF+^{8a}; ~ L"fl: '3 flY<BCE B=(L) L
'a 4fl' €" =f085ifŠ(*iDBQ)=riCEz=f04fl' NJ- HrOL
- Lp) @,F'Hfir 'MLRk(JO' =f04fl",< fl"/DISy j ./Ofl
" =fla 4fl3š 'XXflfy"../Ofl3.rfl: ".@fl*+JflNO .Dfl
" \BR".@fl: ~iu JrG° riµfl" =fl; \$'x flfi fib flau+: j ./Ofl
" Dfl«7948 «=, a' | flflYšF'25 ° UŽI367 *+ LÿB13^a:
° UŽI368 ÛŠ @D zBD Bw] .B BŠF3' z flLWÂ W
i f°.D` B@L ŠD*šXXflJGS RY' À 1=flW«7949
" €' &D-Y< B" =xR"(šib flHDB)l,(^flfl'nlV"98ç+" .6,O
".@fl"fiRfLW H.4fl MLäflR Y<)=} iO",4R" =f04fl",< fl
)eOZH6fl: Ū)eF LŽ' €'G6•iO^{9a}*1BN! ("Oç HµO ŠDfl
" B~iu JrG)N/OLG: '3 < flN,ŠD'NŠ/|".(lj ,fl5 ISflXX4

J&S R"(J\ : ^& YF+ #LL} LPŽ = 18z 3D'WS(Yofl
if38YF+)N/OG: '3' < flCOROXJ&S Rlf(="ÀS6XXM
·«10ª;"z=JOflJÑ<WJ&Âc()L3.ro BÂi fl
NOZfl°L! /fl)" 3Dfl" =fo4fl2k ,flPŽV8@8W/c\ YE···
M&j .OnĚN(<ĚinĚŠN/OGNΘIQ+ "(Sfl+ Ifi("fiRĚ3.6
537 34fl?Žinfl2j =u' @b(: ' = > Ě(I mġa F z fl)N/OG
~iu' «71955' < ^ = @ Yof 8 ° ° UŽ1374' YQ 14ª : ' Bxfl
)B&SOHL, 'l, (z 3' .flz B&4D, L + XflN/OG ~ =8 | RĚG
W' €YS4// ĚS-DG) .fi&fl" / DflJ 8 =Ě< : ' eD V 5 = > +
Í 4-FTj ' | €) . @flB/6Ě : ' W\ , L ° flS €W ° ŽĚ l, O \ d
: + Ě BIR: ' S&flM D Ÿ V (: + <) * Ě < W + i² Ě X Ě 1, F M flJ .rifl L
PŽ | K: ' Y = * Ě , + ~ = fl ~ 18m Ě x / DO 5 Ě Ě ; Ě 5, Ě 2L, L
···Ěi' (' 51&fifl

- ★ 'O3/P2O3/P2 ★
- ★ 'O4{ | O^i, Ě ★
- ★ 'ž -X/#O=&k# ★

3DS RCB(←)i Dc' i N'cs j .OnĚN(<ĚinĚ3r <±·····
' €eB XĚfl («71964y1953 ° UŽ1384y1373ª XflJ&S W
CS(JflCB, 8 HCB = fl .F+ «71943 ° ° UŽ1362ª " , D N / U O G
V&IĚ +) I o l G I (! F * i r G) ` x 6 Ě J k O E V 8 Ě (' Ě A ' Ÿ - i (J , 8
W e 8 - = 8 | +) N / O G . " 6 ` B ä n f l e 2 / 8 + " = f i f l e 2 5 i f \$ f i (

·CC=| 'z1 flēflŠ ·Bx flz \$fl' =x/fl^4; "1| <?S+?JÉ+"8< r
i fl('y' Alfred Lilienthal *V. 1fl3Zfl<z \$\$.fl' gfi=} La -fifi
: 'efflu'z BV8@4'c\ 'ŠZNOG". 6YkOy""^ .9DEW"" iF
*S&Y<a L& Āg(! D·E" =flNR4fl." 6gZML?c/ 'L". rflPŽ
~ =flWN! EYE* S&G1 3| 'if<y' \$SDS fl'flu* \$mý'S fl
W"FBCE@B+` x6L" jN^ .D: °ŽÄ(3S Ž·Y<Y& N&OR+
N/OG; =x67Wfl*IV)*flu; +eCa B, '5šLŽY€; N.f\$ x fl
)N2k flN(=nL"flz-)N/fl' +<N&OR= f+ °Ž= f: 'gŽ+; ~ =fl
·^{d1a};"i&,(X/; "X+
'InD' N/OG" H3 B2D*1880 9flly'S jnL°.L=flJG*\$m'···
)N/OG' €" \$\$.fl? Q5 JO™L' N/OG". 6HfF' Y<l,(
'iZj \$v Jo+N/OG" G·8Y'(i mIQ+ '3.6" \$Dfl". @fl"fi1R+
'fBS2R"flu' €<71935° ·UŽ1354^a 78: 'JÉ' i&81 =QJ6
'7.6Y+=fi/O; <LeNB' \$D*š^x. flVN=flJG WXXflJGS R
" \$Dfl". @fl"fi1R" (\$fl' 5 JfD JG; N/OG: " \$ \$" (\$fl
° UŽ1368^a 78: +; N/OG €= QIS +6WflN.,/O flWŽQ
° flS €2J8ORN8S/ELW"88; " \$Dfl" (\$flLHDB< 71948
'€<5 B JG')N.,/O flWŽ< &fl" (\$flL° 83' €"G6·iOWŽQ
··;" @flâ SŠE] .fl)N/OG=©: @} L=Ž L° QY\$ID
'78 "JO: · "b DR ".,/O fl "(+rfl "F=L' H(16 i(J,8+···
*+<IQ+ " (\$fl " \$Dfl". @fl"fi1R HfF' <71965° ·UŽ1385^a

)N\$ORLX^{«12^a}» BRJ' G¹/kfl7L-FLYF+)° Q?J8ORLJ; J('W
?J8`nh J6: « /G "F=n i fS(JmML".flR5U8ORL°', ('`nh+
a Li| 'W+)XXLJ8W) GS RN2-kflN(=nL7\`W5U8O(
"F=n i' &D) 1{ }LWizcp+)XXLJ8W)/Dc{ }LgfiR.SOFFL
"Qh?ZLS F: `5U8ORLS F HfiF+« /Gj . /Oflj Vfl= bfl
W(lCf IUGu' UcnLS F: `JO- HfiF+)Y& fiCfl~fl
^{«13^a};"4IS(g9ZL^&fl5iC/(HfiF™L)WZQ5iuLl
"fiRHfir «71967° UZ1387^a78Y=X."OffH46 iR`.....
)"EW äfC`Y\$VSL: "flfl'.GHZID)5i8@flY&Š".@`",Š`*+<
i&F)° flS€ 8ff"flflg2\$`YK`W=r`a`B`YB°0%fl6B| +
Yk`fla`fi(*+<C/ES`ftJ4CÛJ6)W.P%51,34D5U.DH8@
"1<"j8BH©5i8@flY&Š`N/OGzJZ_+`fl`r`=D`"j8fl".@kfl
Y&Dc{ }LgfiR.SOFFla Li| "`j8BH©- i_cfl,Š`HfiF+)®M,R
N,34OflW 5i8@flgnh`°.j, /Oa`-fiR.PZ`5`J@)XXLJ8W
)°`G`BW 5`Y6O`fiRBN1i4flN., /OflW 5i(1XflE^x@
: `71969° UZ1390y1389^a g(i8: `10`' €5JUwJ6
`2) 1`UCN,34OflN2`SLW3J8`v`fl`€"G6•iCZ;«71970
e&Q .ç`VJ&Â`VJLJ8`1/kfl34D76J6;"`=kfl`G`BW
`B`"flS`N/OGzJZ_+`fl`r`=D`"j8fl".@kfl",< fl] .9fiCf
W5i8@flgnh+)".8G'.@`YiŠ`^`fik`f)JÉ: `= Q+)E=fl)YJR
";,fl`@`r{`OVM`i(`F`ISLOWfl)N,34OflN,VSL

goiEY=flYB*! \ äCzlfll*IR` Bz 3\$0fl° 8Jfl-x/mt+`.....
5X Á W" „.4fl5i8@flS flF` ^Õ ^O)*iB YS(1500` °fL
H8J6 LŽ* \$&; E= \ <5i(XO(+)5 B.D+) " „+3+)". flL (" „=f08
`U' r` =D< " „i8fl". Qkfl", < fla fi(* +< ' /G Y< l, (* i Q L L Ž :
.....«14ª» ; 7968 ° UŽ1388` 78l, (N/OGz JŽ_ +
ifOy` Y! .< nL* \$ny` „./OflL". flL^x.GS RLi [+ Jrfi`.....
`au+i f< ?DflL". flLPQe/ÄBHfF+ ; 1/2 flL: iQ^ h, `MflL". flL
°. flLŸK` eOL W^ m<- JŽ^ u< W^ DflL B&D, fPu+ We=F
B/DL) \$8+ 1/6` &ORL. @flN/OG` 3\$. fW+ "(iGŽ+)". fio•L
TS2fl` iCO B&D, fES flivJ (<)" 3&f 5iG\ +)". fB` ° 8X` €
.....«15ª» ; 3uSflL
NflLMG\$0fl3© f. fi_ = } L Ž b R L 51, SflY< i j L! (` YF+`.....
B6BU[• ` c j, flLŸ m(Ĩ i & % i r fl; ~gr` ^F` B1&D.D: ` Y2/E
P\$D` ^ . G ; ` ^ . QD€ 7.6`)". fS` x flL" F= nL Ž fiO (+) N/OG` . Om
Y+ J4flB: ` c G flL B+ J076`) e & F` z 3\$0flL` = flL. ŠL* i6N/OG
`S R` c } L * IS& W+ ; 3` ŠL YL (: ` chflL e (` J` k D f) ! ` S` x flL
) = b flL " F= 4` - \$` : ` = f04fl5 B14D, L " Q, | ` y` ". AB flL ^ x . G
i Ž ĩ n € N/OG Ž k, flL` @ flL * + J flL â \$u P m < z 3\$0flL. ŠL` FBk (+
` Xu< a` - fi R` B+ W > B` R Y = j` W j, Of W` y` ". fS` x flL W E O V
g9Q | IS € g02OYF<- \$OG* i` , flL J @) " 80flH L ĩ Q i` - i Q

t Hē, f) " Q 2 J. r 8 V 8 d S G j , f i f) I 2 K , + i B L Z * S G , ° f i (i <
" « 6 a ; " " 8 G , f i 7 S m W G f i j " 6 V 8 S D i (^ f i 0 i , 9 J O i G f
Y L X 5 ° U Z I 3 8 7 = 2 2 6 a ~ L : « B F a " O f f H 4 6 i (J , 8 +
" B i V \ 7 S 2 " . 0 f l * + J f l | S ' x f l + J 4 f l d u G : « 7 9 6 7 : « S f S a
" . 0 f l " 2 f l ~ i , D ? = X i ' e c * ! / L E i ' , 8 ° E ') Y 3 B E i) i B D +) = x (
P Z : ^ x . G S R L Y F +) " B O f l Y , S S L 5 1 4 2 = (+ « Y 3 B E N / O G W
i ' , (i + " f i 1 8 R - S G : z B S f l d ! 8 e a f i u " Q 4 L E C i . f i / = O ~ i , 2 L
) e 2 H G f l : ä 0 | S ' x f l + J 4 f l W i S h : " . 0 f l * + J f l i v m m Y
E S x 6 3 I 4 D L " f l : " 3 4 0 f l " b D R L 5 I S f l Y - Y < " 3 4 0 f l " (S f i n L
" « 7 a ; " ^ . 9 D E J o " c x R L F = R L - S

**الدعم العسكري السعودي للشعب الفلسطيني وقضيته بعد
النكبة**

(أ) لحركة التحرير الوطني الفلسطيني (فتح) :

H Z « a = f l e | S ' x f l Y . f i f i O - L 8 L " . 0 f l * + J f l I B J 4 O
W U 3 + <) N D S 6 ~ i 6 H f i F M L N / O G : ° ' Z : 2 k , f i " . 0 f l â S S L
H (B M L) " B & 4 D , L & 4 E S f l ^ \ J - , S f i) N C i f l B = x , f l v L E
3 X f i 3 S . f l ~ = f l N O B G E " f J Z H o = G) 3 S . f l a f i u ' e i 1 z ^ f i O
) * i (+ * i u B - C ! D W ? S f l i O ^ f i Q " 8 J E " f J Q P Z * ! \ " , i x f l
ë i 2 L , i Q H , & o +) " 4 2 " . 0 f l 2 S f l " u i S (W " ^ . 9 D E H , f i (T M . L
" B i f L J 8 " I I S (" B i ' / 4 r ^ O S f l O f i t +) i ' & / i M L - B i O

)iZB<J&At j ./OZfla 4ffl: "Bffl?H u Vffl, BbO". @fflYUffl
 '3%oi'/H 'JG: W" 3Dffl". @ffl"fiR: '5 Ju++)?Jn(H.r@
 '74flgmæ: eH: HfC: JO' G" F-L: °. j, /fl". ABfflBš ŠiG) iZ3n€
 "CV "/@ *! \ W eS \ ÈOf JO™.L: «7952 ° · UŽ1371^a
 ™.L)I' < 74fflLŽ ħ, ("fiRROv! ['5 JOML)?Žrffl: 'N/OG
 ···^{18a}; "LSZ IQG". p[iff5 Ju+
 j Vffl= bffl" F=%HG\$ ". ff f" BZ" F-L' € /@ffl* \$© Ÿ(+ ····
 " €" =OflW iZB > Ÿ(+)" Ž 14fflZ =fO4ffl' Lu+ « /G j ./OZfl
 BI [Q7965 · «=, a' | ihffLYšif' 1 ° · UŽ1384 · YiQ · 28^a Vffl
)Yl' B| ifL" ÀGiu' z l ff* +} Iz =fO4ffl' p OŽ 14ffl5 IS63.6
 'a ušQ, ("ff €) a x /R eV+ 33-D 'Gžffl: 'i, Q' @%i, ("ff €
 27^a "4ŠL" if" B" ff5 ISfflW ("b, u<HF=© JrG; Ĩ Jrffl3 ŠL
 ħ. 2CH(iG: «7964 · «@, 3' * +} LYšif' 31 ° · UŽ1384 · YiQ
 " €i' 4K' 538+)" ffL goB ħ VŠo " ħF' i', ("G/R 5l Rffl
 ···^{19a}; "RDiv= fO4
 " =ffl a 4ffl l Šh' VŠ kQ: ", ./OZfl Bffl l ! /ffl Yf' Jrfi ···
 gŽ+) eO2CRx (=m@L' i' DB' B+) - x/f" @ffl cpj ./OZfl
 'Y+3", D- , š" DVW=ffl < ħ, ("fflu<VŠi' BŠ' MfflVffl". ħ } ħeŠh
 : "ffl iŸ)?bR° } ħ5 ff6i' Å, - t ". ħ < ħ Šh' g' G) @ffl
 ħ Šn ħ PŽ J.Fd' ` B iZB-3 x /G Mffl 5 ff ħ PŽ 3u+ iZ3u+
 ; eħ =4' z ħ ffly ħ Jffl" uš: 'i' 883-

“ =fla 4kfl \$% - l8 iCJbR° } L7.rfgmnlx 4LYQIE”
Rcx(=m: + ?Sfl: eh i DB` B+) - x/fl' Dflcpj ./Ofl
HfiF'i(€N/OIG: Cto+ } L38€ B^&fOZflLg8lO.)eO2O
j Vfl€ "(! D+)eSh+a 4kflLŽ 3.D` BY+J4lCSG^GeB
j ./Ofl“ =fla 4kfl"DB&".,4R",< fl =mV& - J6;g&6L
^nle B7mIDD<FlE“ k,l,2-IGD)- x/fl' DflcpeSh
“ { / Y<Ih ^m^ Ž Vfl; a 4kflLŽ ." rfi° 9fl* 34flg&Ofl
iŽ,u' MLB&flV8 "f\$ OflPŽ ^h" x,4li/43".f\$ xfl"F=nL
".f\$ xfl"flJflHbo+< JrfiÓCL6 LILŽ ^RIS` \` iŽB l? SflO
Vflf(» Sx` LL²` BxflJbR° } L5 fl6Í G` 1f<)"Lfl
J6) 5 fl flPŽ' €3/D, iQE@fl*+Jfl€o-GSh^L'z } 1/2=
7XflL?6iŽ\$4 5 fl flPŽ YOLŽ i 2S(=@ ^C: H8B-
“^{20a}; iŽc(J- €² - JvJbR° } LY4)".fSinfl
\$` I(J6g` R` B" x,4li/43".f\$ xfl"F=nLBfl €< fl”
)30` Y<` 1fl"4kflB6JrG)N/OIG: gL-R, \$` xfl- JQ1.2-
“ €J,O; 7mz<vLE`)"GF".D.Ofl".fSinfla .fid} L^kGJFd+
7mMltij RG)j ./Ofl“ =fla 4kfl \$h`." 63xO*J4fl` 8nL
eSh 34D' €a 4kflLŽ d 1t` i(=80 - SD`." rflPŽ i` B
“ =fla 4kfl Bž Hn/flLfiŽ+ ;"b DR"(+rfl? SflOeO2O"GF
)Yfi(^F: +> 1,Ž+ 1,Ž)"GF` 51, SORL` J4 } L` B^&4j ./Ofl
)° +JflY SinflY3C+ "(! D` L` 4kfl7fl< € DRi` LiF: J,O

“ =fll a 4kfl l \$h: ^ (iF: 34DL "G' O(+) ?bRL ° } L 5 fl 6
 ...^{21a}; e020Pex (=mi 'ehi' DB` B+) - x/fl' Dfflcpj ./Ofl
 "F=L HbC <) N/OIG =bfl". 9L2fl5l 8fl"6 /fl, &G)" 8šio"
 W. 4 fl B y l q I nã ifw" ., /Ofl" LOffl: '5 iF =nL' Ž<W' G
 > BRL J G 76; «1966 ° ° UŽ 386^a 78: 'y' z =fio4 fl: gD. Offl
 i BD: " =Offl. CBI fl v =fio4 ° Ž< JL< " / fl g 0.9 fl ^ n fl € B X O
 'B fl J 965 i G 8 =D. e fl y «k (3 g L i s o ' W^a " (i Q ? J D . y
 ;" ., /Ofl
 N/OIG =bfl 3 ŠL' € \$ 3 B F' «fl e Ñ B' e o 2 ^ x. G S R Y F +"
 «1967 ° ° UŽ 387^a 78 ~ =L ~ Šk f J, 8 " D j r l V m { } L c' / +
 i, € À G * i 6 - i, fl", J (: ° ° . 6 e 4 ' Y u = (: ' B r k e f' i ^ : ' S f f -
 ~ \$ 4 ' i,) J & A " (< i, ' 3 ' Š L' €) Y \$ V S E L' < 3 ' Š L' Q) " F = 4 : ' 7 \$ fl
 " ^ . 9 D E " . f s ' x fl Y B 3 : W " D j r l V m { } L c' / - ' €) 7 D . L
 ...^{22a}; " B & A D, fl

(ب) لمنظمة التحرير الفلسطينية :

=D. + ^ x. G S R N O ' 8 6 ~ i r f V 8 = & +) ^ [i s + 5 f i n f l 3 < / f i "
 " \$ < 5 f i n f l Ž J 4 C H f s : «1967 ° ° UŽ 387^a 78 Y (: ' 5 i G 8
 ~ i n f l u ' Z < Y F +) " 3 4 o f l 5 i 3 . r f l " ., / O f l B f l 3 . 6 N O ? i , O = & k
 S R N O K ' z l f l : «1967 ° ° UŽ 387^a | \$ ' x f l Y + J 4 f l a r 8 < z l f l
 N O ' . D . O f l " = f i o 4 f l 5 i 6 4 f l e G H 1 n f l z l f l) 5 i G 8 = D . + ^ x . G
 g A B f l ~ i n f l C . = f l 5 i 6 4 f l H r & +) V f l € H & f l W ' G " f i 8 R

y1354^a «VeÑ^a 74LJ9fla 9f <3 u'SQ^a =vñ^a. N NOYK zlfll
Geneva i .u: ^x.GS RNØ «7988y1935° ° UŽ1409
JF<™.L «7967° ° UŽ1387^a i .[: Switzerland E0\$00
ivS^fiQ miQ+ "(sfl+ifi1'P3 OY0gABfl inñLŽ: ^x.2L
^F I.0 S ft' €H8/ΔLi (=SD+)N.,/OñLWŽØ?xf:
^(ifññJ.dV8I04)a x/ReV+ 34D j ./OñLa 4k f5 iffi(•L
•^{23a};N.,/OñLññL7(<5i ŠEYK " G)' DRj ./OñLQzifi
76y'z+GkñNOL *Šny «7965° ° UŽ1385^a 78" H0
=bñ3 ŠL~J0ñL€' ÷L "[i| =ñL! VQNOG~i0WV =F
EJØ L @ HŽXXñLJ8V0 x.GS ReBS2Rÿ-Yi&GN/OG
5J0)VŽØ, "2*ix-, L"&| > BRJ' G7L-ñL F+)0(i&Ž
)HD °vJ80| Y&D c}L \$- ' €eñlu' X<+)I 4G5, ix-, L
«7967° ° UŽ1387^a =LJ40(" €B/ñL 2J8ORPŽ5=8D+
iq)' G"FL "(i8X'ñL- B L^B".,/OñL"(ññL5JrL™.L
"ñlu' ÿM<™.L)"fiR&f' ÷LeB X05IGS =D. i }L7.6` 8ñL
0ñBJ6'y"ñL- B L: Cñ+ ÷L5BS/-` B «VeÑB' ^x.GS R
2ñfOR± ° 8JñVŽØ"ul B&S S0i }LÇ+ y' BñLPŽ:
N(=ñL 7s ~ññL "[=G BñLefHLi<J6)" B= ñL5i .u\$ñ
";. NñLñLwñL ðL YF zlfllXXñLJ8V0' GS RN2-kñL
^x.GS RW) BñLPŽ: ÿ< k+ ° 83 ^F B&S S0grñJ6
~ññS ft! -±) ° 8JñL 2J8ORCPŽ eB,yWV(B&S S038+) «VeÑB'

° 8ffl*1_ : + ; ^x.GS R efBSzR: 3 u' \$Qí } LNOy' gAB· y
 W au/~ | if3X' Y/ D' c} LYF' y' z +6kffl- 10<y' z =f04ffl
 i(J,8 LcE' IL-GC-z 1,F+) S ff' Y+JZQ_L, ff\ €a M1&F' "b D} L
 J.4-` B ° ŽJ80, fl, ff\ €' €i QDB078 ff' -9\ fl W". &F' ° 10f
 ^.' O fl5 i& 4ffl g/4' P\$-YF+) ° /" 6V8 CIGffl: z =f04ffl ^&ffl
 "uL> 1, ŽYQ5 =4 i&F' e(=r iE*ix-, lj ('a MJ6) ° 8ffl: B=ffl
 eÑB' é. 4kffl Bx, (®=ffl i F' J6; Pcp+< i, =f08YF' "SDYSSz }
 VMP\$-W" [i \ " 1,8 HfiF+) "unLJ,8". (\$ffl ŽJ80R: ®0, ffC¥L
 ..24ª; N,.. /O ff W ŽQ' 8ffl ŽO<
 "fi 8R H1>)' /G'F=L+ "fi 8R NCHG' \ SB" 6 ff 3,3LŸ(+
 efl, fl ŽO_+) R ŽŠ' ŽJ96+) j . /O ff a 4k fl". &r' " lq i Ž@4
 "&, (7.6W° p=ffl` B+; P3 C! \$' x ff!*! /L, LJo' " DR dLi F+
 H r iC iC HfiF' "fi 8R LY<Ÿ(+ y' ŽJ8 5 ISD l, (" .. /O ff =b ff
 \$- ff<^ .R: impSO("fi 8&ffl HfiF' úvdkf+ "&, R Ž3 +: iDD<
 19ª: z 3SD g-B®Mf' x-Wi kO; LZ+). O ff' /G'F=L
 "(SfnLY€ À96 «7969' «=J@ P iC' 7° ° UŽ 388' ŽJ4ffl z T
 Y<ü ffL- B L^ \ B' Gfi: z l ffj . /O ff a 4k ff Ÿ", (i' /(" 3SO ff
 ° L" ffL- B L^ \ B j . /O ff *i' , ff J.4-` B ^&4^; /D' /G'F=L
 ..25ª; " ^ \ ff W" ^ .9DE" B ŽL €S ff z 3,
)j . /O ff a 4k fl 3J ff Lcp° iR: z =f04ffl' 83 "fi 8R H1 l ff
 =D; " C<™L") .. /O ff =b ff "&, (±)' /G'F=L*! \ W S ff

° UŽ1389^a: ".,/O111= bfl" &, R10.9: < /G"FL^a J9651G8
'384fl' /GHbC < i&F' ; < < LeÑ= ^a zcrkflJÑ< J.0fl12' < 71969
H1 | E Jrfi; E\$ \$Lz= f104fl: gD.0fl1' 8BF' = bfl" &, Rz= rfl
` r(+) j . /O111a 4kflg l&Rlfl(+ I,= f1083 Jflcpi' &U83" fi18R
'eoB?34D+ "8= kRlEsh` B^x |³ L?S19 . /O111a 4kfl 8J-
E0u' z l fl° \$ /C1i \$R". (! D' L'. @fl? Fflfl: ' I ž (* kM(+; " kL
W38` B < J. ' kfl^ x. GS R.3. r6" fi18R eo= Cz l fl° = Cfl= nL
~ = L: * 14G! UOF' ? (* + } 7U{ /Dz l fl) ? ž R". fJflE\$ fl
'S RLYF+ < 71973' < SF^a * + } E V4k- 6 ° UŽ1393 ' Y" (B9^a
' Mb, R. fi= } E2Jb R51, \$fl" D. D? Jk Qmly ~ = nL". k8y ^ x. G
' J&A- ' D" \$30flY < A L+) ". @fl \$b fl18 (Ü3 Y43" ^ . 9D"
 ^{26a} ; " ^ . 9D" i' /D. D? Jb R51, \$flc p t iE 2flE L /D
' a 4kfl J; : ' lo1(' IL! D' /G: ' < < LeÑB' ^ x. 2flEB Jrfi"
) fl+ J8+ i& > " ^ . 9D" i' / & p L M l E sh' Cfl= D' ^ o1, Rj . /O111
" ., /O111= bfl" &, R" \$30fl". @fl " fi18R J. d W' p fl` B+
H1+) YüE' t " /G" F= n i Ž. d Y i € z crkflJÑ< i' 0.9Q C78+
iQ' f: ' é 4kfl: g= fl° 8j f10Y & ' Mfl" ŠL". = fl". Li, flW' /G
iQL` B " D. 0fl P Ž H1+; " g19D' E' * ! /L, EJo' ' DRl' Li F+
" &, (: ' ' /G" F= L' H_ Jfl1 (J, 8 < 71968 ° ° UŽ1388^a " , D³ L
z= rfl384fl H fir ` Y < J4) . 1 fl" & f fl" C1 [" & /) " ., /O111= bfl
: " B2fl5 i F= nE 5 i &, R. Y Š < > } E " i R. HbC < Mfl" &, & fl

;"g19D·E*! /L, LJo“ DRÇ1Zfiff: › Bk-Mff)“.,/O1ff"LiOfl
)' /GF=0"fi1ff"(SfL 7Xf Ycy 7mi(Y' I(k Offy'a < 8, 'S fiff
 'l fffYÇ16^a-1_c-ff: iQa/fi(/Zy =fC'H6'l,(y'I (iF'I(Xff
)a -fifL5 34' H6ffLB=|+ «71973' «S₁(^a B_c<19° ° UŽ1393
 ° ·UŽ1388^a"&,RO /ÇÊi(JffJ4Ç &f)" 34ffLYJR: '5-k/f_±
 …^{27a};i' OZj . /O1ff=bff"&,Ra -fi(«71968
 'a 4ff." rffz \$ffl' 883: 'ú; n' 33- t+ úfifffLYS' t+……
 Y'K` B".,/O1ff=bff"&,(J.Lff: g8-kffleq+) "B4ffj . /O1ff
 Y'Ëy' |! . fff* \$ny' *im@ff; "ff_±" =fO4ff: ".D.OffL51, \$ORL
 "ffJffPŽ] D' (7_cl,(Æ4+ "(SfL i' F" 34ff"ffJffli &
 «L' Ñ_c^a Jff\+)^x.G) 34DÀBffleq) XffLJ&S RfZJLS(+
 'eG] Çl 'ibo_±L(! DELOBIS(YF') J' GS Râ=ff` 18LY' €
 YR_±Ç! Ofl* iRCž ('Ib" ('LZ('LŽa fiu" €YF+)- \$p, +
 "34ff". @ff"fi1ffLQÇÇ)QÇ =ffli 6ffLa 1/; i&L' ÇL_± B_±
 …^{28a}; ~ =ff' ff\ €a fiß* l @ffLŽ'B= O'DBY' ÇÇ&O
)«L1&Ñ_c^a Jff\+ ^x.GW^F* l Ojff À 96|! . fffli . " +……
 ^F: 1 1/; i(+1 1/; i(^F)7 D_±" @-ffL\TYffR@)I' <J' G
 ~ iOL` B` & 4ff51b` ffPŽ^F YSf- YÇS=ffli(+)* l @ffla ffSu
 *Lm(+ú JffL" =ff' g(! D' La uSffzJ.' r` Y, +} La ŽG)° ' b[
 " }_± ". @ff" } L5! fffk(^L' ^Ç: ' » ! \€ JB' ^& J' 2ff
 J' GS Rf Ç (V8# JbfNL W+; B' u'e BE\$ff(^fO) .(! D' L

iQcMLBŠLŠŠLS F' €Br•L,-Š, üe(<` B".Θfllectp
`YSflWN,./OflWžk &fl(J6(+)".,/Ofl." rfl2xf: `efflu
i,fs€i&`Y+8+)".,./Ofl"(+rflB*1&`Jr`Vfl)“ 3Lz3R
`C=kR`'rh»!{D+}a.Dfl°,V+3D`^&fl`BN,./Ofl
” +<`x\$Lk OR=©)`hOR`/A3"(16)`ŽB3` €?Sfl:

”;N.fs`x fl] f3WN2-kflN(=nL™flz`Nfl
WN,./OflJ' fl3r6'fiRle(J6i(`O,`IL<Y<W*, +.....
`S.flâ Šu`W°`fl`guflES6Hr`i(J,8)3JĀ, “ 3+z3(`YSS
°`UŽ1402^a`,D`5+cO`,J(`5=|L+)Yl,fl`B`rflfl1flJ8
€€7fl5`SflB(Jfl>`!QHC)ĀN`i/flf1`.BHÇ+<71982
`S&fl: `J.4fl→`LlQYF`ML5if\$flPŽ`Yl.of VflW]`fl

”;^/fl`l,fla`k`fl`^DflN,./OflWžk &flgABfl
"fiRl: `N/OG"fl3cDŸ(g2Ž*ix+Oy`J`GS`R3r<J6`.....
`-`4`efl*16)`fl,fl",./Ofl"(+rfl*1/O`S&Oy`ek/fl@B
"{}LĪ`+B`i,D+B`B`°/b+`Jrfl`Ā4`kflWj(ix fl~,`”2`B{`GL
`Ÿ/O`-t`".ΘflLr`Šu`Y<™L)`LŽ`°F3&OB{`flWflu-`.Θfl
`Ÿ`O<`7<`"4`Oj`€<71967`°`UŽ1387^a`78`~`L: `S&fl

”^{29a};”Vr`W-fl<`f-Ū&`i&Q5i8D
H(16<71982`°`UŽ1402^a`78Yl,fl`-L: `”Àk/fl@B`\$n`.....
i`-JnQXXflJ8Vofl`S`Rd`B2Rl`8: `)”Sofl.Θfl`fiRl
H(16+)|,flj`./Ofl“`=fla`k`flk`fl`L,8+1=fi08`Lfl`I883

"& " fl " 30 fl 5 l 9 / fl efl \ ` W H m y ' @ k (3 @ 8 I , s i ' l o u
W u 5 u 8 o r l i i E ' W " 5 1 & F ' y G a m b o J e t ' « H u ' S G Š E
' 5 i 8 @ fl ~ i C h b G ') i Ž c p + " . ž p € 3 S (+ - 1 4 € 5 B . D + " , + 3 + 5 u 4
V 8 J X i (i ' / l x L ' H u i C M L) " f i R E : N & r B z 3 4 O fl " = f l a 4 k f l
" 3 0 a ; " z 3 4 * 1 B Y S I « 1 0 0 a
Ê i S U G y Ä š i U u ° . L = U fl J S * S m y ' Y + F l , i S K t i f i S Y E
^ U F « ¥ l a U Ñ B ' X X fl J S S R e B S 2 R " fl u ° Q Q i < W fl N S S / R
' a U f i ß) i ' Q r + i m D J m + N / O I G ' + S V S C I G fl : " F B k & f ^ O fl
i (+ « 7 1 9 4 8 ° U Ž 1 3 6 7 a E @ fl " G , fl H L N L N , . / O fl W Ž I Q
' 2 f i 0 (+) j . / O fl " = fl @ n l v 8 " 4 fl (" . Q + " . - B i G ' W S f t ' C
z 3 U (° U 8 3 W i ' Q + " f i R E (J G (+)) . f l J fl " . @ fl ^ G E L ^ F : ' e f
i G () & f + - = f = 1 4 R ^ Š E W + ; N / O I G a 4 ' W 3 k - W 2 f i O R
' ä 4 J k H) " , . / U O fl " . U " n f l U . d fl ° 8 fl fl : ' ? & O R + " O fl " f i R E
' <) 3 4 U D S U R J ' 8 : " I S D) " F B R L . Q k fl e o i 2 fl e B Š j . / O fl
' S R N 2 k fl N (= n l 7 3 \ ' J ' 8 ' € ¥ L ° Ñ = a J fl \ ' S R +) ^ x . G S R
' e , i x L : ' g 0 . 9 fl C S S R " , . / O fl " . n fl \ d z l fl X X fl J S W J G
' a 4 k fl \$ h V S C I G f p + J fl f w + " f i R E 5 i f f i (€ { D T M . L) " . f l J fl
" . 8 U k fl d U S h + e " 6 fl 4 O (i f fl Y - • L R V , (' W S f t -) j . / O fl
" 3 1 a ; " G / R
" . " n fl ° 8 f l i 3 < R g { O fl L Ž i / 8 Y < J % " f i R E " D . O f Y O R L Y E
^ & . f i R & fl : ' J +) e f f r < = h i +) e u [' 3 4 ') Ÿ m j , ° 8 " , . / O fl

^fir : " ,./OIL?B L5BICY<l,&G;j ./OILa 4kfl~i,QYK
° UZ̃401^a78gZ)ffir<^fC° 8JfluQ7m"fiRŁ: ũQ " (Hrh
)iQŁrh Yi,Cl̄ \$u·Vl{ /- " ,./OIL "(HrLHfiF· i(J,8 «71980
·Y+=2€-L2€Y<".fi= } L̄ & 14flW1QCC: Router ≠, +B"ff+5 =FT
21^a 7̄đ' Dñ*! \ ifir 7JbRŁ51, SflEJf+J4flcDI. Evroen
".uB̄ L̄ =w̄ Ȳ («71980 · «j /Op^a ~ š 3 · ° · UZ̃400 · Ȳ" (B
" 3Dfl".Ofl"fiRŁY<W Alexander Heig È.Ž̄ B,Ofllgf̄= } L̄
i 6 ?G*! \ "b D) LWJX" ,./OIL =bfl"& , (J,+XCH(16
°32^a; Yi,Cl̄ B,fl! Vē

معسكرات الأشبال الفلسطينية في المملكة العربية السعودية :

"fiRŁ: · N/OIGzJŽ_ · 7J8OR".Qkfl Yk̄ fl̄ ^.fik· Vm̄ t
«Sf̄s^a Ȳ =X̄ · ° · UZ̃387 · =2̄ · a "Ofif JU4" 3Dfl "U.Ofl
iZ̃B̄ ^UO51(Xfl̄: 518@ V* iRŁYK Yk̄ fa -fi (" C3_ «1967
" ,./OIL" SQ@n@ edf V1(^F: · ^&4· fiŠ̄ ^x.CS RŁfBS̄RŁ
)".8&u, Ł̄)".Gfl"/kβ̄ Li k̄ | 7SnfiŠ̄ iZ̃B̄)j ./OILa 4k fl
5̄ fi04 · "(i€?fiGHrŁfl".oī =fl"/kβ̄ LW+; ".oī =fl)".(! 8· Ł̄
C+Ł̄ · Vfl)" ,./OIL".fiŠ̄ L̄ i,QWY/ fla B/fl"fiRŁ: · *iC} L̄
~ikf · 3I4DE^F"fiRŁ5 JQJ6)?k8" 40fl̄ ?r14flNQ(° Ž̄B&<
" &, Rz =kfl =x, 4flN(d: · i', (I(i' Dē) - =flLQ" C, RŁ5 fi04
"Gō · iCLZ̄ °33^a; W8Sfl ^GORBSfi flE ^.Ž̄ d: " ,./OIL =bfl

5B3: > H! f'fi18E: ",./0123456789*10<W"€*DB€ €
5LW` Bý B_ ".G8*+3: `y`N.9215Lf04: ".fl(
"34a;" 3D
HÑ'y`M#N/OG*10} " =f0415BJfLPUŽ 7f HfF+.....
",D Jf# S R.€fB2R J' 8: `y` " =R*, 3 2.' kfl B3 °DL
e83^j.Dz1 flŠ+y`«LeÑ=a eiG^G`«71980° UŽ1400a
W~ +ÄfllL1F`1/B: "Gk("b2`e36`e." 6j ./0123456789
*10} ".flflB.JfHb/Gy`N/OG`g(! D`H" =fl@nL?xf^u<
";«71981° UŽ1401a",D`Hr`\$QJui(J.' kflB3`N/OG
°`UŽ1402a",D`N2`kflN(=nL`B\`B.rfl`\$`Y<J4.....
",./0123456789*10} 15Lf04: `5BJfLPŽB&D`B» =L`«71982
*10} `28 5B3` .j,-`5Lf04LPŽ 5J'r+)i' 4DS+`i' 14+
«71982° UŽ1402a",D`^j[`J4J.' kflB3iŽ+QW)N/OG
B3)`«71988° UŽ1409a",D`3`u`\$Q`=vfl^N`J.' kflB3-
"35a";«71990° UŽ1410a",D`D`fl"oi2f L

B(Jffl: "b D) ĽCfS<^fiCÈuJ(*! /LLj .u 7(<P38Ľ ° 8Jfiŭ1kĽ
;" ,./OĽfflœBieBœO{ C, zĽffl= nĽ±)YiCfi Q'euĽ)^(ikffl
'8œO)"oi2f flcCffl°iĽ° 8JfiOS ff· ŭ1kĽ ĽCfB·J' 2ffl ~ œ· J6
·^{39a}; Bk nĽ*12k"oi2fĽ 8Jff*1BY\$1 Wk8äĽ
Yk ffll] .B· - 1c=ffl"m,(c(<XXffllJ8 WŲY&D c} ĽYf'.....
"B\ "(SĽL *iL Yofl)"oi2f, Ľ° 83· N/OĽz JŽ_ ' 2J8OR".Qkffl
".œffl"fi18CN&ffl N,VS&ffl'e u+ zĽfflY.ĽĽ: ·N2kfflN(=nĽ
Ľr1,(<71988 <SfS^a vS8 ° ŪŽ1408 2J4fflz T23^a: " 3SŲffl
Ä.ĽĽ: ~iu+;; "FBœĽ"oi2f, Ľ1,Ų Y\$4/O, i(· xœœœffl ŽĽ€
^Cf- - r<y' *kŭ(+y"oi2f, ĽPŽ: j ./OĽffla 4kffl=D Jrfi
œSh V8œ3^D: "x.\B° Ž1(3· œœœĽB·i(Jrŭ)3 ŠĽ B4
·^{40a}; i kffl x6Ľi'/(Jrŭ: +)eiDJrŭ+
".Qkffl"oi2f, ĽP²· N/OĽGa 4· Cē/ĽĽJrfi ĽS-- 1o<±'.....
"nmh i kfĽ Y4)Ľf3·Ľ8)g4Cffll fifi(: 'e" 6Y' Y<ŭ(B4ffl
?S} Ľ Wffl= Ľ<WYŲj ./OĽffla 4k fl, 83Y€; | S' xffl+J4ffl
?xf: "FBkRQ,(X·MĽ".(! D·Ľ1, J.r8Wŭ iD: `B"8&ffl"ĽĽ
° 8Jffl *ifr<"CfO"ĽĽ: ° Q1, Jfi0(· Y€)N/OĽGa 4· ~i,Ų1, ffS€
*! \ 51b" -W®kffl" =fflj ./OĽffla 4kffle(J6i(· Y€; 2JfiORĽ
)NŽkRĽ` L-ŠĽ- , š+) Ľ' kffl51Å: ·HĽ\$MĽ)"FBœĽeoi2fĽ
Ľ Ľ+)eSŲ œŭ(· WJ J4fflc(J+)NĽ4RĽ E=D ĽW °' G4b<
".8&u, Ľ ei.L' a ffSu' i ĽĽ ^./4+)eSx+ eiÅ,(· W clffll

"3R 2fior: 28OR: YS4LJ: efiJD Y<1. B - =2)" 3x/6L
 Y<I| Sx\)?4 1R: "FBkRC-JŠ 3 ŠL: =&0 iQ Y€: "S4L
 E&DL" I IS(B.J.Fdfl' €i,4i iq)i' < ud 33LJ6" Ddfl"oi2f, L
 i,4 ~i,0 C@fl: 28OR: YS4LJ: J(YŠL^| IŠ: gF PŽ1,SS3
 Y& V&I " G)l,9 rG: 1,9&8 BF Y<"Q,RO° Fi€LFl (:j ./Odl
 ° 8fif7F4L- =| v&3 E+GLBJ[<J6)g(! D•Lt14fl"/@Crdfl
 ..41^a; "N/OG g(! D•L3 ŠLZ" E&DL
 WlμC "fiRHXx\ ū' ud("oi2f, L" H ("S3` BI>2L+""
 : ".@fl" &fl: "fiRCH(Xflz l flg =fl 8JflY<Y()i' &8fif* iR
 <=, a | iHLYSiF 1 ° UŽ 399 =4 2^a: 5 Jrb4LML) 3LμO
 B +3 YS(i fV4k8: ".fl' <28000^a ° ISL Y&OMF' <71979
 ° UŽ 409 *+} L3K 20^a: eJ(H' flJ65 ISD =k8?JRgf, (= <
 " =fl" &fl-S (: "fiRÖx{ fl<71988 <@&3*+} LYSiF 30
 JG")oi2f! fl=r I&83gf, (= <B +3 <6.020.000^a äC' =ŠL:
 H(16JrGé4kflJ.4 fl` B i(< ;I=r i' (XfC iGfl "fiRHL I E
)"oi2f! fi"2{ R.5 if\$R-JnO) ("SfnE: S RLV° 8JO. QkflY< fl
 a 4kflW 518@ Wl,SD eRÁ i(7mY< "fiR 3.65 38Li&F
 · 5 Y&OM(Xfl: ". ./Odl. flŠL518@' €'G• iQz 34fl" =fl
 ". ./Odl =b fl" & (~ iOL' €d\$Y<538L)z =kfl' 13W
 ° /oi2f?xf+) ^fL', V+ ^\Bj ./Odl a 4kfl ~i,038L ° 8fif
 ..42^a; "FBRL

الفهد وانتفاضة القدس (الأقصى):

"... .0111 " =11a 4k11Y< =fi, JL<,
TM Jn1B&D, LE\$6Zi0 " .f\$' x 11E\$115 J0Y<1, (+) .(! D111
3%00) B111S1 B111= 2 *1X,)N/0G* 1 " .-S1, 111' V\$ \ E0,-
e01(V8+) 0B V80G11: '3kL, E" 1p11k^A) "012fJ4012f1
e(! DEVS "bGR: 'c j, 11Y/n(\$ ` B I 00(+)e100(+ P01L+
j /111 Y1=11a .fD<Hµ0&('06' E1 d11^D',)e'Z+e0+8+
\$ ` B?mb,(` & 8E\$W e\$J&ORy | S' x 11~ iZB 11 Y&111
W+;i Q+" .0111 B 1V8a =111Z+y e11L11e11J8+e&1 f10D
` & 11E\$111 ", j' x 11"(\$f11 5JF<< x 6E1 J111"012fLY<H011
#JL0Y\$ uJR °Z\$u+" =b111' uB\$0 °v00Y0iZ\$u+a 0
S0&11 B 1111 € j .0111 " =11a 4k111 "XSWH2 VM1bD J L
5 \$&f1, +" 1111 d11- =4, "110C' mb/f1^1nD e4' ".V11e010
"43a;" 0B

29a: 'H411M11: '« x 6E1 J111"012fLY<* \$111" 11 V+
'5BZ W iZc1F' «2000 «@&D' * \$1<28 ° UZ1421 ' | 1113K
".0111 * +J111i 1E' W °83 ^F' H.rfiye1012f1 j .0111 a 4k11
1Q+ I(\$11+ 1f1(" 3011 ".0111 "fi1111 ") (i8 i² \$1+ ".(! D111
"012fLYF=OY<- +=4LV+; z \$4L7z 3R1J.4k11 B 1SD)" [1 \
Ariel "44a Y+Br ^ .B; | S' x 111- =/R76=113 _ eN- 1m x 6L
'gD111 7nL] .f10" .19D11' W 1L 516 ~ 1L H0+ Sharon

76; i²Bμ(+ - B L Bk(: N&OR-Sk(·EJ©Y<J4)i kfl
“ =fla kfl~i, @WYskRk.Š+·efEJx/G 7b fl" v2D, leBxO
: +) ¥E^·C: `L-ŠE~U' kfl°', (· r0.fu' B4fl° ŽBxG) ./Ofl
Flr· YL/A·) N2-kflN(=nL™flz· p· J&Â· é, flE-O(· İ Jnfl^·C
j ./Ofla kfl^· O.f; "GF·N/OGE-6·YJ(·° 4fl' &N+·"oi2f, L
c' /+)", VflEJLŠ) ". ABflEŠ%fiOS· JF·-·?J, Ju". AB·" &I
·45ª; ", j' xfl3S .fl] .fj-WelDm
·N/OG "DnflB, Jfl·İ JnflMªz@ " (=f8¹/kfl3r <J6·
e83: · ÅSD X4flJ8V0J' GS flN2-kflN(=nL 3\· 5E3< |
j JflJ4fl` B·ei2b fl3Jflcp° 8fl*! \· W +) İ Jnfl"oi2f,
i' (J6Mfl·&R2Cfl5U8OR" (=f8¹/kflM+; İ Jnfl", JRgABfl
*! \· j ./Ofla kfl~i, @W `L-ŠE~U' kfl=D)· N(=nL 3\
^O) JnflLŽJ, 8i G·t' z 3Dfl° 8flLY<- 10<·) "FBfl"oi2f, L
cp'z \$4E· gD(SOfl· gD.OflI' 83", 3Dfl". @fl"fiRHLI E
; ", ./Ofl". nfi3Jfl
7m*E, · N2-kflN(=nL 3\· "(flL· Y<İ JnflMª JF<·
JG; i'/ fl&D- J²· "FBfl"oi2f fl", .4fl· "Jnfl·" 3R5U8OR
: · L-ŠLWlcE' B8N(=nL 3\· W 5i' .uSO'fiRHLHG' fl
~ir Y6 BRz 3Dfl° 8flLŽY<e1" GUF·(·)Ê! flgnflm.2kO(
: · fl&D flY3 36e/4+·) j ./Ofla kfl" \$4· 36g/4· ¥L
·46ª; *! L, E" (=r(·"oi2f, L

"@fifire: g=fllJ.4fll` BH6` `x6L"oi2fHfiF`IE`.....
^4G3YGu'fBGL: °8fll: J. dfl^F` 51,SORLYK` `B: "3Dfll
" -fla 4kflY('I(i` +`IDÑ+`IQÁ^&VM` t`z3Dfll" -fla 4kfl
H&fM518@fll"Ñ`È9f e=`>1(LŽ;"Dfll eoi2f: j`./Ofl
°8fllc\$`-`=Oy`51Afi` ÌEi`.GHFBr`Mfl`y`"fiRRESO(``B
`";`FBGL`x6L"oi2f"8k`kfl"oi2f` E`j`./Ofla 4kflwfl
"/Ofl: `°+JflY+4fll`^`./{`fl`=w`y`TM4`^`^`C`B`S`F`J`fl`*`\$`m`.....
S`RN2`k`flN(=nL73`\"(\$fL`H`G`J`r`f`À`1.Ofl`LŽ: `y`"../Ofl
".@fll^GfL: `"/Ofl."`rfl`°83: `I&(`B3`X`X`fl`J`S`V`O`J`G
°Ž+`".(!`D`L`j`r`rfla`6: `X`-`R`."`rfl`H`b`Ç`<`3`L`ú.(!`D`E`
`~`/`8`E`B`E`8`*!`\\`J`C`S`R`»`-`L`J`G`;`°+`J`fl`E`S`O`R`L`B`1`j`r`rfl
`B`~`=`u`O`R`O`]`f`fl`LŽ+`)"3Dfll"D.Ofl: `"\$`f`j`L`"/Ofl."`rfl
-`3Q`|`\$`x`fl`C`E`k`R`L`J`o`7X`^`f`i`Q`6`z`l`fl`N2`k`flN(=nL73`\
`a`4kfl"oi2f`I`R8`gmnL`°8fll`7G`51D`J`r`fl`-`B`L`J`\$`f`l
`g`D.Ofl`°8fll`-`J`m`B`»`=nL`^`F`»`-`L`+`)"f`fl`:``+`E`j`./Ofl
`...47a;`U8`L`J`o`-`S`S`fl: `i`Q`"X`S`V`z`\$`z`l`fl`z`3x`6`E`
`y`À`M4`-`1o`<`y`*`l`C`H`fl`(+`H`fl`O`3Dfll"@fll"fiRREY`.....
`7`Q`L`<`W`"4M: `H`f`i`F`+`)"../Ofl/`"6`°83`^`u`<`W`B`G`I`S`u
`K`G`é`4kfl`g`=fl`E`S`O`R`L`B`S`f`l`Á+`e`f`i`4`+`j`./Ofla`4kfl
`&fl`\$`(:`V`B`W`*`+`<`3Dfll"@fll"fiRREHfiF`g`=fl`E`S`O`R`L
`H`G`M`+`)"oi2f`f`i`R`°8fll`V`S`y``x`6L"oi2f`J`4`y``*`+`E`".@fll

̀ B JL±=r g" (J4)../O111." nll° 8fB +3B.1 3&8Cfi18L
Y<".011*+J11WV N2k11N(=nL73\ "(SfL HCV J6";"oi2f L
H(i6é4k11J.4k11` B+;j ./O111L,4` 3&` ° 8f1M(11130-
«2000`«9F<`*+} EWAk-10` ° UZ1421` a uB12^: "fi18L
z 3011a 4k11W IQÁ 5Ju++)*IS} LYŠ` E@F".4` 5! &%
".4k115! &nLY(~ +Á.L@S IQ` > i,Ž Y<W<,+)Bx-` ^F` l S2
WB.OOÍ 411 W.1% VBr` ~iO,fl Y<j μ@ ;z 3011a 4k11F
`48^;"j ./O111` =11a 4k11V87fi4LÖ.1ri "ZiO&fM(11B-
c} L"D90" 3D",Š` ^.fkvO-(<N2k11N(=nL73\` YF+`.....
° 8f1"fi18L: ".4k115 i8@flYŠ`".N111=w XX11J8 VO i f
° 8f1" 3011" } .211",< f1C&U L*+<: + << x@E İ Jr11"oi211
`WVNSf11i 9 8YK B` %İ Jr11"oi211
";.N111Bw^1qj1
";- i=fl"m(c(<^1qj2
";(! D EY+k f1 B E] 1EN(<y3
"; 3011iG L"ff+78=J(+7 8 L11w^1qj4
";.uB` L11w^1qj5
";z 3011=Ń} E*! Q".4` ^1qj6
N&nL N,VSRO- i=fl"m(c(<XX11J8 VO i&Dc} L` iZ4`.....
)İ Jr11"oi211° 8f1J80(+ YS` ^F` -Jn11° v3F` IS` Y<"fi18L:
Ji` B` ^.fi,+; /OVj ./O111a 4k11f1- =4i(eO2H6Sf1: N@

W&B-TI(\$`L=+`U r WefS(Jmi(+)| \$'xfl*! /L, E51/D
UF`())I| \$x\`İ JrHL.ΘI(\$8N/OG `.(! D•E51DJrfl`l \$mL
Y+J4flLZ`" uS`V/J(ixfla 4kflLZVMS`uJ80(+`83z<Y<P\$—
)"1iF`eSh`3=O,`3 L`3&x fl`Çı2fl"1 IS`WefS+)±, LB3fl
…^{49a}; -J`fl`J, \$/fl`Ybk(W1, -DJrīg&I+
iZ\$`mMly". Qkfl518@fl" N`y`N2-kflN(=nL`3\` " /GJrfl`…
Y\$1`Nž`ž`äC`@fio`x`E`İ`Jrfl"oi2fl`°8Jfl"330fl",< fl
YŁJSc{}ŁJ`4fl°+C@i&F)- 14€B.DV4k4U` <C@fio)*1B
JSc{}Ł^GVWS flV8Y! 8ŁU)*1BN! (?k8äC`XXflJScW
"µ051Q € "oi2fl`Ł`L`Š`". S0Le38`ĩž`e02`«J`4fl°+`YŁ
" €"[i\` 5Ł9/O°` hON2-kflN(=nL`3\` =(<Wfl)«uL+
…^{50a}; "fl`"Urfl` B°`u! 4lfi8R51.2kO(
^fiOžIG` "oi2fl`Ł`^`42` :`z`330flBJfle.&ā`-`4` :`+`…
Ä,./Ofl"/Dfl: `5, ix-, Ł=w`ygu\$fl388*\$ny?Sfl` iC<
N2-kflN(=nL`3\` i` 2mflX8R2J9fl".(! DŁ`".Θfl`i` 6RŁY€
~`=fl> \$RŁ`ĩ88flw`QV`ILŁ`e`14i`)XXflJScW`V`GS`R
eD.D`51,Šk`İ`iD` `B`i`4+`Mfl"../Ofl"." nfilD`N&ORŁ
e\<W51G8=D,] .9flBmizl fl3Jflcp°8Jfl`O,fVfl;?Jr=fl
;`i`G,;` Ł&O(Ä/8*Łi(+)`N(=nL`3\`
"oi2fl`83: `g0.9fl^82flz`330flBJflly`lfi8y`gu\$flV+`…
*RŁV`i` (X`i|i`/fX`JGV8YS`t`z`l`fl)"../Ofl"/Dfl` `x`G`L

: "fiRRL"ZiO('Y<*Sflgzi+;")(hrR+*i' ,fl?o(' ^| IS' gfi
"4nrL".Qkfl"Q\ Qf, +)@} LŠ`x\$E"oi2fl+ İ Jrfl +J,
: "ZiO(+".BG=H} LYF'I' <Š+;j ./Ofla 4k fC@fl: 'cj, fl
..^{51a}; "KlgoB E: ° fl\$ \€V\$7fi4LYB
"fiRRLi \$(\đ iÑ"F=n'gL+=fl° SflND, JÑ<1/kflW1&F.....
i \$'Y<LF'(')j ./Ofla 4k flI&B JfiOR' 8Ufl" 3\$Ofl".@fl
.." rflW\yXXflJGVO' GS RL' 8: "[i\+y3\$ 4fl^F: "fiRRL
i mN2-kflN(=nL73\ "(SflY4)g(! DēzJ98i \$(".,./Ofl
I3x/6: ID.D ° 8fl dfl 7m')j ./Ofla 4kfl a flu' ' €I&B
"L=U' W'N/OG~i, QW/© "fiRRL5i.2kO(' gZ iZ+ ;I8&u+
'wÁ< , ' g1fl'))N2-kflN(=nL73\ ' W "'=F' 5i'.u\$O"oi2f L
)z 3R° 8fl 7m' ML2.L\$fl"flJflY\$F' 3f- "fiRRLY€H16fl"nmL
"..,8+ "3(' 5U8O(' Wj ./Ofla 4kfl' €^x; i(' a p< Y€
'S RLW° 8IO'fiRRLW736)j ./Ofla 4kfl5i8/6^fifl)" 3x/6
..^{52a}; YLJSc{} IEF' 8° ++XXflJGVO' G
)5iDnrR+ İ Jrfl", J(' RÁz 3\$Ofl i \$RND, 1/kfl3r <i&F.....
l +J, ['Yo+Ç=€W*+<if<"[i\)I 8G' L€' B3" 3\$OflY<I@4
)C@W*+4)E\ ("?Zrfl: 'JnflZl fl" =fl"&fl-Š(: ' İ Jrfl
".(! D' L' SQH.Cfl)j ./Ofla 4kflH.Cfl +J,xflLQ?€ äflC
" rGgd.Ofl7 fflY€* \$G'Y<Y//D<S fl' BÀ io<±; İ Jrfl:
" B a 4kflHG'i(J,8' .bx flz 3R'Yö SflVfl) ISQ: 'c/; I(! F

5IS' Ĩf AE,fj 4 Ĩ' G "D.OflC8S+) *iRC8S+)eV++)oB
°83: +)Ĩ Jnfl +J, [°83: "6OflgZ "fi8EY<gZi+"; .8fl
..53^a; | \$' xfl+J4flY ("F=4E: Ĩu°' (ĨZ+)j ./Ofla 4kfl"oi2fl
)N/OG=bf"VnJfl" ŠL78N(<) "SSL i if Pš 1&F.....
" €J CS R23.r6,34Ofl."Θfl"fi8Ez z ĨflHOflg9Ei 6RO
g18^fkQ,4 °Š' m(Ĩfl°u=°ŠflZfMfl)N/OGa 4' a fiu
Y<^u<Wz \$4E:gD.Ofl' ĨQ' uw;"oi2f, Ĩ38Ĺ °8JfiY=D+
BV•ĨLZ: +)*! mD Ĩ" ĩnL: 'i ĨZ<vĒ€: 'i(J6"oi2f, Ĩg° Š
5iL=mi 7nfl: ')Nc\} ĨZ~Znfl: Y8M86: "fi8E.B-JC-FĨf
: 'g(! D•Ĩ•ŠR"86: 'iZB3-)'oi2f' flz 3R°8Jfl-Jnfl"DS&X
Y=D g18^fkQm(Ĩfl"K=: '7nR*ĨR"fi8E~1/8€)"L+Jfl
".Θfl"fi8E@4 W+;"Dflēoi2fL: 'N/OGa 4' 38Ĺ °8Jfi
™.L V(+): ĨŠLY€R™.L W"^(9D€ Y(" uS("Ĩ3"3SOfl
ē85@8z Ĩfl ĨR^4Ĩ)ZfiO("Ĩ3^ rĨO.flgZ+)gD.OflB+Jfl
ĨuISD7m"^(9D"™.flĨ".fi=}) Ĩ".D.OflR3Uf-GOflw~, Ĩ~k€
'a 4kfl*1",fi°83@8S+) " =flĨ 6R' BS DŠ~i2€: 'Ĩ46a x,
..54^a;j ./Ofl
"(WĨG)g19D•ĨY&Q' B1Q; O../Ofl"oi2f, ĨHrĨJ6.....
74fl: "oi2f, ĨCEJfl, ('?+o Jk-"^(9DQ i x4Mfl"3x/6L
NM4fl38^x, Y<YŠ3x6Ĩ@ Y€+)l SO(cp\$~ B+)7x,R
z<)Ĩ268 W=Ĩ< €<2002 ° UZĨ423^a78" ĨfY(^&flV8

t "oi2f L= 2^6° Ž38Y<1&B)"(14#E\$#fl^&: ' 11 *34i(iŽB-JCML)" 3\$.#fl"fl"flX(: ^9QX #LJ8LŽ;I2#160 J4 z3Ux/6L3F=fl°62`Wi 8` .Diq)5B +Jfl5B.l |IX 8au\$
...^{55a}; c^ ^UfikO
5, iF\$fl"gl9D`L~ 14D L=w a 9V8<)S fl" €"G0•10`
a (CCS fl")BL I4L= 5J`r ""^9DE" €?> QY<SfD\$(: ~i0 L *16y" KflgoB L^B"oi2f Lj 4y^ D) El =kfl: Y0\$fl°62 i fl42 =uiŽ«2001° UŽI422a: €<g2b| :S(*! \ *+ORL :. I2#160 ^0h)@0#LMG0#L30 LwI2#30`° .O W0{r :38Y<5 = >".-B"" .19DE" 5LxL€Y<S fl` B 3w,goiR74#l *! \ ^6*J4 3wI(\$8N/OI 7pCE/G"2 fl: 3\$.#flN,V\$ORL #Jb(*16;`" (Jr8EJ(` B 78z<Y("Brh"../O#L"oi2f L 5if.OY«Yk a 7pCE/G".Qfl"2 fl: "3\$.#fl5L4ORL] 1 °DO^{56a}; | if0#L\$#fl5, J4: P1k(Ioi2LiŽB-JC5 = >] 0L 'C0L)"gl9D`LY\$X2#fl: ".flflL,flle10=mi kF J6)LŽ`
".,} L C0+} Lz 3= ~ ir8:)" ^9DE" W "3" R 2= Q ?Ž> L=uiŽJ6"gl9DE"4000`\$ Y<3G;"oi2f LCEJfl, (" 3x/6L ~tuB;i IÉ" €L#Bp J6VAs- , šV8I " G)LF' €7x,R74#l ;^ G L^G0R~+JQV8I%)t14#l 'C0+} iC8B I\$6 ° f<° Q6`Wau' R' W 38V8 = #fl^rf`
)' +; Yifi(V8™ bCL#B6° f<) "fl/CLgk20)"862R".,} L

“ Ç < Æ Ž L < * 16) z 3 x 6 L B m D E g x { k f l W V L ° Q V & +
i € S f t @ h e V M) ~ + J ² e = D e r n G O k 4 L * + , - V W M S < Y < * + } E g & L
“(J ’ E Í B ” f D (: ’ 3 n L â m f l i G \ ’ e € = n f l J A * 16 ; ” Ê B ’ E :
I 8 = k (B \ ’ H b o < 3 ” E L ? = Q Y Q ú . , / O I B L @ M , E L : ” = f O 4 L
” ; ” B @ +
5 ! 2 ’ Y S & m i E) I < \ ’ + < L D S f t Y S 1 2 E 3 4 t ’ Y + B 3 U E
’ C o + } L e f f H S | | ” ” f J f l : ° S O (’ V a u ’ E : J L < ° v E ; C E 3
l S D ’ € * 1 & 4 W - , , E 5 E k 8 - 1 6) Y i x E 5 1 A ! ! p €) ” 3 x 6 L
” M S (a ’ , - / X E ” . , J f l 5 i F = n L ũ g r : ’ ° ’ . 4 , i , f e À 1 6) ” f l / C L
’ C o + } i C 8 B T H m +) z I S 6 5 B \ J r f i , l O / ; J L < ! G W 1 (<) ” f J f l
= ÷ š 3 W ; ” E = ÷ e ” f 3 : ; . 4 L & f M 8 T M b C E S D I O J u < t +) ” C k f l
^ (< Ö . x C E B ; , ” ” À 1 6) f i G ’ I 8 ” 3 ” E L ? = Q : B C E L Í G e f <
) N 3 4 I N V S E W) l , f i G ’ Y f i (, ’ e f + J G +) ^ ^ G L ’ € C o + } E c p O
H O . f l / A 3 Y < ° + J C +) N O b / f * 1 _ , + J D G 7 i , f l) ” ” f J f l P Ž :
” ; ” ? 6 8 ? Ž > E S D
e f y i (1 8 2 3 ^ C ” ^ . 9 D E ” € u i Ž y À \ š W S (* 1 6 e ’ u W +
H 8 O G + ; . Š L : ’ H (J ” À o + < ; e Q ^ G O (’ V & . f l i v B 3 (’ B 6
” ” À \ š 3 W ; ” 7 A ^ 8 Y f i (° L j b , š t ^ O R E : g Ž + ” ” f J f l ” ~ , S f l
) ^ J O V 8 T M D < 1 (J , 8 +) Y + B r ’ ^ . B ” (\$ f n L] . B W ^ { } E a 9 ’ e f <
^ & 4 L ~ X . ° . 8 9 B i n y a m i n B e n - E l i e z e r B X 4 f V O N (l , O e f < E B +
z J e (’ N C I \ i D I J u = e n f l T M C B z +) g l (< ” C \ B X « h J L ’ a { / , R

~guSG;E=<" u'W'i Jm('NΘ)" u'W'i B@(+<?3' R?> Q
 'YS&Z'N.19D'L'W%: 37 'Y€5 3Gz <fICE /DE9,OY+>, L
 ".fll&fll'm,&fll&fllJ9fll*16;1fS' G%: 41 ^@n)Wau' RY€3
 °' Z'effl')?3' R?> Q- B4'€'À' J10gD€*LŠËy' ; ŠË:
)"çlf' 5ISDl,(' ^ .9DE' efi4' z l fllz 3.rfl ò L 2fl ^>: 'Wau' R
 " €5 B3p'Mfl' /QHbx f1f<' À mfl: ' 5iFBkREJL€HG<
 i²' i x4+)g8&uÍ' r' i' =4'"f3" €3\$fl74QJbR51, \$fl
 ;' =fl' .,VS(+)"2' /OR51flJo i' /(\$fL Xs+)" 3x6" .(<"(w
 I&B)CSo \$flZ^h" g19D'LYSx2flÿi4' Y<=, flG' YF+''''
 'B,fl", \ioflÿo \$flW*IX, ' i' .f€' ^ .9DE' W?> QCSo S' Y<
 "57a;" =offlWBofl)?3k(" =fio8"€fi' 8S' ' Lf)I, B* +flfl
 ..
 ..

هوامش الفصل الثاني

S flF'228»)@offlÿu=R)İ i(SI' <= fl;20»)@offlÿu=R)i =kfl= fl;1
 «ÿy&a".2offl'(GR)2P')XflJCS RçD: 'Xu\$fl)gFBflWJflc\ ' = fl
)" 3. fl?> QW"fiRli (S')^@+ u7972' «'8C²')5+cO)BSR", JR
 V&')N/OG: 'z 3\$offl; .ŠEB3V8 ^.[12flWJX&f1;9»)@offlÿu=R

WflN3SoflW*1/OL`LŠH`EOL`U`kfl`^DSflNS/R~i-«"G4
)» !\•H- kfl"→<` BSkL`W~i-«S flF`)N/OG: `S. flJo`EŽu
)- i=fl)a iflflŸO()2P`y` Wfl LE=FT`y` - kfl^`D)» BFL`G= fl
 ċ.ŠE)z=riE*K`ċi[`I` <= fl) iŽJ4(+5» «"Br&fl,Ž= fl)UŽ1408
 ~ iflfl= >`)2001`)- i=fl)XflJCS`R`B3)2P`)N/OG: `z S4ofl
 "Q,|^[]`EVS`e8V`Hfl538+`«7950`°`UŽ1369`a`,`D` +`E4CO
 - i=fl`,`J|`)cxR` 1/2`Bfl`68`N/OG: `S4ofl`.Ofl`fiR`?Jf`3`fl
 YB6S`flF`;10y9» +`~ iflfl"(Jri`"Br&fl,Ž= fl;«2001` =`UŽ1422`a
 Cf. George Antonius, The Arab Awakening –The Story of The
 Arab National Movement- Hamish Hamilton, London, 1945,
 ~ =fl`F`L`1/2`B`y`~ =fl`|`m`MS4` iflfl".Ofl`K`=fl` fl`);pp.386` ff
)5+cON!`&fl` 1flB3)İ`1S`YOL`E`JD`E`Wfl`-`if`"K`=`)5P`y`".(Sfl
 John H. Habib, `ÀYBUG`= fl`I` <`iŽJ4(+)511» `i,Ž= fl;`71978
 Ibn Saudi's Warriors of Islam, The Ikhwan of Najd and Their
 Role in the Creation of the Saudi Kingdom, 1910-1930.
 ;Publishing Mars, Riyadh, 1997, pp.137-138
 y305»)OflY`u`R)z`Jfl`EJ`Xfl` fl` fl` ;336»)OflY`u`R)z`X`R` fl` fl` ;2
 P`S`D`.k8S` fl`N.,./OflNO`b`DE51(Hx`flV8`"DBfl`^`[` i2fl` ;313
 John and Hadawi (Diary) op. cit., `= fl`«7948`°`UŽ1368`a`N/OG
 `pp. 275` ff.
)"=x4fl"(flR)2Ê`y`i`LE(i`IÊ: `y`".,/Ofl`."`rfl)RwB3`XJ&A`= fl` ;3
 ;44y43»)7959`)H[`)5+cO
 `1158`a`^x. flM`=flJCS`*S`S4VO&A`y`" S4ofl`Hfl`/B`-)J.4DN(<= fl` ;4
 «UŽ1373`y1319`a`^x. flM`=flJCS`VOXflJCS`R`J`8`«UŽ1307`y
 ;358y357» ;5;3)- i=fl)XflJCS`R`B3)2P`)2Ê
 ;358»)OflY`u`R)" S4ofl`Hfl`/B`-)J.4DN(<= fl` ;5

J. fl. (W < 1948y1908 ° UŽ 367y1326^aj .OnL > F` DŠ BřflJG ;6
 "4iŠL: Ī B) e! Dē eG4i^.[} Lē&fCofl3 k(zBŠJŽ_)Ī Jřfl", J(
 *! /L! fl" Ž, R.5LŽ; R: 5 BřfCfB2 < "(Sf l, (> Br +)? ŽřfO". fi = } L
 '3lC'. OnL". ffl^ \JG" J, ŠLž.n *mf LB6)", i' x fl-GOflRv~f | 1/ cfl
 'ŠmfN/OCf3 O €34f) D-& (+I&4 (gCflj .ŠL: 7cx6Z (iZJ4' &4f
 ŷ" =G^ /Orfl = bfl3' (7Š Ž: +) e(← eV+ H8 Jo Ī Jřfl3 ŠL" F-L
 BřflJG J kDL < 1948 < ^ =C Y0.9 ° UŽ 367 | i flY 8^a: < \XL
 = fl; "GkR.Ž x fl" GJ O (: 'VŠ) *1/9 LēG W" Ž ŠmŠž+) j .OnL
 ŷuB: 334 ») @flŷu=R) z Jřfl EI' < 48y47 ») 4Ē) 7 8 L) gFBfl
 John and Hadawi, (Diary) op. cit., vol.2, pp. 287ff. see here
) ° S/flB-3) j .OnL BřflJG) i' 1| i2+ ^ /Orfl "F-4 " x6V8 p.326.
) - B4fl- BSYB6 = fl y". ABfl^.[i2flPŽl i.D: 'y'eGŷifi(+)' P' kDf
)" = x4fl (fl) 1Ē y < 1955y1947^a Šřfl Ī + 32fl Ī Jřfl H.CGfy "Gfl
 ;168y156 ») 1956) HL [) 5+cO
) 2Ē) @flŷu=R) RwbS flF = fl; 64 ») 1Ē) @flŷu=R) - B4fl = fl; 7
) @flŷu=R) XflJGSS R) gp. ŷ36 ») @flŷu=R) z = xRl' < 151 »
 ;57y56 »
 ;70 » ŷ69 ») @flŷu=R) < 7 8 ŷfl. Ž L" flSfl Ī l@ ;8
 ;47y46 » ŷB6) 61y54 ») 1Ē) @flŷu=R) - B4fl = fl; 9
) 1997 < @C^a *Sī < 23) 8866 '34fl < Ž = u^a 7šfl: "x{ kfl" Dfl = fl; 10
 ;50 ») @flŷu=R) XflJGSS R". x{ r) ^ C(ŷuB: ;25 »
 i' G0 (+ J.4 flLž oL' NO' 34fl". @fl "fi Rl") j .OnL N (< Ē nL = fl ;11
 < ^ =C Y0.f ° UŽ 347 ŷiC' 15^a) 3734fl < b1^a < Ž = u^a ? Žřfl: "J.Ō
 ;38y36 ») @flŷu=R) < 7 8 ŷfl. Ž L" flSfl Ī l@: PkfJ.8; < 1955
 Břfl VflN8S/R^ 9 < W) Y4 kfl" 34fl". @fl "fi Rl" i, @V > Břfl J G; 12
 Ē Šřfl < ^™.L") , i' x fl Jo '3 ŠL N/OC' G+ S V8 I8 Cŷ L^ .C: 'C! Ofl

° · UŽ 368^a 78 N/OG ~ L: : " = 41 Trif L₂. u' V₆ z 340fl " = 41
 Jo «. fi, 413 JnL B^a yj . / O 111 ^ . ŠL : ' y ' . fi 111 " F = 4 ' - 1 \ ; « 7 9 4 8
 ' e f f O O L B - k f l " - < W J J 4 f l * i f ; H a g a n a ' « 2 f i u Q " . f S ' x f l 5 1 0 x 4 1
 z J Ž _ ' = D e ' i B " . K a] . D d : ' ° Ž D ; « 7 9 4 8 ° · U Ž 3 6 8 a > B 4 L :
 ' W J . 4 f l B " . / O 1 1 1 B 3 f l ° 8 f i 5 1 8 @ f l Y 8 ' e O 2 0 7 6 ' ; « N / O G ' U ' r +
) " 8 8 (" ' = f i G ' . & B B z e f i , ^ . C f l - = f l L Q " = 4 1 t 1 4 f l * i u +) ' g = f l é 4 f l
 ; B O = © 3 L) J Ž Q ^ Q R i ' Q * i ' f " . / O 1 1 1 . " r f l V 8 7 8 a F i ' ,
 " ^ . 9 D E " 4 m r i a f i (: " f i 1 8 & f i + J , (* + < N 8 i Ž B w < = n f H 4 + Y J 4 0
 ' B 2 0 f l : ' i (8 I x , 6 ^ 8 +) z 3 4 0 f l g D (S O f l S D f l ' € ^ n f ±) @ k (3 :
 : ' Y L e Ñ = : \$; e O 2 S D f l : " (i Ž a [1 , (7 8 : ' a h m ±) @ k (3 : " 3 4 0 f l
 " . 9 Š L P Ž 5 1 \ e « 7 9 7 8 ' « Š i (a B e < 2 7 ' ° · U Ž 3 9 8 ' * + E 3 K ' 1 9 a
 ' Ÿ u = R) - k f l ^ D À ' i , Ž = f l ; e O 2 e c D V 8 i f i R i ' Q F ' 7 C V W < = x / O
 y 1 5 3 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R) é / 4 1 = f l) I ' < e c D V 8 J X L V 8 + 4 y 3 ») @ O f l
 ; 1 5 4
 y 2 1 7 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R) é / 4 1 : " I G 2 I D . D I 2 S (" f i 1 8 & f i) S j n L . L = f l J 8 ; 1 3
 ; 2 2 1
 ; 2 1 9 y 2 1 8 ») e O 2 Ÿ u = R ; 1 4
 ; 5 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R) Y ! . < n L ; 1 5
 z = f i O 4 1 B J f l V 8 ^ . [1 2 f l W J X & f i ; 3 1 2 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R) ° Ž e O . D = f l ; 1 6
 ; 1 2 9 y 1 1 9 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R) é / 4 1 = f l) z 3 4 0 f l ; < f l i L R .
 ; 3 1 2 ») e O 2 Ÿ u = R ; 1 7
) ° Ž e O . D I ' < = f l ; 4 7 6 y 4 7 5 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R « f i 1 8 e k / f l " . B S 3 = f l ; 1 8
 ; 3 1 2 y 3 1 1 ») @ O f l Ÿ u = R
 Hadawi, Harvest, op. cit., I' < 477y476 ») e O 2 Ÿ u = R = f l J X & f i ; 1 9
 ; pp. 197-198

)Y&S)^.ŠLB3)cxRŁ=mi: j./OŁŁ“=fla 4kflŁ)N8rflŁi DŁ ;20
 ;195y194»)7983
 ;205»)@flŸu=R)N8rflŁi DŁ ;= fl ;21
 ;478»)@flŸu=R«fiRŁ)ek/flŁ". BŠŁ= fl ;22
 ;416»)@flŸu=R«fiRŁ)ek/flŁ". BŠŁ= fl ;23
 ;234y231»)@flŸu=R)é./flŁ : "iv=F1-@Ł"&F"z+GkflNOL= fl ;24
 ;478y478» «fiRŁ)ek/flŁ". BŠŁ= fl ;25
 '1/Ł-)*ŠIŽ WŌSD)YBŁ= fl S flF')20»)@flŸu=R)i Łkfl= fl ;26
 : '326»)7982)- 1=flŁ)ŁŁ i flŁ=r1,flŁ)2P')1Ē')ŠD *š> S(Ł
 Hobday, op. Ī Ł= fl ;346»)@flŸu=R)z=xRŁ= fl S flF')327
 ". B ŠŁS flF' = flŁ ů67y66»)@flŸu=R)°pŁ ŁŁcit., pp.34-35.
 ;417»)@flŸu=R«fiRŁ)ek/flŁ
 ;485y484»)479»)@flŸu=R«fiRŁ)ek/flŁ". BŠŁ ;27
 ;105y104»)@flŸu=R)!! .flfl= fl ;28
 «fiRŁ)ek/flŁ". B ŠŁĪ Ł= fl+)106y105»)@flŸu=R)!! .flfl= fl ;29
 'zł flŁi flRŁ ĩ flŁ J CS RŁi G(VŠ J XŁfi;425y424»)@flŸu=R
 '5ŁflŁXŁ ĩ,žŁ S' xflYŁJflŁ< flŁ[1\ "flŁ=() Ł2bRŁ51, ŠflŁ BŁDB(
 Ÿu=R)Ī 1Ł= flŁ«7982 ° UŹ1402ªi .['5+cŁiŹBxL+'YŁ,flŁ' Š .fl
 World Book (The) op. cit., ' 'S flF' = flŁ ;242'y'237»)@fl
 ;vol. 15, pp.104 -105
 Ÿu=R)é./flŁ : "I-BN/OL"flŁB2D' /Z"flŁ*+<fiRŁ)ek/flŁ@Ł= fl ;30
 ;239y235»)@fl
)é./flŁ :)"NŠŁflNŠ/REIŠUGY+F1 Ī flŁ(ĪÄŠ)Ī S(iu °.L-flŁJŠ ;31
 ;224y223»)@flŸu=R
 ;111»)@flŸu=R)û Ł BŠ.Ł) # ŠŁŁ 5iDBflŁ°OŁ= fl ;32

"...fi...: 'N/OGzJŽ_ 'J8OR".Ck... fi... Šiu... L...JS...;33
".B... '...;21»)UŽ1422)-...X...JS...R...)"...
;445y444»)...fi.../...
...°p3...;454»)...fi...".B...;34
..."/O...".r...S...AB... 4...;83»)...
;83y76»)...
;219»)...é/...)S...;35
Cf. World Book (The) op. '...;116»)...°p3...;36
";cit., vol., 15, pp.102-105
*+...fi...)/...;95»)...7... Ž... L"...I...;37
;238»)...é/...)"ü " /2"...
;80»)...7... Ž... L"...I...;38
;469»)464y463»)...fi...".B...;39
;467»)...fi...".B...;40
...".Ck... fi... Šiu...)YB... '...;468y467»)...;41
;54y51 »)50y46»)...
)...Ck... fi... Šiu)'...;470»)...fi...".B...;42
;74y73 »)49»)...
;74»)...N&O... ^...;43
: i...W?... (?D) J...Sheinerman 'Y(=,r 'gmn...e...Y... ^...B...;44
° 'UŽ1347^",DKfar Malal '*! ('B... 8J...a... ^...V... =f...-840(
'YF+(the Hagana) "U...L...U...; |...U... : '...7928
- S... ' €^...DE... "437.6J...^...; i... : 'VB... } Liž... 1,8W
İ J... : " @... 4iŠL: "...4iŠLeDB: ^kCY<J...g19D...L...
The Hebrew University «7953y1952 ° UŽ1373 'y1372^"U,D
"(J... ^xGü/C, (' cp' ?Tr ' 5iGx/Oe(1.6-€` B... of Jerusalem

y1377^a gDBfl74fl)l' OZ", Offl: + «7957° · UŽ 377^a", D" =fO4fl
` 8l: B&(".fi/_O".4iu ".fO@bfl «7958y1957° · UŽ 378
".&B"uBz<` B^xL` e<+JÇ, 'effl College 'Camberley Staff
: 'E=\d<"n/O 'P8:e_x,8+eG/O k 8L^4f)"G=('cp+<"G=(
"GB^U[+^3L`"4D'5IS/s" J,ŠL° D'5iuB3J4.fl" J,ŠLS D' €B_
'HW" Gh° D+ «7972° · UŽ 392^a", D; .ŠLW*inUDL±)*L_u
Çl_u, =OR^mflYF+)WCO.Li, ('HW: «7981° · UŽ 402^a", DCOfl
'a [1,(: 'a m+«7982° · UŽ 403^a", D5+cO '! .r+IQ " OR·Yi,Çl
+T12^a: '5=ui Ml5iQ/f iOmg+)- =/Rj .&fl3fi fl~ Xi'28" HW
V8^".9DE" H3` B&flO.B «2001` «IQ BIC` 6° · UŽ 421` 2J4fl
Çi2F?`r` 5\$F+ 5i&xO2JifL".Rfl: ".@fl" Gbx flE&-; 3fi fl~ X
The ' = flJ&f;! .r+IQ` BX+)a x4('z=x,8| S' [+)~ =L` 7_+
Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc. vol., 27.Chicago (U.S.A.) 2000,
pp. 278 ff.
«fiRE ä_Sx fl)YBG` = fl; 79»)@OflY_u=RL".ÇkflYk flİ \$iu` = fl ;45
;57y56` » +)iZJQ(+45»)@OflY_u=RL
°Z`Wl,3(+I,Ş4"oi2fl fN2=kflN(=nL73\` 83` MPE`z@` e(=fi8` = fl; 46
«@GPa | i flVak- 11`)10636` 34fl«J_au^` ?_ŠL: `)"iZL&DL^(IS
;22»)2001
"&fl: ` 8flV8<W*+<1f<"fi&&flFl .j ./Ofla 4kfl)™4` ^` .C` = fl; 47
«J_au^` ?_ŠL: `)"B +3 B.1` 3&8OHGM+ "oi2f, LJ4D' }L".@fl
)İ \$iu` = flS flF; 22» `)2001` «@GPa | i flVak- 11`)1063634fl
)@OflY_u=RL)«fiRE ä_Sx fl)YBG` ;79» `)@OflY_u=RL)".ÇkflYk fl
;36y31»
YBG`I` <` = fl; 22» `)@OflY_u=RL)"fi&&flFl .j ./Ofla 4kfl)™4` ;48
i 6SL: `5iGCO`O`".uB` EN2=kflN(=nL73\` "D.D")J.ÇLJSH&8

)2001 «@GS^| ihfVak-6»)403 '34k«J_au^Wsf: ""@nL: '3k#
;40»
«"fiRE äSxfl_#;82y81»)@oflÿu=RL".QkflYk fl)İ S(u_# fl;49
;70y69»)@oflÿu=RL
;84y83»)@oflÿu=RL".QkflYk fl)İ S(u_# fl;50
1/2BflwK /-N2kflN(=nL7\ J 8: ""30fQ/68)guSfl388_# fl;51
Vak-11)10636 '34k«J_au^?_Sf: ""J.nfl_Ç+=fl@4f*IR_ "D.off
;24»)2001 «@GS^| ihf
W5i6} L^F: "".../Ofl." nlf 3x/6_#gD.off°8fl_«/kflND_ JN<;52
11)10636 '34k«J_au^?_Sf: ""XflJGVOJ' GS flJ 8_žj (°ž<
;23»)2001 «@GS^| ihfVak-
R_ i&F"oi2f L_ž")°.pflJ.offJ&A'YB6'I' <_# fl;eOZ Ÿu=RL)ND_ ;53
«_l_#^| ihfYSif'8')13813 '34k«J_au^?_nL: ""' 4_ : 'YS19D_ L
;10»)2001
W 7fl' €i'OD'(J 8 l,('N/OG." 6W "fiRE li S")"SSL i if ;54
)10636 '34k«J_au^?_Sf:)" *IS} _#- += flcpCcp', 'ML'HCSfl
;24»)2001 «@GS^| ihfVak-11
NVSORJ38:"^_9DE: ""3x/6L"(wL°62YS4S' "l@")iG L5, iF+ ;55
_#LYSif')14156 '34k«J_au^?_nL: "" x6L"oi2f!! \^G*J4'3w
;5»)2001 «@GS^| ihfVak-
;eOZ Ÿu=RL;56
'Co<BZMf"^.9DE W'3' R?> Q?ž> GO'L')_nL«N/OB' ?_# fl;57
«_l_#^| ihfYSif'12)14209 '34k«J_au^?_nL:)"oi2f H,(3x/6_#V_ L
;4»)2002

.. " nllB' > Qz \$Dfl7 8 L7Smî&F'; "(+nll".8r+) ^ .l&fl".8r+
: ' 5! fikR ^F' İ İD< iZBC&E™.L W ug&B LiZJ4D ' " ,./Ofl
...^{2a}; "m,R

(أ) الصحف والمجلات :

æBJ6" ,./Ofl" . nllgD.Oflz 3R° 8JflY<)=fi, ; İL<Y€^{...}
: " .NllAGF' 2J4 } L` B+) "2E` 5, 1_ : ° { o` g(! 8€3\$ _
"Gbx fl5wOJ6 ; ° +Jfl+) g(! D•E+) " =flJ.4 fl` B+) "fiR
'Sj+) iZ[1,-) " ,./Ofl" . nllCSO(' aı8 @&F' "[İ\` " \$Dfl
) iZ34Qç-kflmb2 ' /2+) İBİRLİLİİ İ2 - \$Sfl' €a 4kfl
...^{3a}; iZSİO J-Y<". nllx/R7 6E~ İOflSj+) İMBS/- "4X(+
'@V' (ç <) 74flz <fl Bczd+) g(! 8€Yw·V" Gbx flRİİ f+^{...}
" \$Dfl" Gbx flİ mY<İE+p! Gæ4Dfl" / DflİZbD+ İV\$Ofİ' .B
PZ) "B4le" 6 j . /Ofla 4kflY(V' /flm.fİİ(€^F' =60+
'kf JL J,8i m, j . /Ofla 4kflİ, QİZÖ, ; ' Mİ?&OR" 2Sfl
"(J\ : ' İ 2S+) ". 2x fl5E3 LÿK 7{ /O' İ, fİİ) ^ İGBC} L
Y\$GWİZcp+) c-İİBfİİ) @İbİİ) "İİİİ) Êİ-BG=İİ > İ, G;" nll
: İZ'; " ,./Ofl=İ, fl" u+V8c4 İ J[<@4 Mİ) g2x fl^&fl
". (Sflİ bx flİCİflVİ, 4fl" oİ2f İ İ JİİİE5 Bİx-İz İİH6Sfl
'5! 0E İ bx fl5İ @F' 5J8< İ&F')E@İİ" \$Dfl5! 0E" 2p+
; ' İ&F' İ İİİİ) "oİ2f İ " ,./Ofl" . nllV8 "[İ\` 5İ2(" \$Dfl

BIG B"xx{R°v!_*!\W*12}L"VE: ID+"Gbxfl=J-
=^+)ax/Rj./O1L@nL"../O1L"." mfl51Jβ<*SL°Q8
..^{4a};.(! D L".ΘflN} L" =flWSfl BN/O1L! S'xfl*!L, L

(ب) الإذاعة والتلفزيون :

"8F•L51/b&GúZIL+"Gbxfl` Bg(! 8L°\Xfl=x/mt
TMG·ÿ{-)../O1L"." mfl-Q(' €ZBJCH\$©J6" 34OflX2fl-
=bfl"&,(i²·iZ3X5! OD(WJZkR+<)ÿ(1Ofl°' ;i(i IE
TMfl·N1Ofl' +<- B·V8+)N/OG1/B·V8#Jb/+) j./O1L
1/2fl: 'e, S/Θ)j./O1La 4flÇiF Bx+)N2kflN(=nL
51Q,R^F: 'i/8F"../O1L"/kf L™O8I "G=I 14L™JnL
V8+"oi2f L N/OGV8BC<g(\$^fikΘBC} EN& +)";Vfl
z1flHGfl: flZ)".flfl^Gfi IE: " ../O1L".D(\$Ofl5IF=©
~i<: 'N../O1Lfl-s' YSifi"[i\ È(L' 34Ofl"8F•LeG5J8<
i'KML5! ODR°Z<' €i,Z ckf Y<Yifi| ".Z} LW^4#; B&R
)"76flWflX8'^OD(ÀS flW+)?)\} L2/fl: z 34OflYX2fl
'anL "&1" È(ifΘ)"=D} L: ' I(18 Y+k8 İ Jnfl: È(ifΘ
..^{5a}û Bk nL

> Bk- "fi8RO"2{ R7 8L^9D+ Y<)=F1 flO=JšLW+ flZ
YSX2fl: 'I| \$x\+)" .Qfl518@fl5! Ñ·W"Ñ·^F: " .fl4O
"m(c(<XflJ8VW1&Dc} Ls-V8<Y<i(+;N,34Ofl"8F•L
"oi2f°8ifi 34Ofl.Θfl"fi8R: ".Qfl518@fl"Ñ1! /fl- 1=fl

5ip&R:" Jnfl518@fl*1,-Bzfl` B5-JC³L'ú` x6Eİ Jnfl
"6ª;YSX2flxC` B51,VSE,N,VSEW".Qfl

(ج) وكالة الأنباء السعودية :

"fiRLY' €Br•LBJÁ)" 3Dfl~G L"ff+V8™JnL^G.....
*!\`W)g(! DŁSRE"&,(` BHL=6J6Hff" 3Dfl.Θfl
"ff+~ik€«71975°·UŽ1395ª",D".uB' L`Bsfİ 30fl-SR
wQWYF+;".(! DŁ*+Jfl518fl€"&,(+ ".flfl".(! DŁ~G L
".` rfl"(J\` ÀCL6LŁŽ`^k' Ç=V' €"fiRŁYĠ·ML- UŽL
: HÁfJ6' OZg(! DŁSRE"&,(YCFIflM ML+)"../Ofl
YJRTMflİ Jnfl^B` x6EJ< OR: J&R®=nLY(IGÁJnB-S(

·«7ª;7 DŁ: "DJrfl

5, iFSLW mc; f NO'4G "fifi|" 3Dfl~G L"ff+` j ©.....
i'/4i"ffirLPŽ+;".6lx(`W€Ö&ir)".flfl'i',("Θfl)E=}\ L
5ib2` ^bfl"nQ',8 BC} L\`-`ML)".Rfl5, iFSL- ix(:
eQ:MLBJfl.Z<êd'1,ŽV+;".Rfl~G L5Hkf+5! Q+ i bxfll
".(! 8Łiv3(: " ../Ofl." rflvQJ.4 ``B)" 3Dfl~G L"ff+
» =C1&F;BS&L~<YK" €Gk(`BxQx €)SQ(\$`2K R
;"kLSfl.flJfl Q8+)NfL~Qfl",j' xfl^MΘ`=4` B"ffSfl
"fl8+) "../Ofl." rfl"fl8` BŽF`(`)j ./Ofl@L^Θfl= j +
H[=L i&F;"Dfl"../OflBflfl' m@^u<W^o1,-`ML- UŽL

① LLZB*WJk-Mfl".ABfl",Vfl5iC,Rv#C B02FH6fl:
 «8^a «78 ^F : · ð B(^a BS 30^a - B L 7₂ E=FT ÀŽwQ)B" 4+
 ·S₂(^a B₂ < 15^a : · «.9DE"fl3 7.6 Æ@fll "G,fl 7₂ E=FT
 «10^a «71967 ·SfS₂^a Y₂X.5 "Off^a".flfl"G,fl 7₂ E=FT «9^a «71948
 ·ð /Op^a ~ š 21^a : · i kfl `x6L J< ORL l H€ E=FT
 + ·«12^a «78 ^F W «S₂(^a B₂ < 18^a : ð Jnfl 7₂ E=FT «11^a «71969
 B2OJ8+ E=FT + «13^a «SfS₂^a wS 4^a : · N/L "F=4 E=FT
 ···«15^a; «78 ^F W «@GS^a | flflV_k-2 : «14^a)Balfore
)?chflfl" =fll "3Dflfl".@fl"fi18L"(Sfl 51/2fV?JL₂ : +.....
 ÝB7^a : ".,./Ofl =bfl"&,(: : g(! 8Lw< fl5JŽ<J6HflF
 ÊMÚflB.D «71984 ·@GS^a | flflV_k-30 ° · UŽ1405 ·* }L
 5 § `XU<W) ".,2fl51(XOR₂ 5L3 LY8B`X_`YSL | Sx2fl
 ···«16^a; *1BN! ("fl ° ISL i /2FHµOBpÝ/6`Bfl +
 7 8LXu} ·cE °i (° 83W"fi18Le(J6i(° €"G0•iOLŽ.....
 PQx.x \ iv=rLML7 G₂ @SflWchflfl-Jm: H1S)".,./Ofl
 "· flfl 1/B`V8 #Jb/·ML)7 8LXu< ·*+Jfl i ðE W Xu} L
 7 8L° +J,(W38` BchflflHr₂; i /UQ,(°mBS/+ ".,./Ofl
 ~i,Ø' D:J6;".,./Ofl." mQ =4fl?34("Gu<YLD °' Gfi(+
)"(18 BxO° =fl N.,./Ofl ° flS €Ý(z 3Dfl " =fl a 4fl
 g1fk/fl Vfl)goi₂fl " 3 L J.4 fl ` B Xq ".(! 8€"/kf@
 "· flfl ° 8fl".,3 "/kf< 5L01Â+ 5Llf W S fl cp+)g2x fl

)".G L5, mE" =4fflJ9x rffl5iA". flL"Gbxfll: '5=kf+;"/Ofl
Yi€V8lboE lcQ @4`Mfl"2k{ R- B4E".L=OR- +=fflH&G
...«17a; i' flfl8+N/OlG". rOz \$Dffla 4kfl

(د) الدعم السعودي للأنشطة الإعلامية والثقافية للجان الشعبية
الفلسطينية :

^OY\$X2ffl"8f•E"Gbxfll Bz \$Dfflg(! 8L°8ffl=x/mt
".QkflYk fl- E Q' /1B+ ".Gffl".(! 8L"/kf} L°83^&k.fl/L
5! _J4".QkflYk flHfF`Ag(! 8LJ.4kfl KGi' &j, +"/Ofl
".OflOCEfl "1`i', (+`ÀX=EL 5! Q: 5Ek, fl CFS+)` 9nL
...«18a; z \$offl vffl- =A`^("2k{ R- B4E°.m)" XE•E

..À €"G•iCLZ.....

;;"/Ofl". rfflV85 E Jf+ 5 EoiA"(i61 a

;"/Ofl5iQ, R: '5, i2LL"(i62 a

;N/OlGz JŽ_`Cix fl 76?F'51BC"(i63 a

°vL\$fl: `YBx`;)5i0,ŠLi 1E`WN(iD-fl",G- B4"(i64 a

;N,./OflWŽQ`Cix fl Q8&CG+)j Vfl^&fl

`Cix fl^(iffiQ' 4B 34)"fi18CO`&F! (+`8Bx ("L`*+<"(i65 a

;N/OlGz JŽ_

g9LZfl^&fl Cix fl' 4B ÖxA)"c\`l ISD+`iW- +=8"(i66 a

;j ./Ofl

" €- Jv)N.,/O11LN.912f".f\$/M*188 LV8 51L-O("167^a
 ...^{19a}," ,./O11L." rñCixfi'3(+".(! 8€- kx<®n
 '5koiĚ°.m".QkflYk fla -fi('HfifG): rñflJ.4k fl` B1(<.....
 =>š cŽ& fl^m̄ z l fl ūgD.Ofl i .rñfl 5k Jf a fu' €" =fi2fl
)z =fi04flJ.4k fl` B" ,./O11L." rñli'k.4'ML5BS/fl: 5k /ORL
 J.4k flLŽ` B5BS/fl=>š+)| \$' x fl+J4flŸ(g& ,fl)gD.Ofl
 " ,Vfl 5iQ,RE ~iL€` B » =© a -fiRE PŽ Hfif i& ;"[i\
 iŽ= [']E@F"(i8 5, i2Lk 5ifu=(' - =flLQ°.m)" ,./O11L
 " ,./O11L.fš(+)N&rfl~ =fl)N,3\$OflN,VSELS•EW- , ,L
 "k} LW 51x{ kflBC' 5, i2L, LPŽİ B` B YF+;"fiRE:
 eGEBc'YF'z l flHGfl:)N,=fi08+ N.fj('WN,3\$OflNf\$OR
 Hfif+;L4+Hf' &F'ŸB-Jn0510,ŠLi iE'W'kfl~iQ L
)~ =fl)N,3\$OflL4kflBC'i'.G Bk,)" =4' 5ir0(+5k Jf° j,-
 Yk fla -fi('° 2' /O·W <)" 3\$OflB,fl: 'N&rflN.,/O11L
 '5iQ,RE ~iL€: "FBk&fl<)- =flLQ"fiREĚB\`W".Qkfl
 ...^{20a}," Vfl
 "G0•iQ".(! D·LŠ} k'J.nfl"/@^4i'Àk/fl". B S0*šm̄.....
 °.8Xij .OnLN(<ĚinL XflJGS RNO @'ML".x{ kfl'6 fl €
 'ML' iQ) L°Ž:W'Hfif)"rh! RE" ,./O11L5BSfl~iž: j /O11L
 " ,./O11L." rñŸ(^8Z')iQ+ I(\$fl+ ifi(')" 3\$Ofl."@fl"fiREH4i
)" ,./O11L." rñ~i,Ÿ('3 ŠL: > Bk+)i' LL(i iE: " ,./O11L

“ =4fla 4kfl i, Q" ZiO(Vt+; V&R° 8jfl QES< ^F° Q 7m
 YS4L ISIF iE) *i fl: "FBkR° iR° 8jfl` B Bx rñz 3\$Dfl
)". G E)" =4kfl)" =f2fl)"., Jfl 5 E, fio" .. /O fl." rfl V8
 ^C5i A V8o =Fif Yka uSfl W^4; 7 8 E^9D+ ^fiΘ) i . flfl
 ~ iF i , () " .. /O fl." rfl V8 5 B| Mla / flfl: 5, mfl W- , š
 3 u V8 eG YB z l fl ~ =fl S2(i 6| +", i x fl i Z E C > BRJ G
 ..^{21a}; e V+ + e B` Bej G A+) P S S E +) j . /O fl a 4kfl
 N/O G." 6 E @ E J r G" [i \ N, 3\$Dfl E 4kfl J. 4 ` B i (< ""
 g L Sfl C (: Yk. 4 ° Ž+). (! D E'. 08". 6 ° Ž+ f: i f) ° /" 6
 Yka < 8, S fl f) 3 Š E @ E L Z l R° Ž S J- Mfl J & E L f i D fl @, (+
 ..^{22a}; Y S 3 " R L B N/O G." 6 * + / - Mfl 3\$Dfl = 4kfl W E J fl J X
 i Q 3 G z l fl z 3\$Dfl é 4kfl - 8 k fl 7 & Ž i O" .. /O fl." rfl H; L i & F
 °' 6 h V8 ~ l fl N, .. /O fl im} L Z l l, (` B E L) * I S / fl J 9 x r fl
)" 3\$Dfl i b x fl 5 l @ F + 5 i' (< : ` E 4kfl J 9 x 6 5 = k f +)" 8 = k R
 é 4kfl = 4kfl Y 9 B W Ê T D - = f i b x fl í 4 0 " [i \ @ L! (5 B | +
 @ 1) @ L! R S f V +) | S' x fl + J 4 L J o ° Ž 3' u + N, .. /O fl H l R
 " o i 2 L J < S M L J 9 x r fl = k, f l e x x \ ` z l fl : "" 3\$Dfl 7 S fl J = u"
 ..^{23a}; " E i g o B E ^ \ B " .. /O fl. 4kfl
 ^ & fl: " ZiO & f l ". & i , - " / k f < a - f i R L: " H (i 6 S f f ' € " G o • i O ""
) W R l i k R 5 B C E) ? < & f Y Š H f i k G) j V S fl : g 8 & u, E : r fl
 ~ i f fl 3 C E) N & R L 3 C E) N. S m L 3 C E) N D J , R 3 C E ^ h

Bx-HfF`M!5! 0+5k,ffHfir)eF`LŽa fu” €N.2xfl
"fi&L®M,(i Ě: ".QkflYk fla -fi(i' 8\$+N/OGBDV8
...^{24a};I. 6-14 j ./OZLYkfiON& &f' SS+ ".Grž".8<
..

هوامش الفصل الثالث

- ;140y193»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl= fl;1
 ;140»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl= fl;2
 ;446y445»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl= fl;3
 Ÿu=RL)é/4fl= fl;4
 'g&q /flBS/fl) 78"9(: 'z 340flg(! 8E~ 1/ 'LBS/-'V8;446»)@Ofl
 'g&q /flBS/fl) | =fflg BÀSISW"DBfl= fl"[\N'J CS RLJ 8: '7 8Ÿfl
 '=?XŠE:)'7 8ŸflgSSfl] .Dflfl="flfl| flfl] .Dflly'J CS RLJ 8: '7 8Ÿfl
 ;36» «2001 @GŠ' | flflV4k-6)10631 34flJ=ua
 Ÿu=RL)é/4fl= fl;458y446»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl= fl;5
 ;141»)@Ofl
 ;48»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl= fl;6
 ý22° ·UŽ389·a uB3y10^aWLIQ24·g!qjBŠ %g(! DēŠ (*<Jr8 ;7
 Ÿu=RL)é/4fl= fl;52»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl= fl;7
 ;119»)90y89»)iŽ4Q(+59»)OŽ
 : "h(3k /· rGE=Fl flLŽ Yz) €- BŁŤŤ BI(825·B=(W°pfl B ;8
 'cfH©Çvflj ./OflLa 4kfl i,Ť "(i8j ./Ofl" =fla 4kflYŽŤ Ylu+
 VM- BŁŤŤ." Ť;; "[\N'«7948° ·UŽ367^a 781,('S' xfl!*! L, L
 '5BJ[<«7976 «IŤPŤ 2° ·UŽ396 =Ť 1^a ŤŤ: '€À i'x.{ 1
 *S,3W^ .ŠE"m((: 'N.,/OflLŤŤŤ H4(flŤŤ6! S' xfl+J4fl"(SufL
 'Ť{ /O- "mU,RLPŽ Yz< " % +3i fl «17Ť/LiO(«9^a 34ŤO"86(à B<
 ŸB W *+Ť E: ' ;"g1ŤD·E' z < fl" =f08 5iCUB+ 5B+U,(YIU.&
 'ŤŤŤ 1 ĞÁ J8: «7976' Ť B(^a BŤŤ W *+Ť L °UŽ396' *+Ť L
 H,& -e+OJ4Q&GHGS" =D"nž Kenning '·€Ť,,F^a"g1ŤD·E°i&kfl
 "m,Rä=2^C+) ^.ŤŤŤ B^ .ŠE~ =fl| ifOfl=Ťfl=^ WJnŁ5iL=fl

'YSVSLJr8 '+J4L"(SfL'=(< B B; iZi, S+ ' .oB<` B~! D E ' , (
 «7976 «-IC PIG' 14 ° UZi 396 -Zi 13^: N{ D: IS' (YS, /OZL
 goB E B" j&nE CIGL-S' ("AQ C&uLZi 1, fL, J(: 'ä,, Fa" nž` B B
 10^ S; c^A E)". Qk fL" uSLEY 8EB-m)"/, /OG", V+ 5LX{ r` ° ". OZL
 'LZY 8E 74L~ Eo • EY 8` «7977` d B(a BS 30° UZi 397` | iL YB
 N, /OGU r` "D S fL S fL: ^ nD+; «- B E S; a° DCE@", V+ "Q, (' S fL
 N, VSL` BI -L+ I4 D YF i(' BrO' (S; "g 19D E 3 fL; +J4L 3u» i| =O
 @E"; b fL S fL, (+; iZi, S+ - B E Bx | CED: YF i(' BrON, /OZL
 'JQ) - B EVS 18Gj /OZL QZ fL 1/B: 'Xq" (! S S fL LZY < YS, /OZL
 "14" * S S fL LZY V fL) Q4 E^ G 24 S E 3c • i hR P U 4 L S' x fL + J4L
 '5i8 /r fL E G Bk fL 78 J4 Q (i8 ^ [d; g L 2 F ° D S (+)", V+ "Q, (' €)". mh
 'a 4 fL c< v+ "/, /OZL - B E J, S' 5, +A 7 (< I4, (' ID ^ fL k, + "GF". Qk fL
) N/O G: ". OZL go B EVS CIGL, S' A= fL) - B E S; V S J X fL j /OZL
 I' < ; 7985) Y 88 ^ . S E B 3) 7976 B S 30 - B E S; V S 3 D E ~ r fL
 : ' 5 i D B y " 1 E ", /OZL Q, R: " ^ . 9 D E " D . D < 3 1 8 3 3 8 J fL = fL
 ' « @ 1 D S fL) 69 ° B) "/, /OZL : 5 i D B fL " O D (y J S fL : ° ° fL a . fL <
 ; 659 y 658 ») @ O fL Y = R) 47) "/, /OZL " S D S L S fL fL ; 7948
 ' = fL) k Z " . 8 8 ? h fL) + J4L " fL 3 7 6 Y ! 8 E H r O M L # H L } E ` B C E V U fL ; 9
 ' Y = R) z = R = fL S fL fL ; 318 y 315 ») 313 y 305 ») @ O fL Y = R) z J fL
) Hadawi, (Harvest) op. cit., pp59, ff., 77-90 ` 337 y 330 ») @ O fL
 ; John and Hadawi, (Diary) op. cit., vol.2, pp .351-378 = fL I' <
) D S E B S Q = fL 77 < S S a Y E X 5 < " X E « O fL a " C fL 5 1 2 A I 4 V 8 ; 10
) i Z J 4 Q (+ 342 ») @ O fL Y = R) z = R I " < ; i Z J 4 Q (+ 69 ») @ O fL Y = R
) ". OZL " ' , fL B 3) "/, /OZL " r fL " = fL Y & O) Y = \ S + 3 . x fL 3 8 A J & A S fL fL
 Hadawi, (Harvest) op. cit., ' I' < i Z J 4 Q (+ 395 ») 7971) 5 + c O

World Book (The) op. cit., ' = f l". @ = f " u+ V# ;pp.214-238
;vol.10, p.439
) ` D# B# = f l) È9/ # 34# < nL) 67` Y# X "Ofi, fi" = # 7# f L# V# ;11
= f l S # f f ;358y345») @ # f l) z = # f l' < ; i# 4# (+ 135»
= f " u+ V# I' < ; Hadawi, (Harvest) op. cit, pp 261 ff. 277 ff
World Book (The) op. cit., vol., 10, pp. 439 - 440 = f l". @
;59` B# (i#) 249 "b# Y# B ;12
" S} E# f l! [` w# < i# , 8) " @ V# % " = p# Y# m) N/ O# : # # " = 6# N/ L ;13
; « 1187` U# 83` a", D# N. C# k# f l` B# g# A# B# P# x# f « 1193` U# 895` a
' e# c# D# V# 8` = x# È` 7# G# " , J# f l# " . D# O# f l# " = f# O# f l# W# f l! [` i# X# + N/ L` 7# S# V#
) ^# G# i# g# &# G# = f l# ;220») 8# È#) @ # f l) 7# 8# L) g# F# B# = f l# I# (S# 8
800 E# = F# T# " Q# | y" « 1193y1138` U# 89` y532` a " S} E# W# f l! [` "
« / O# p# a` s) 78` 3# 4# k# 1` a* , i# R# : y" . f# o# f# L# / O# 7# D# L# ^# / O# G# ` 878
World Book ` A# @# Y# S# 4# S} E# W# f l! [` < # ;35y34` ») 1994
(The) op. cit., vol.17, pp. 45-46, also see ibid., vol. 4, pp. 463-
;464
y1848` U# 349y1264` a Arthur James Balfour B# 2# Q# &# u# = B# ;14
` U# 323y1320` a W# l# f# / = O# B# w#] . B# N# j# G# f l` X# W# « 1930
D. L. ` È# B# u# J# S# f l# J# 23` B# w# : ` i# f# / = O# u# B# \ ` = w# a` « 1905y1902
7# A# 17` a: ` e# f l# = x# - @# N# < « 1919y1916` U# 338` y1335` a W# George
The ` B# 2# O# J# U# 8` a` D# L# ^# N# + « 1917` « @# G# a` | i# f l# W# k# - 2` U# 336
World Book (The) op. cit., ' = f l# J# &# f l# Balfore (Declaration)
) 1# È#) @ # f l) Y# = f l# - B# 4# = f l# e# l# 2# + J# 8# f l# Ö# f# V# vol. 2 pp.40-41.
Hadawi ;25») @ # f l) z# f l# f l' < = f l#) 119») 1` B# (i#
; (Harvest) op. cit., pp. 13-14
« = f l# = S# k# f l# g# B# Y# G# = f l# ;144y143») @ # f l) é# / # = f l# ;15
;137y135») @ # f l) = f l#

)@OflŸu=RL)é/4flI' <;458»)@OflŸu=RL«"fi18E'ek/##".B3Q=fl ;16
;141»
;447y446»)eOZŸu=RL=fl ;17
;445»)eOZŸu=RL=fl ;18
;219»)@OflŸu=RL)S int=fl ;19
;444»)@OflŸu=RL«"fi18E'ek/##".B3Q=fl ;20
;439y438»)@OflŸu=RL«"fi18E'ek/##".B3Q=fl ;21
;204»)@OflŸu=RL)é/4fl=fl ;22
;211»)eOZŸu=RL ;23
...;445y444»)@OflŸu=RL«"fi18E'ek/##".B3Q=fl ;24
..
..
..

الفصل الرابع

دعم الملك فهد ونصرتة للقضية الفلسطينية
في المجالين الاجتماعي والاقتصادي

...J 200 ".G1111 ".&1111j ./O111La 4k115iu1L, 'e883' J 200
5H8ORL: " ,./O111 " 3x/6L: ".8&u, L5iOD&f1eU883
I J111 +J, [" " ,.411 ".C11

الفهد ودعمه لاحتياجات الشعب الفلسطيني التعليمية والثقافية

(أ) في فلسطين :

" .011 "fi111: ' N/OGz JŽ_ 'J8OR".Ck11Yk 111] .B* \$m
B11L1E " « 1=11 "m(' c(^ X111J8 WY1&D c} Ly " 3111
: ^ (iÉ' 1, fC, 1iu` Y€) " ,./O111 " 111 Š 3 111 Ž "D. OfgDD } L
N2=k11N (=nL73 \ J' 8) 3 111 Ž WU' 8 111 j f€i' /b k (^ .D
J' 8+) X111J8 WY1J8 c} L'E' 8° +J' 8+) X111J8 WY1 CS R
" «^a ; " @=N111,)cx (1111, fC 3111 " .011 "fi111La 4
H111)j ./O111 z 3111Nk11NO r1112=111 Ž+) J' 111 Ž
).D.011 "GF' J4k11 ` B " ,./O111 " 111 ° 83 : " 6D "fi111
".1u' Bž 5 = > i(' Š+ ; "(! 8 L) " =fO111 " .8&u, L) " 3x/6L
N(=nL73 \ 3.r6'fi111 8JO'x/ ; i&G(< ; "r0111 * \$ 111 : "boL
"fi111Y1N/OG " .&111j ./O111 " =111a 4k115iu1L, N2=k11
ä1C' C0f1C0l [\$ J' 111B] [< J1G) ^mL1L Ž : " 6D iv3F' HfF

: iXÁ+ Ĩ BURW 38°. (=fłgfı=(<B +3i fł980ç+ Nf\$1
 ;XCE/6".Qfl"2 fl
 'fıof\$fl 78 =J(+ - B4E=w NO'.62LY6' ŪS flflL.2+.....
 'fıof\$fl"&,(H4++ «1994 ° ŪŹ1415^a 78 : (Unesco)
 United Nations Organization Educational, Scientific and
 *Şı<18 ° ŪŹ1415 | ıflŸB12^a: İ}.2-İ8=k(S flfCultural
 ".Qfl"2 fl XCE/6: Ĩ BURÇ! [€ YŞ4<1994 «&D^a
 "DBJ(?k8 YÖ- CE=kE^Ō J6 "" 3Dfl".Qfl"fiREW*SR
] ç+)XCE/6: "DBJ(?k8 YB<1,(.)".Q/Q)" /DS(+)" Şiz
 ..^{2a} ".Qfl"2 fl: Ĩ BI
 Ĩ BURW 38°. (=Q ı' E) dLÉ+ @OFFICE=kE*ı&FL~\$o :
 N(=nL 73 \ "r6(5B[JrG)XCE/6".Qfl"2 fl: iXÁ+
 i x f+ Yf\$1 (Bİ6)*+ İäİ&f^zq =ş äŸ @fl` BN2=kfl
 ;N/OG: E=<".&14+ "Ş 5ı8=k(İ.2fl)gfı=(<B +3YŞR
 5ı8=k("ž žl.2flfiRE@W" QflPŽB&D` Bı ı2 İŪJ6
 "DBJ(17 38XÁ+ °. (=+*ı&fDL«Q^a)N/OG: ".&14+ "Ş
 °. ıflİ BI(W=<ş38a fu" €S ff)".Qfl"2 fl:)".Q/Q" Şiz
 @W"LSZİ Jfl"4İŠ Öx\+)gfı=(<B +3| \$1("2fiOıfl
 Wİ8@ Öx\` eh+)gfı=(<B +3i fłNOç+ NŞ(äŸ"fiRE
^{3a};XGžyL"4İŠ gfı=(<B +3i fłNOç+ NŞ(äŸ"fiRE
 ^,Ş&fl +J, [ĩk€ "ZıO&flGDHfF"fiREY<VŞI ~ GLŽ
 Wıeu\$CS ff<1990 ° ŪŹ1411^aN.,/Ofl"Q/ fl. ıfl5ıDBfl

gfi=(<B +3i f"9! žäŦ"fiRHL8@ Jr6)N2=kfflN(=nL73\
"4a;eff8<=r1Cf

(ب) للفلسطينيين داخل المملكة وخارجها :

: E(<BU[<B C: ° finLJ.fh(N2=kfflN(=nL73\ ° \$:J4D°°°
~i,Ø' (14 g' m̄x71982 <| /Op^a š25 ° UŽ1402 7J4ffl+T6^a
i&F')514ŠLİ İ Bf&f"O,fflN,340ff"fiRHL: N&nHLN,./OHL
N,340ff"V/fOHL(".&4ffl51(J' E".ffl5U8OROI" <° Ō
".,./OHL".fflŠLİ,ØWN,./OHL~ ! /fflW- , , E*if J6)I' <
°', (5Ek4ffl*if i&F)".&4ffl5ixx{ffli İE: ".4iŠL5İB' kffl
W& -i&F'; 3J4(5ixxÆ HBSFJffl:cOulR: ".ffl8".&85iuB3
^ \İj . /Oİa ffM"9 ("DB35 irā"fiRHL^ & /Y0)02 gfiR={ L
°°°5a;"fiRHL^ İN&HLcpVVi uB\+"fiRHL
".8&u, E".fiOf•fgLİŞ fi 8ffl' U2S("fiR&fMF"nmE: +°°°°
° UŽ1367^a ",D j . /OHL a 4kffl: ° E@ffl "G,ffl HL: Y<İ,(
)i'.G^&fflNŽRN/OGi,Ø"fiRHL~ İSØ' Ca fiu' Çx71948
°', (İD)N,./OHLNÅ! ff"fi8 • 5U8ORL*ifr<^F"fiRHLfflO
".Qffl"2 ff".ABfflN/OG İS>Vffl<).@ffl*+Jffl €SLXWffl
i(ÀxnL *İHL^C` B=f1f"&ŠL5U8ORLPŽV4;«XpCE/6
«71957° UŽ1377^a ",D«YeÑ=°XfflJ8VOSDS R exx\
i' /&6)İBD: °N,./OHLNÅ! ff~i,ØW 7}L°.ffl"ŞD"ČW
NÅ! ff"OD(°=J(5dk< J6')j .ffl€eu' i fē k8 "Oç

)Bf1 fiZJL<)NÅ! fl~i,07/3flW' 4"QP²·@k(JCN,./Ofl
YU' 4EYLŽi& +;;z\$DflJ' 4L°Dli&. BHMV4')#ifUf\, 4
)~lp+)E+d`W`ALfl^D+^F'i&QW')"&+i&ç'150°ISL
=(<zI flHGfl: 1LŽ;"Ykfl".bxfl"l,4fl)j' (+z=f°.4+)iOF+
"B3" "\$Dfl".@fl"fiRfl' (JmMfl" \$ofl"Q.3XCSDS ReG
" &f)gfi=(<B +3i flND äC`Yi,fl: `N,./OflNÅ! fl# \$p
"Qç`TM°/+)gfi=(<B +3i flN4B`WlJcOgfi=(<B +3i fl"9
"6^a;"./Ofl"ghfl°.1fl".@flY+r` Bi' &4
NOCfl`W" ./Ofl." flB\$/-5JQ,(`Å @šLJ&A* \$m`
eC5=2di(`Y+;"Rfl-kflE\$WV(N\$SRL\$.flj ./Ofla 4fl
çSç(a° `UŽI367`|,1fl3K^a: " \$.fl"flJflY! 8Ew"&flLÈ9,fl
" €ç+òfl` €j ./Ofla 4fl~i,0W?cE`3I8B/oEç71948 B<
l : `^F)i çkfl^&flICV"\$Dfl".@fl"fiRfl',(+)"@fl+Jfl
iç)WçE'i V4+` iL=çy"[is"fiRçy`ISçDl° fç)ç ix^L
78".flfl"ç,flHL`YçJç;N,./Ofl» !\ç`=Jm` 7LL' €
"fiRçHŽ)"./Ofl- B`Iç6CHILETM.L«71967° `UŽI387^a
^F: `j ./Ofla 4fl BçRIG+ I(Sfl+ ifi("\$Dfl".@fl
i'DBI(~ ISç"flJflHbçÀxnL` *flE^ç` Bi',(=flf)5, iç
a 4fl ~i,0 7(< 5ixx{ fl` ^Lfl i flE: ` iŽŽ4+ iM4iu+
"7^a; ISJL` B5i,fl°',(Nç"fiRçN&flj ./Ofl

ND+ "9&BäiC" «71962 ° UŽ1382^a", D"fiRHXx \ i&F".....
3 fl: · N., /O111NĀ! fl~i, QW34f". DEB' , &F' Gxfl*1Bi fl
...^{8a};» ixλ, E "unfa OL ". Cu} E ". @fl514iŠE: "DBJ fl". @fl
J Gc{} E N2-kflN(=nL 73 \ J 4'): in fl ° 8JflJ.4 ` ` B+.....
a fi(e i6z l fl) j . /O111é 4kflVfl- =4 i . ffi- ŸK ". /µC* llš
S fl"YF+) B, <«Š1(a 15 E=FT" Q, |) Y, fi " .. /O111= b fl" &, (
620 V& - - =4LLŽ Y<- +4LV4; «71980 ° · UŽ1400^a 78
" & i fl: i & o Ifu= (J4+; eAB+j . /O111é 4kfl# L fl ^ š)" 46
In&S J/ & B+ u+j . /O111a 4kfl" fl <V e8@4 i R, f u. fi / @fl
) B&EP² i. fi / =O " &, R ^ hqz +! (B ^ . C J. O fl P f J6; N/ O G
) j . /O111a 4kflI&B Jfio- M fl" fi R E " D. D JF / flê d i f C' 2 +
^{9a}; " 8 = k R e S h 734D i fl 6 8 J +) P S & i W +

الفهد ودعمه للمؤسسات الاجتماعية و(الاقتصادية)
الفلستينية

(أ) من خلال صندوقي الأقصى والانتفاضة (تحت إدارة
البنك الإسلامي للتنمية وتنفيذه):

J' CS RN2kfflN(=nL73 \ J 8: "340ffl".0ffl"fi18RH(J6.....
`YG·)"../0ffl"=bffl"&,(' €"& o ".ffl(5 H80(·XXfflJG W0
=D4·) `L-Šffl·)^(B ff) 7/3ffl' Gxfl".8&u, L 5 iODR Cixfl
)+J4ffl"(+m" & O', Fio(L J r G V ff' G' S ffF)E=D) ff) U kffl
PZ- = [°/+)*! L, L 5 i/ D i'.8J·)".204~ iDz} i' (JZ +<
V8 I ~ G)N/OGzJZ_ · J8OR".4kfflYk ff*! \ · V W 5 H8ORL
· - +G", &F 5 B +JfflV N! R 5 Hk8l S2'Mffl" 3x/6L 5 H8ORL
"/Dffl^{10a} Ju: ".&ffl(! D·LS, ff·W"[i\ ^u} L"1SV?O.(
)j ./0ffl"3x/6L 8J· MLYBkR L W" K· Cixfl)"../0ffl", Vffl
YS(25 " & 1002 S, ffLW- +G", (i' zL<YF)e.&: °' O+
· · Ä".fflLYBkR` B H8w)"../0ffl"/ Dfflffi=(<B +3
?CixfflLYBkR".&· È(if=O Cixfflffi=(<B +3 N! (?k8 äC ;1
· - =6BS[: g6ffl)i ff700 "b,R"&6;N/0ffl".6R 5 i8,x ff-
· ;Çi-?G5 ISD] ç i'.G3ffl(+)",D15 eJ(
"b,(· } L)ffi=(<B +3 N! ("4D B J U 6° iK€äC"Ub,(iU62L;2
· ^ S&ffl)İ Jnffl"oi2ffl +J,[· W ffi=(<B +3 N! ("Oç i' /&6
· c\$O"nffl"../0ffl"bxffl Bwffl".1kffl: "ffl/ffl 5 iuL, L

".1fikfil5ir2fil^,\$S filF)".DD}L5i&4/fil:7fil>\$@":+3L
Wgfi=(<B +3| \$I'äC'Ö.xÆ'.filfil"b,fil i2LV&/+)filfil
"+3L 5i(XORLi .filfil'./fil".&/fil(! DLS,fil 6'l +J,
'55'äC'l i/f: 'S filF)".../Ofil"bx filfilw'5i2kOR'(w fil".Cfil
'7U85+cO 'S,filgi GÄ] 1 iZi&8LY<@D)gfi=(<B +3YSI
":j ./Ofil"la 4kfil"oi2fil°8Jfk2000° UZi421^a
'5i.8fil7wfil^,\$filc\$filgfi=(<B +3N! ('"Oç'äC' - =6;3
".fil*+Jfil ISD) '"/Ofil".8fil":.8,x fil5k /fil=UJx-
",D25' - =fil2(+)"../Ofil5 filbx fil5 fil& c\$'Y'("(! D+
":çi-?C5 ISD] ç i'.G|
-Jnfil`x\$fil +J,['W gfi=(<B +3YSI' 1.27' i'&6"b,(;4
- J²)N,./OfilB /fil'3x/6L"8,x filê filw'çixfil',C5I80(
: "'ZIOR' €S filF"b,fil- Jv+)5 filbx fil".&ç' \$u' ?i2F' YB
: "'hfil- B4L"(i6)".filfil- B4L: ""/Ofil5 iFBkfil^,\$
'S 1ORLi ç4' B=ç Ogoirfil".fil"&filfilfil.2-)"fil*+Jfil
":"/Ofil5k /filRO =fil
Yfil5k /('®SO: 'J80&filgfi=(<B +3i fil520' i'&6"b,(;5
":"/OfilcFISfilB" 'L
"DB^,\$fil`x\$fil +J,['W gfi=(<B +3i fil280'äC'"b,(;6
*+JfilOe/OB®&+)j ./Ofil3x/6fil".fil5 filfilXX' YkO
BVE ""/Ofil"/DF'8GRäfilR° iKäOIG'ILZ) B4L".fil

UŽ1422 *Is' =r ^9< 'Y, L³ L ĩ Jrfl"oi2fl` x6El +J,
B +3 YS(444` äC` «2001` «@03` *} L YSIF` ðŁ< °
«1^a; gfi=<
` B YGfl".k8 y` @D HG: ` N2kflN(=nL 73\` YF+`.....
"/Dfl".&fg(! DŁS, (LNC'4SEŁ +=fl` ,RO[i' E5162, L
gBJ&Â JŃ<BSFJfl°14` "(l&fl=xr6Cfi(: ` ^6DLy" ,./Ofl
Vfl ĩ Jrfl"oi2fl` L=ui^h JGe6xΘ)".&fg(! DŁS, (L) .B
YGfl =fikfl51š` -<° O2CN2kflN(=nL 73` ISJmY<Ł3B
cCflB Jfl B+) "fi18L51k/O(: "rG"CV" ,8WŁJu+i(` B
` rŁJG) ĩ Jrfl"oi2fl` x6El +J, ĩkŁe` N2kflN(=nL 73`
N2kflN(=nL 73\` zJ, NC&F"Q, RP² ĩ Jrfl"oi2fl` L=uiJL<
"oi2fl` L=ui` IS€V8"Of - k-<` Ä.Giu` LŠŁe9 (wV8"Of
°', (JG- k/ Vfl) =fllJflLZ" ,8B` 7JmCŁ L Vfl ĩ Jrfl
° € g(iOfl° fi(mí' €^ ŠŁYIGfl =fikflV8 c4fi° fi9mDŠfl
B\` (i² 7mML" =fllB3&fi" 3Dfl. @fl"fi18La 4+` (šL
JGc() ŁgfiRŠOfla Li["D9C' 3Dfl. @fl"fi18L" (šL JG
Y())? Žrfl: ` Jn8z1fl" =fl"&fl=š' (° €3D*š XflJ8V0L
a 4fl38Ł` ° 83". 84fl. Š YøšIS fl: "FBCL ĩ Jrfl"oi2fl" ĩO
«1^{2a}; ĩ kfl ĩ Jrfl. (! DŁ. @fl" ŠQ` Bēi2hŁj . /Ofl
3x/6iCMBLS G') eBJ6=Š/- Vj . /Ofl 3x/6L Nfi&fl".....
B. (äCML ĩ Jrfl"oi2fl` x6Łg6J, [3S` *! \` W" g19DŁ

© MLYBkR: È(©LW 3J8 S ftVŠ Í { S J6)gf=(<B +3
YL(' €" =fil° fiB3C'HfS L È(LØYBk(')N6J,x flVŽ - UŽ<
©ŠVŠ @f l,€; "FBCL"oi2f, LPŽ °Š: 'l/<eG°ŽO· ^Š
ifJ8euSf W+)©ŠC=u`Wl,Q <J6l|`l/<"FBk("m%ifBS4
";Nfil +<- B` B
"fiRl, ifl ŽID ``L ŠLJGN2kfilN(=nL7\`a LBJ6''''
J 8l,(j ./Ofla 4kflY(° fil"fiRli €(IF(' "Šfil".©fil
"(i€"SORE° Šh YS./OflJ.40.³ L+«YfēNB'XfilJŠS R
J&BŠFfil°14 "C,RP²`76J6;ĭ Jrfil' & 18+ "hORE' /A3
*Š L =mN2kfilN(=nL7´ ".&/fg(! DLS,fil) .ŠgB JN<
`x\$lg6J, [VŠ"fiRl5l2kO(: "oi2f, L L= "Š14 È(ifO
·^{43a}; "e2" .&/fg(! DLS,fil).2+ BSH©VY fil Jrfil"oi2f
"(=rflF=n'gD.Ofla /fR] .Ša Šf y'l +w(ŠØ DŠ *Šn''''
Çš Šw@: z 3x/6LJ.4kfl` B "fiRli €(Y€ ħ iNª".(! D L
ML" 3x/6L5! fkr: 5iŠkfl7(<j ./Ofla 4k flgO.Š °ŠIF
İQLHO.f'g19D`L+JfilY(˜ =niG'''.19D`L'5iD.Ofil'.G,4 -
İQL`gr`^F`^G`I +<)=} L"mh: `gŽ`^Qa OL+ " =f08", (<
iQ`| 14™L.)j ./Ofla 4k fl`bfil",fil` =o` € 4-)" 3x/6
ı Š=fil`BŠG€ € 4-)?&O(+ "&,(" 3x/6˜ =L W^\\fil:
- 1\`1&˜ =nL- Š .D+)J(ı|` ıQ` Vff; "" .19D`L` P+k fl
Y<)° 8filWJX˜ ŠY(ŠŽ1(+)*w- z <7mY<Y+3çhf İQL

LUŽ: +)" 3x/6 ½ "D.Offu&D, +)M.F'0 (" 0ffl- ½) E^&b/
" -8° U83ÿ (' 0ffl- Y<x&f z l flz 3x/6 ½ z 3Dffl° 8fflêd' BV•L
"fi 8fflQçMl3\$ ŠL^F' I ffV 8ffl" 8SiO" o12f, E* S L i / ½ ^ (ir
: "fi 8fflZ3.rfi' GkRi 6SEB rfi-)" FBCE o12f ½ i, 4 ° 83- 2fflOR
"QF` B j . / O1ffl a 4kffl° 83: " 0Jffl IV, +A+)" -4ffl ^ &kffl t
"44"; [½ \ i', (" 3x/6 ½ 2J4 } L

(ب) من خلال "انتلاف الخير" :

iZB JfflS ff-)" fi 8fflQz +o=ffli D\$ B\$FJffl ½ kffl" 1" G3r <.....
Jk O&f l | \$' xffl *! / L, E " uIS (: " .. / O1ffl " . " rffl BĀ z 3=ffl
z 3DfflJ' 4ffl° +: " lq)" fi 8fflZ3C» \$x' E a +` B l, &()` x 6 L
) " .. / O1ffl " o12f, ½ İ J rffl + J, [` k f e : X 4ffl J S V O 4ffl J S c } L
3x/6 ½ j . / O1ffl 3x/6 ½ ENCPiB IS G HZID` B 3fflY< € ck(
- ! 4ffl J G \$ H O. B) " 3Dffl B X z +o=ffl ½ kffl Yf+ ; " g 19 D • L
j . / O1ffl a 4kffl 2fflOR ^ & 4) . (! D € " . 8 5 l . 4 K ° ° ` z l fl " c ' L
"; g =ffl ½ / , ffEB \ é 4kffl' Cu: i [\$ \) e o 1 2 f ½
c } L) z +o=ffl B \$ F J ff l ½ k ff l e D B ` B +) J G ff l * 1 0 ff l : ` Y f +
i Q ç M l 3 \$ Š L ` B J G ff l P r ° T M . L) . N i ff l = w X 4ffl J S V O i f
= f r +) İ J r ff l " o 1 2 f ° 8 j f i ' 3 D ff l " , < ff l B 7 4 ff l - k R e z Q x { r
) [½ \ " .. / O1ffl " . " rffl ' +) EN&OR " . " r f e 8 3 ` B z 3 D ff l a 4 k ff l
H (J 6 " 3 D ff l (\$ f n E Y E " A z +o=ffl ½ k ff l * 1 6 ; " (1 8 N & O R l j " r f

"D\$ ^G' O.Dd1,("c' E- ! /UfB +3YS1(1.3 PmI8@
"c' E- ! /LNC@/L3,w BCF&u, E*! \ @2E< €ck()=r<
`W1'.rhOR518@fl^x-^3L.)İ Jrfl"oi2fl°8Jfl"3\$Dfl",< fl-
~ i& fl".R4fl?J,fl@=VV8B +3YS1(' €"Go€)j ./Ofla 4kfl
";E=>}f518@flWchf" €"Go€Qm?Jul{-Mlg(! D·L
^x- - ! /9Li' &O' Mfl518@flY<`À +10=fl1/kflJF<J6·····
: 'Qh&L" =fla 4kflY< €ck()j ./Ofla 4kfl €"fs(d1 =@
«d5a)".&fg(! D·LS, @MVI F·BwJ6JGflYF+; 33Dei8@*Sj +
'a 4kfl518@fl*ix € i' 4' @O/flWJX«d6a)g(! D·Et14fl"/@B+
"«17a";j ./Ofl

(ج) من خلال برنامج مساعدات "اللجنة السعودية لدعم
انتفاضة القدس" (الأقصى) :

J.4 ~ B7\$ k(5mEİ Jrfl"oi2fl°8Jfl"3\$Dfl",< flHmh·····
"À flflÈ(@fl: °8JflLZ^SjJ6)P3& +j ./Ofla 4kfl°83

أولاً : برنامج سلة الغذاء :

)"Dr ""3x/E ~ L·W^flE+^B: j ./Ofla 4kfl|14·····
ID] fi4liq)+J4fl51/ D1 DB\$Mfl ! p·BxnE51D.Off< /f
)".9fl3R-G· 78LSDiZfl)"3x/6fl".k.4Rei.L^& ~ B

° 8Jf" 34ff", < fl5 dEL, ŽW) i 9r `` B? crfl5 1ÄflB678+
 ~Lp" Di fM(Ÿv\$Cg~ mizl fl) ~Lpfl" DÈ(if=C.2~"oi2f, L
 fS(Y+k8+ Y, žiŽB6"2fiQ', (' +) E" L-FLŸv\$ Ű)" u/FL-Dfl
 Wl2[15 W-ff< B1', (?LISfl" Dflz \$C+; *1Bi f" 98Cç+
 ..«18ª; ?LISfl" Dfl 1B112.5 ŸSC.0.9fl" 9Lpfl3SL
 ~ B 74fl- kR". Nflfl-w XflJ8Wl jfc() LB[<J6.....
 "Di f200 Ÿv\$Cei&4< x6Eİ Jnfl"oi2fl° 8Jf" 34ff", < fl
 z \$C+) "u/FL-Dfl` B> BCLY" (B=r *! \` CWS)". fl" (B". 9Lp
 "2fiQy IO. 9LpI2[15 W-ff< B 7mi&F`y". 9Lpfl" Dfl
 "Dfl 1B112.5 ŸSC 1Bi f" 98Cç+ YS(Y+k8+ Y, žiŽB6
 'a 4kfl' k. 4Mfl"DR"ub fl=Jm', < flW/BCEP Žêd+; ?LISfl
 flŽ; "g19D`L`*! /L, L5IS6e Bw=2' z l flBxnL" < /j . /Ofl
 N, VSL", < fl` B 74fl- kR". Nflfl-w i jfc() LS-™L J6
 S ff` ° /, ÂW i . 2 /H N, . /Ofl fl \$ € J8ORC@fl BN&fl
 ~ B +) "fi 8R5i; GÂ+ @M, | " . 8-2fl". flLY< flA -fi (*! \` W
 ..«19ª; "fi 8RO> \$CLYK: <90ª° BLSL~ iOnL

ثانياً : برنامج مساعدة أسر الشهداء :

° 8Jf" 34ff", < flivJ&8ML2JfOR+ ° 8JfLCS< ° Ž<W^4f.....
 ", < flHQ <J6-E-D lz +F~U kfl=D<J80(È(if=Q Jnfl"oi2fl
 i fWk8äiC iŽ3&8OH' kfl=D<7 š 7fi4`Wi . 2 fl: i' CLZ<

^Özł flCE-kRLŽW' }L" L-Fl.2-ŪJ6-)J.'r ^F?DĐ*1B
 i("L-RLPŽ: 02i(äDJ6)"oi2f L'U' r 'WJ.'r ?D<358
 XflJGVO ifc}Lau+J6^{20a};*1BYSI(N4D+JL+ BJX
 °8fi'3Dfl,< fl B74fl- kReđ SO "11fl".oiRÝD)E :
 W?D<31 Ufi io€*1Bi fl620 - xQ xšEİ Jurfl"oi2fl
^{21a};?D<^fif*1Bi fl20 ÝSCoi2f L'U' r =D<
 YF'i(J,8N2-kflN(=nL7\ Yki .F'z+GkflNOL=Fl/i,Ž+
 "j8fl^fiQ' uB\+"fi8R^\Bj ./Ofl^&flPIL<J6".MJflEw
 ; i²j 2F' žHF' i 6S" yA+Gkfl*Šny' eflŠ Y<;Y< kfl
 "B?J8OR' €- Jv'HfiF' i' 4K' i',fiF';e(YEY+3iŽFTÝ//D<
 j,fiF')'U' kfl=D< j8B+) 'OR'^&flJ.4+)j ./Ofl i xflJLS
 <N.9flJL<^ r0. YF'i(J,8 Ž+)IL+L(<=FK'YDgO2fi' <
 iq~iG L5, iF+e6/-HfiF')°ŠO'&O' (16=€'U' r '' ,("8&
 =D<B,w» i\^fikQ ('a V, YF')N&OR+~ =fl,flS€B-JI Èh
 ".x{r` B° 4M<Y<Y+JΘ)°Qgx{ kflE83-Jm')'U' kfl, "Ž
 ^F'a r8H,F+)5BxflS 107.rflJ4OL=C38-H,F+;gmmL°8fl
 ERG"fi()LH,3+)°vJu+j fD' efl u' @<)5BxflPŽ W B,w
 P8k(HfiF' JrG 3Bzł flaušfl BeqBvÉ• R.Â` B" 3O34fl
^{22a};"İİc\ N/OGV8c\ YPXi 13G 3.6,4

ثالثاً : برنامج مساعدة ذوي الأسرى :

JrG) Tl kfl =D) g8&u, E | iOf•L", < fl ° 83 Y(I(k OfL.....
 °G° ŽxL Ū WflN,./OflE=D) L=D& J80(" < fl5J&8L
 J80(" < fl5B6™.L.) Ld<2218 ŪO"n6 J&4 51.9xL€
 e/fl<zlfll° iK•Lä(EL^x.fl) ?D&^fiffl*1B- , š?k8äTC° ŽD&
 ?c\}LYD) E : 34fl3wJ6LŽ)*1BYŠ(22 W=fl< €", < fl
 ...^{23a}; J8x/EL"oi2f, fE=D<VWkd<64 :

رابعاً : مساعدة جرحى الانتفاضة :

)' au- , š".fl HÖMfl)CE-kRLŽW' } E" L=fl.2-Ū.....
 ° L=ū W' au^fiffl*1B- , š"Oç "'&6J80(" < fl5J&8LJ6
 °3 L` L=šL~ iOn*1BYŠ(N4BäTC^š© ŪJ6LŽ)"oi2f L
 ...^{24a}; «2001 <=, a' | flLYšF° ŪŽ421 Y" (B'eAB-

خامساً : مشروع مساعدة معاقى الانتفاضة :

W5168€² Hm&WflS\3fl[1\ J80(T' < ", < fl5J&8L.....
)"oi2f L51flC: °' /FBk(" < /+J4flj .u» 1| =O' Q €tu
 ° BS fl+) l 14' i flHÖMflCE-kRLŽW' } E" L=fl.2-ŪJ6
 i(° iK€äUDJ6) l 14' ^fifflJ80(*1Bi flWk8äTC YGİ iD<
 YD) E : - fl i&F;*1BYŠ(Wk8CE-kRW' } E" L=fl: ©fl

i fWk8*J4')"oi2f Eg64`W"Of*1Bi f120`äiC`c\}L
...25^a;l 14`^fif*1B

سادساً: مساعدة الجرحى الذين تمت معالجتهم في مستشفيات
المملكة :

i|"fi18E51.2kO(: Ê! 4HShWffl"oi2f, È L=U`38^| +.....
`k8"Oç`äiC"oi2f, È L=U",Š`5J&EJrf)' =u"9E`BJX
W`Q"(JrE5H8ORW`oK•LäE^x.fl)' =u`^fif*1Bi f
LZ;*1Bi f"98Oç+YSI`W`F<' €"oi2f, È`8iff"340ff",< fl
gZ@4"fi18E51.2kO(: i`Ši4`ÛMfl5, inLY<F1fiG`JSEW+
`u! 8ÛWffLYS,./Ofl L`ŠE3r<JG`LZ)"Qk fl"u=nE5, inL
im,n@)VX&Ri'.B3Ei`86V+i'.o=q+i`900fi18E51.2kO(:
"GF` B iZORMfl"i14E`-F+"J8flVOL+)"(JnE"hnLmX`Á+
...26^a;51,5ORL

"fi18E?36BJOfF1`^`Cfli 6EEL'G)"LBCO7SflE<1(.....
: `iv=hf1`ML)"{}Ej./Ofla 4kflC`u"80D`~`i`.Cfl`3<4
5125flPZ`V8`~`= `^h`c`^`^`F; iZJu`W1`J6"G4`a 4
".@fl`v.f1O`W1(+3`YQfl`ZB-3`"fi18E`3rfi"8`kfl".fiof`L
7J4fl+T6^a: `gfiEYSJflV8BxflY.CflLZ: `^h&".(! D`E
N,./OflS\}LY`I2M4"«1982`<] /Op^a~ š25`°`UŽ1402
I22E`°`(`, š: `°`Q"FBk(+`gkLSfl|`\$`xfl`U/8`flS`-4`Wfl
XXflJG`VW'G`EJRS`E"flŠEa Li[`?`L`Bj`<JrG`°`ixR

^ \ B 1 D 1 U 8 L S f t 1 u W L Š L Š 1 4 - = f i l l P (< . 3 5 D * š
" € [1 \ " f i d - c o f f u t m 4 J 6 ; i' u B \ 5 1 . 2 k O R L + < " f i 1 8 L 5 1 . 2 k O (
" ° / Š 1 4 z = Á Y < Y S G = M L V 1 0 } L N . 4 i' . G a 1 / ; 5 i G 8 = D ; J . O f l
..27^a ; ' 1 . € ' h f i l ' . G
" f l u Y C 3 5 O f l 2 = Š L 2 J = Š C = | J 6 X X f l J 8 W 1 / D c } E Y F +
" . N f l l C f l l E W W " , Š W s i O (< J 6 X X f l J 8 W 1 ' G S R
? S } L W N G X R L ` L Š L Ê ! 4 0 » 1 ' L g f i R L = } L l . 2 f l " b x f l
5 1 . 2 k O 8 f i Y s i : Y < P - V W + " f i 1 8 L Ê B \ + ^ \ B : ' N , / O f l
..28^a ; N , / O f l l f S € V N G X R Ê ! 8 * 1 0 D L - = f " 3 5 O f l l = f o 4 f l

سابعاً: مساعدة الجمعيات الخيرية وبرنامج مساعدة المتضررين من إجراءات العدو :

5 J & 8 " 1 f l N / O G " 1 1 4 f l " c ' L 5 1 . 4 Š L Í 4 5 1 8 = k R I 8 8 3
" , < f l 5 J & 8 1 8 f ; " c ' L Y k f l P Ž 5 1 8 = k R * 1 B | \$ (' ä C " , < f l
7 } L B 3 " c ' L 5 1 . 4 Š L J 8 O R C E = k & f ' * 1 B Y S I ' 4 0 ' ä C
" 4 0 R ° 9 3 m f l " f l : ' i' O 2 @ 4 " , < f l ; ° , F i O (L J r 6 V f l J 8 O (+
i f d ' W 5 1 L L C z < ; 6 - i 8 f ') v = G M L # \$ f l ' ° 8 f l 5 1 8 = k (
i . 2 f l ' € z 3 ; C E d + ^ ^ G \$. ` B " . 2 f l l ' 4 B k (1 . 2 ' W i ' , f S
Û J 6 l Ž ; | \$ ' x f l * ! L , L c f H © = | i f l j . / O f l l a 4 k f l 3 f l 4 ' W
" . { O f l 5 1 8 @ f l " Ñ 5 1 3 € W * 1 B Y S I (V k 8 + " ž ž ° I L l i 2 €

"...^{29a}; iZ&8UMFL

"< fl` B 74fl- kR". Mfl-wi jfc() LY<S fl' €i o<.....

*1BYSI(12` - =| " €\` ("< flcö+İ Jnfl"oi2fl°8fl" 3Dfl

BV€ êdäRLŽ- =| Y<" AS-E=+;;E-D) L1, Q~U kfl-D)

*ix €^D :` iQ84 İ Jnfl"oi2fl°8fl" 3Dfl",< fl"İ IS

"S^GVN64L` L-ŠL E-D) L~U kfl-D) €?r1C 5U8ORL

;;E+d, +5 \$6Y3Lfl: ISÇ <Vfl". 19D L~ =nL

" €?r1C ",.8- ".fl(5U8O(W",< flE(J6i(°K€Bm.....

10° UŽ1421` a uB12a: :` iQ8<l! /fl,(j ./Ofla 4kfl

| flfl3K 9a: PŠ™ JL=Ukf³ L+«2000` «SF*+ jLWk-

YSI(150` BJX1|· :«2001` <| /Op~ š28° UŽ1422

° vfi0(+ ° 83 V8 k4 z 3Dfla 4kfl 5U8@ W i /n *1B

J;` BJk+^6 3C` L YS uS Wfl"KEN/OG: ° fS•

İ Jnfl"oi2fl°8fl" 3Dfl",< flHflw, `i&F)`". 19D L` 5 ISfl

E-D) L` L-ŠL~ U kfl-D) r1C S` ` B mU8O(-Jm^| IS

...^{30a}; "FBCL"oi2fl L*1/GVN64L

° 8flw%10' .GVfl)"B` €i,Ž Êv~ Y<Yfi|". Zj LW^4.....

Blu Y<7mi&G, B™.L)".. /Ofl." nfig =fl é4kflz 3Dfl

ÊnL°. &nLem| +«YLeÑB` XXflJSS RLJ' 8' €fC JŠ". ABfl

NVOGHfiF i .F+^{31a}; «YLeÑB` wOlj ./OflJnflj .OnLN(<

° · UŽ1367^a "G,flHL·Y<1(+·*·) ŁeZ+·XŹflJG ^pr·i' Ź₄
"G,flJ4DÀ@ŠL*Šm;efi4` -<: ·° 8JflLŽ =>³L·«71948
VcE'i V4+~ iL=Q ./Ofla 4kfl~i,ŲWcE' 38^GDL' }Ł
HŽ«71967° ·UŽ1387^a ".flfl"G,fl: +)" 3Dfl".Ųfl"fi18E:
=FK)5, iŲ^F: j ./Ofla 4kflBERIG+I(\$iL+Ifi("fi18E
··ÀxnE, *iŲ^·D` Bi', (
;CE/rfl Ų5, i=flWN! E51Ā° iRE° 8Jfl-Jmy1
;I' <CE/rfl Ų° Žcp+N, VSEW518ŲflYŠ YŠ ~ikfE2
JG WY&D c} Łgfi E.SŲfla Li| "D9OYk flPŽ HfSf·y3
"E' r' =D' J8OR".ŲkflYk fICH.→)→ i=fl"m' (·c(<XŹfl
«^{2a};N/OGzJŽ_+
)XŹflJG WY&D c} ŁW B3C' N/OG*1B CE=k('! VĚy4
KQ\ | \$' xflB4kfl` B IB "ŲE5, %·E2 KQ' B4·YB
„ŲE5L!%Eb; O
'a 4kfl~i,ŲW 51,Ųfl' N,Ųfi' DEI(+·m4iu~ ISQ"flJfl' Gy5
····«^{3a}; "fi18EON&flj ./UOfl
WHu⇒ `)N/OGzJŽ_·J8OR".ŲkflYk flY<- +=REW····
«71955° ·UŽ1375^a ",DVWŁfC Hfik·Mfl)"YGflYŠ"·?iG
",D " „./Ofl Bflfl "6 /fl J4D5B/+)3D S E W 7D-
i' flikO^x.GS E=(Mfl)".ŲkflYk fl' €«71965° ·UŽ1385^a

*!L, LJo'e(=rñ: j ./O1a 4kfl28ORa " ,,: '1QZUCB^i/fl
 ·^{34a};| \$' x fl
 'zDj ./O1a 4kfl." rñ! iOf·Ia fiŠLY<Ç\$>SONC'7miq.....
 'Š< fl(w('YF+;"fik&f?fiCL51UCfl,("3Dfl3.rfl7&ŽO
 JCS R.efBS2R] D'ELJ' 8l,('3D *š> S('iQÇMfl".D.Ofl
 'YŠ "fi1R@M,('YK: 'YŠ ^.pk·eflu'J'8J'r·TM.L')XXfl
 ·^{35a};j ./O1a 4kfiQDE" „,fl" Jnfl518@fl
 °Š3a flsu' ^F·NOMŠ 3/6 B YŠ3Dfl3rfl» -L J6.....
 I k' gZi+ ;iQa DfiRW Vq BJ6 @< @rñfl" „./O1a" rñ
 J,8N/O1Z Ž_ 28OR".(kflY< flCHGDz l flYDSfi V4fl
 Mfl518@flCSx ^[+ TM.L')é4kfl: g=flNŠOR` B i' lfk-
 ° 'UŽ1410y1388^a ?/Zfl*! \ Yk flPQz 3Dfla 4kfl' (J6
 ·^{36a};*1BzB.R°ISL" €«7989y1968
 z l fl)YDSfl^.(fl V4fl)| 3x flBS4kflŽ @&4: °'D:J6.....
 « /G "F=L^a BSfl 76 J4OI| \$x\ " „./O1a" rñ eOH;L
 # \$@LBS] .BwCWXflJ8½kfl"Li—«7965 ° UŽ1385^a
)g(! D>Łt1fl"/@flgO.Dfl] Q] .B: 3rBŁ: ŠSfl~iGŁ
 ".@fl"fi1R: " „,Jfl51x{ kfl°Ž<W)eF flŽa fu' €J4 z l fl
 'a 4kfl ° 8JfiB&DON&OR ŠSj «YLeNB' YF· TM.L')" 3Dfl
 °;e=xf+j ./O1a

i²· 76ML"x { R.ŠŠē".(i0fl~z 30LJ.Fdfl"uIL: `i,Of'····
?x,fl"ŠŠ0fl.3.flW° 8J0g(! D·Et14fl"/@·vCv0/kfl"Li—
··^{37a};"C0flēSh 734Dē° DEN/0Ca 4
"9/flēB3: `g(! D·Et14fl"/@fig0.Ddfl] 0Lēf&UēgZ····
'1/kfl~ =8<<71982·<ŠŠ°vŠ5°·UŽ1402·Y" (B13°: " þŁ
zł flj ./0fla 4kfl3' B".(! D·L~ Škflv8LVSvCv0XflJS
i' AB·@8".(! D·L' } Ł B4·J_←- →<N.f,0flWž0LŸ(→ ŠA
: `~i' rfl~ i&4fl™L· J6· ;"Ōfl".fš' x fl Eš flēu+ : `^,š/fl
JuORISJ/ Lē; Jž0lj ./0fla 4k fl' 8flB&D` B" ŠŠ0fl
··;".../0fl." mŌ i,fl.Ššf-ORē
"fi(: `Jmflg(! D·Et14fl"/@fig0.Ddfl] 0Lēf&Uē: +····
~ š 23°··UŽ1403·2J4fl+T 23·y14° W 7=fl: "U(=fl
"[i\`5 fl62J8] 0LBJ[<<71983·<@&C°*Šl<1' <] /Op°
··À Z<"flEN/0G· N&OR2J80|
·;mB8".(! Dē B~rŌf'flēgoBē N&OR2J80(y1
W(←@M,(' €JuOR^,š° Wē4(+*! /L, fēu+ : ` - Ššfl y2
··;"BÁ
·;W/4fēu+ : Š&x fl B°/f8€N/0G· N&OR° 83y3
N(14fl €5i&14"2{ R.5 flŠfl5B[<5i' ušflPžŸ(i(k Ofē
M)- B·R·Bw·5 flŠflS f°ž<V+)"·QkflY< fl° 83Ÿ< kfl' .G
=(L<2J8E' 8° ++XflJ8VŌ' GS RvW5i'.u\$` B~i,C5B[<

'W*1BYK+).QkflYk f518@flYk kflJZ4R+I BUR' €51&14+
 ...^{38a};a flV^F
 I& o i3(i8837m"fi8ELYCFl/fl, S', <a %) =šJ.4 ` B-
 "The ...^{39a}; 2bRE° (3fl 4flN., /OflNÁ! fl^ .pk+ # \$p"flSfl
 United Nations Relief and Agency for Palestine Refugees in
 im(J ` 7mgž+ NÁ! fl` 8= Mflthe Middle East" (UNRWA)
 ...^{40a}; 51& RE: ċ .4j ./OGgu, | \$1(\$b,fl
 NÁ! fl^ .pk+ "žp 2bRE° } E"Ž"flSfl74fl- \$R3r <J6.....
 i' 88S flF+ "flSfl"fi8Ei (JmM5U8OROL+fl) E N., /Ofl
 Ž: Br <; "flgoB E: YSÁ! fl', (J.20, Mfl S&flYBk&fl
 fl+fl) E "flSfl".8S/flm8@ 7m".8S "fl3-fl <"fi8ELY< €Jxfl
 B +3 | \$1(W =fl < «1982 ° ° UŽ1402^a 74flŽ H(J6™.L
 N! ("O& 280(«1982 ° ° UŽ1403^a ", UD H(J6 gfi=<
 - io<)"fl, \$oflM8@ V8U8Ž)YBS/fl5, iL "" uflRB +3
 5U80(BJO76XflJ8W*! V c{ EY<ÁflSfl74fl- \$R
 : ^l&+)".Qfl"2 fl 7pCE/6: "žp LYBkRÍ 488: 2.u
 7nizl flJ9flB-Jfl B 74fl- \$R xž+; ".bx flXflR+I BUR~i.O
 ...^{41a}; ".fl"m,RE: "fi8Eo

المساعدات الطبية والعينية :

)N2=kflN(=nL73\ J' 8: iQfir <^fiOJX 5U8ORL5i \ <.....
 @W i&G; ` x \$ E"oi2fl+) = nL"oi2flÁVo12f, ECEJflJ4D[i\

÷ BĒ^\Ej . /O1La 4kflÖA i&G TSD",., 4fl ". Cfl5 U8ORO
 "(Jrñ: "fi&LHfF JrG)"fi&L: ""&rl",./O1fl".fl̂L<+)"fL
 °Žc' ^&+)i' Žc' ",./O1fl". rmlJfio·Mfl".(! D·L·". @fl*+Jfl
 'B\°\$·W' ÷)É5ÉD·k4fl*! { G;"6V·J' u·Wÿ/O·i('fio
 'WYi,V'É5 iĀ'ISñ J6YS,./O1flYF')° finÉJ.fñiN2·kflN(=nL
)- 14€B.D'Wk8· ?LIS° Žj·X Ũ·)"u! 4fl5 iLmfl" ;3 L
 The International Red ^{42^o} +Jfl=ñ}Āa . k fB +3| \$I(āC'ŸG-
 ".../O1fl5! 9fl: 3Gfl"}p4" .V'5U4+" ;3·TkO7šmlCross
 'gfi=<B +3- , š"4D+ "9·V8I" G;?X CE/6". @fl"2 fl:
 "Œ·'W e.fī&fā io€C@ª İ Jmfl: ""c'ÉJ| rml` k&OR?J80(
 '-JmS fñ` B3w",u! flEi(J\ NO©` B J80·".G4€".V 7Œfī
 H(J6)?cF'5l&fC5 i.f/θ°.\+<".Vª] O(Ÿ'6W",.85U80(
 "·;j . /O1fl=ñ}É*! QWVa 10.G4D5 , iL: '+<)~zBS/fl5 , iL:
 ^GW"[i\·"j8O"fi&L: ""&rl",./O1fl".fl̂L` ; ©1&F.....
 : I' <"[i\·"i4 Ÿ(° .fl̂"bx flg8/6 "·9HÉ5!'0+"fJfl
 '@+^{43^a};".Nfl.BS OniM Uzcp+ ^&fl» =G^! 0+)5 , i2fl^rf
 ".fl̂L·V8+ R·V8 L V8 j . /O1flj Vfl] ØL\$ 85i[=2fl] fš
 N(=nLZ\ "(fl W^[IS('83·"j8VWPJ%R"fi&R",./O1fl
 W",./O1fl".fl̂L·O ; ©1(°)eOZ H6fl: 'Y+Bñi&F')N2·kfl
 'a 4kflW7?J.r=fl" 30fl"(flnÉW'ISD'Xq" i(4+=Jm 7LL
ˆ44^a; ^ .Cflz 30fl

صندوق القدس :

: ".uB' L'BNYCOfl-S'E".[\$` B~i,Ci Jrfl +J,[~gkfe.....
 İ <Q71976 ° UŽ1396^a,"D* S/DL: Jnflz1 fl).(! D'E*+Jfl
`AgZēflZ+)B +3YS1("9'BJ6*1(
 ;"g19D'E*! L, E51/ Di' 4'MLJ\$'fl'D.D"(+r+Y'(y1
 ;İ Jrfl",JR".Θfl"z fl B"; Gfl~r6Ly2
 ;"flgoB'L.r6İ Jrfl: j ./Ofla 4kflC1F'J80(y3
 W* S+;l +J,x flLZg(! D'E-S'E"&,R"4flİ Jrfl",Š =J+.....
 g(! D'EW' fl +J,['W518@fl' €'G6•iC'ı' 8 E*+Jfl518@
 "45^a;"&,&fl'(14fl"fi} E-m'3SuS' Gfi(+;"[i' E"(14fl' ,RW+
 İ <Q71979 ° UŽ1400^a 78l +J,x flC[1\ ".B-HÅfā&F.....
 ° IS%ekfēl,(l +J,x fl"fi18LH8@ J6;B +3YS1("9'BJ6*1(
 ~ıuJ6;*1BYS1(Wk8äC'l +J,x fl."Zfl)*1BYS1(N4B+"9
 ° UŽ1419^a 78 XXflJ8VW' GS ELN2-kflN(=nL73\ 'C@
 TMflfl7b flRLLFd*1BN! ('?k8äC'İ Jrfl +J,x fl<71998
 I&BHG<"fi18LYE'eflu?FF+a B: "& 8"fi(W<N'Gfl +
 i S't È.İ E"(w~i,z³ L"../Ofl." flİ JrflRÁ".flEM(XNO
 i'/2f-Mfl" B/fl*IS} L° p-Ce." 6-j ./Ofla 4k flz 340fl' 8Jfl
 "46^a; ~ =nLS 1

"C/flu' 2BR" \$Dfl".@fl"fiRCPMSND, JÑ<1/kflEJQ.....
'a 4k flz \$4Ez 3R° 8Jfl". 8&u, E".D.OflW3.R^F": "&j 4fl
...j ./Ofl
Y<@4".(! D-E5iDmEİ Jnfl", J('PÁz \$Dfli SRCBr<.....
: İ Jnfl +J, ['Yo+Ç=6W* +<f<"[i \)I 8G'Lc' B'3" \$Dfl
...«47a; l +J, xflLQ:c'f'äflC'@W* +<)?Znfl: 'c\}L'&fl-S'(
".@fl"fiR@L'WEB;j fEÀ5IG8=D, j ./Ofl] .9fl*\$m.....
°9fl° 8Jflj ./Ofla 4kfl=Jm' N&h V8 @8Y<g8 " \$Dfl
g2'Hflm('Mfl?J.L\$fl".@fl"flJflgZ+ "fiRLe(Jmz l fl=&OR
'a 4kfl | <i&f'«48a; 3µO'86: i²·H(XflY<@C'Mfl".flRm(EXO
i' 2·Mfl"6xfl".@fli @RSL f=fkfläflC'flf*E, j ./Ofl
Mfl'Gx 4fl51(vYLYQXXflJ8W) GS RN2=kflN(=nL3\ i,4
=Jm^fiOefflŠ· 1/4fl ek O; iq | 10V: + 5+cO: i²· ifB(
...«49a; YL/E

هوامش الفصل الرابع

- ;10»)@OflŸu=R"ù J'CS R"4C` BI(1820")=bfl"Åž=fl;1
- *! U\ W(".,./Ofl." rfl"(J\ : "34fl."@fl"fiRB3")=bfl"Åž=fl;2
- ;16»)@OflŸu=R"sfOfSfl"&,(
- ;19y16»)@OflŸu=R;3
- *! U\ W".,./Ofl." rfl"(J\ : "34fl."@fl"fiRB3")=bfl"Åž=fl;4
- ;16»)@OflŸu=R"sfOfSfl"&,(
- Œ= flS flF;112»)@OflŸu=Rù - B:S.(C)# \$bfl"5iDBfl"O6=fl;5
- ;409y408»)406y405»)@OflŸu=R«"fiRk/fl". B
- "BSS flF;112» ;;; - B:S.(C)@OflŸu=R)# \$bfl"5iDBfl"O6=fl;6
- ;431y430»)@OflŸu=R«"fiRk/fl
- Ÿu=R)é/fl: "N/OGi,Ø'im4u+i' DBI(HbG,34fl)"z@ŒLJ&Å=fl;7
- ;251y250»)@Ofl
- ;112»)@OflŸu=Rù - B:S.(C)# \$bfl"5iDBfl"O6;8

;112»)@OFLYU=RL ÷ B:S.C)# \$B#5iDBfl°O6;9
)WOL} E= fl) eLZ+e/kf+g(! D>L>S"R"&,(^B3g(! D>LS, (B3V8;10
)g(! UD>EtIU4fl."&+"fi1R)ä,SxflS flF' = fl+;87y85»)@OFLYU=RL
;iZ4Q(+81»)@OFLYU=RL
B+3YSU.I(25 "&G.&fg(! D>LS, (W- +6" ,("«- 1=fl nfa fi(;11
)2001 <@UO3*+) EYsif25)14162J4flkZ=ua nE: "".,Vfl/Dfl
;6»
"U.&fg(! UD>LS, (U) .B^GdIN2=kflN(=nL73")" 3Dfl1G E'ff+;12
'iUflWk-22)10387 34flkZ=ua 75fl: "İ Jfl"oi2fl` L=ui^h HG+
;3»)2001 <@Gf^a
"U.&fg(! UD>LS, (U) .B^GdIN2=kflN(=nL73")" 3Dfl1G E'ff+;13
'iUflWk-22)10387 34flkZ=ua 75fl: "İ Jfl"oi2fl` L=ui^h HG+
;3»)2001 <@Gf^a
°U83-)JZQ1, Qkf' 3x/6E., (LZ` B^9DE^&")l +w(S0` D8(= fl;14
'3U4flkZ=ua^?XSE: "Ej €E&D+38j ^ (i8*1QILZ: i,flN(=nL73\
;23»)2001 <@Gf^a; iUflWk-11)10636
;243»)29 °Bj (iZ= fl;15
;242»)27 °Bj (iZ= fl;16
'J8UOR'cU' E- !U9i' 8JUf' 3Dfl=flk' z+o=fl") +J8+zJ_ = fl ;17
;5»)2001 < /Op^~ š30)14046 34flkZ=ua nE: "N.,/Ofl
'Uj fl) 2JULSfl 14fl" D51, \$A V8;85y84»)@OFLYU=RL İ S(u = fl;18
;85»)eZ'YU=RL
)"N/OG Nurb&fl"fi" (B".9p"Di fl200")" 3Dfl1G E'ff+= fl ;19
;4»)2001 <@Gf^a; iUflWk-13)12862 34flkZ=ua eif8:
;86y85»)@OFLYU=RL İ S(u = fl;20

YS(12 - =] " Ę Jrfll"oi2fL°83",Š'au+i jfc()L'« i=ffl nfa fi(;21
~ š28)14044 3U4k2U=ua7UnE:)"E=Dei, Q~U kff=D)*1B
;4»)2001'q /Op^a
;233y232»)@OflYU=R)z +Gkff=] fl ;22
'dUu+i jfc()L'« i=ffl nfa fi(I' <86»)@OflYU=R)I Šiu=] fl ;23
;4»)@OflYU=R)"oi2f L°83",Š
;86»)@OflYU=R)I Šiu=] fl ;24
'c()L'« i=ffl nfa fi(I' <=] fl;87y86»)@OflYU=R)I Šiu=] fl ;25
;4»)@OflYU=R)û Ę Jrfll"oi2fL°83",Š'au+i jf
N(=nE73\)")@OflYU=R)E"nf+I' <=] fl;87»)@OflYU=R)I Šiu=] fl ;26
;3»)@OflYU=R)û ".&fg(! D>LS, fl) .B^GDEN2kfl
;113y112»)@OflYU=R)û Ę B.S.(# \$b 5iDBfl°06 ;27
'5iUDBfl°U06' <134»)@OflYU=R)7 ŠUf. Ź' E"nfŠEĬ Iq=] fl ;28
;113»)@OflYU=R)û Ę B.S.(# \$b
;88y87»)@OflYU=R)I Šiu=] fl ;29
- =U[" Ę JUrfl"Uoi2fL°83",Š'au+i jfc()L'« i=ffl nfa fi(=] fl ;30
;4»)@OflYU=R)û
;300»)11°Bj (iž=] fl ;31
ižUUr(+")@OflYU=R)E"nf+I' N/OGzJŽ_ 78OR'.GkflYk flHODd ;32
'=(UQ7967'đ B(aBES1° UŽ 386 74fl+T13^a:)- i=fflgOU.9fl
".GkflYU< fl) .UDd'5i.2^+5BS/-V8; <EeN=^x.GS E"fl u'W
)@OflYU=R)I Šiu=] fl)")@OflYU=R)E"nf+I' N/OGzJŽ_ 78OR
'dUk/fl". BŠQ145y144»)@OflYU=R)°p3 E=] flS flF;35y21»
;439»)@OflYU=R)"fi8E
;251y250»)@OflYU=R)z @ŠE=] fl ;33
;439»)@OflYU=R)"fi8E ek/fl". BŠQ=] fl ;34

- ;147»)@OFLYU=RL° p3 E=f ;35
 ;148»)eOZYU=RL ;36
 ;441»)@OFLYU=RL«"fi18E ek/ll". BSS= fl ;37
 ;442y441»)@OFLYU=RL«"fi18E ek/ll". BSS= fl ;38
 W(B=O 71948 ° UZ 367 a", DN., /OZLNÁ! fl^ .pk- "ff+ HODd ;39
 WflN., /OZflW flYSfl-Jm "S€ "J80&flJbE° (3fl". S4fl. 4SŁ
 NÁ! fl^ .pk- "ff+; ".fS' xfl51Ox 4flJ JvH©° Ž3 CV?S8E= Ž- E3V
 ?JUbE U} E51&, (EJLE IRO "NÁ! fl. flfl& .R' 7 EV8" hQ(i' OZ
 z \$4E z 3EYSfl-Jm t1fl* +3i E: NÁ! flCIX(" B- Er • E' /&
 ;688»)@OFLYU=fl)k ,R= flJX&fl'.k.4E' 8o+<NO©° B^&fl)° Q
 World Book(The) op .cit., vol. 20, pp.160-181, see " = flI" <
 ; here p.172.
 ;149»)@OFLYU=RL° .pJfl= fl ;40
 ;139»)@OFLYU=RL«7 8Ufl. Ž E" ffSflE I @ ;41
 i „u: Jean H. Dunant Yif3z= ŽNu' i' OD". fl3". 4K)= Ń} Ea .k fl ;42
 -JUm~ =nE L= u J80(".0.9fl' flZ««7 863 ° UZ 280 a 4QSD^a
 =Uj flJX&fl= Ń} E*! Q' k+; t1flB/6" GF: "CE-GQ° v! 94° QYSfl
 World Book (The) op. cit., Aq flI" <425»)@OFLYU=RL)k ,R
 ;vol. 16, pp.170-172
 ;456y455»)@OFLYU=RL«"fi18E ek/ll". BSS= fl ;43
)é/ UU4flJUNE: " " " " /UUOZfl. UU" rflPÁ "fi18E B-3')51[=Zfl] fS ;44
 ;229y225»)@OFLYU=RL)N/OG." 6 " ŽB-3 YS3Ofl
 ;152»)@OFLYU=RL° p3 H' <= fl, 73»)@OFLYU=RL)MOL} E= fl ;45
 ;138»)@OFLYU=RL«7 8Ufl. Ž E" ffSflE I @ = fl ;46
 ;23»)@OFLYU=RL«/k flND. ;47

ý 7cU\}E`È I E"(wãZ/\<: fi.L<"rñ E" 3x/6E".D.Off51(wL°pB ;48
 iU`9G` BHj Q+)"../O1E". rñ 83V8i 6't i fã €"fiKRC5=(MIL
 "U,< fl7U8NU(°S.O.CE.CB\FJflJ.k,+;"ffgoB EYfid'3& ° 8JO
 "Uxx{ R1Um(XMOC 34UOff. @fl"fiREi(SO'F=kR"../O1E: ".f3} L
 ";UD'3UuOU&6 PÄkfBmzI fl"F=kR",< fl: j ./O1E 8fl +J,xfl
)iUm(XMCHG<ML2JLfl"flflgZ"fiREY<HF"(«7979 ° UZ1400^a
 *! U\`gfi=<B +3YSI(«287,8^aHµO6 8JflZVW"fiRE"xL YI&B
 `YSI(«240,2^a S@U«7989 ý1979 ° UZ1410y1400^a 5ISD=k8
)@UOffYUu=R)°Up3 E= flJX&fi«7989 ° UZ1409^a3 L'i,(B +3
)137»)@UOffYUu=R«7 8Uf". Z E"ffSEI)I @I' <153y152»
 ;148y142»

.....;138»)@UOffYUu=R«7 8Uf". Z E"ffSEI)I @I' fl ;49

خاتمة البحث الثالث

IQ+I." 6N/OG^@: J&µ Vñ)B_ 3SD*ši .D` rñ
 t`IL\$Q`i' 2(groRV+)^L`Y+3"../O1E". rñH.röRV)Icx(+
 "hJnE", 34Off"flfl] D'(eZ` B e4/6zI flJ' flSŽ LZ;@µ
 WEJ4W~iu`W"fi()LJ' flLZ #BS+ «LeNB' XflJGS R
 fl'G] DRLJ Si'.GY+JF` +i €Q,(YSF=, WflUSD*š> S(
 i² E= \iG'.AB"Q,(# JL<^4) e' \$ffOY+= \i2° QL YOH°² 3
 N(=nL 3\` "4(C` B I(18 V k8 B=(HfiF` J' 4OI(XMIL IcFl-
 ~iSfOCfl/flLZ ~iu+; ° finL° \$flXflJGS WJ' GS R.N2=kfl
 YEÀS0- i=fl"m,(c(<)XflJGS WJ&D'c() EYoff` BJ' 4O
 `^(iÉ`i fQ, (iu`YE)"../O1E". rñ3 @PZ"D.OffgDD) EBSL

N(=nŁ 3 \ J 8 ; ; 3 0LPŽ VŮŮ 8 ^Ñ<j €; ; i' b k (^ . 0 :
JG WŮY LJG c { ŁEJ' 8 ° + J' 8 +) XXŮ LJG WŮJ' GS RN2-kffl
;"@=V~irG,)cx (~irG, f0, 34ffl. 0ffl"fiRŁa 4 J' 8+) XXŮ
51, 5f) Ł Ž< 7 LJfl B^fik- "., / 0ffl." rfflHfiF Jrfba B,
'^Fi > + JrG) XXŮ LJG WŮJ' GS RN2-kffl N(=nŁ 3 \ EJfi. D. 0ffl
) "34ffl." rfflPŽ ?=x, fl" \$4Ł " 3RŁ". Mffl " . uB ŁP3 C5 iffi(€
38Ł ° 83: ". fJffl^GŁŁ : ž (+ * 1 4GB3z 07. rffl: iD+ = \ J, t +
" B "fiRŁeOY" - z l flB Jffl . Z) +) 0B< ` B j . / 0ffl a 4 kffl
: " 3x/6Ł " . 8&u, Ł " . (! 8 Ł " = fi04ffl) . D. 0ffl "GF 2J4 } Ł
I (\$fL+ ifi1) "fiRŁ5 @8" ., / 0ffl 3. rfflYQ " ., / 0ffl ." rffl 83
J, 8 "Gkffl 5 i&RŁ: i' 4 ' ISG Wffl i. G) Ł im} ŁÖ Ľ < WŮŮ +
W+ ; J9kffl: "GkRŁ . ABffl" \$ } Łi GRŁ ~ ib[< WŮ) ~ \$' Ł
a 4 kffl em i q chffl Ÿ [: HFBr " 34ffl 3. rfflY€ " À \$ffl i Gffl
® 9 ° L e 4 ' 29D J. FdŮ Gž+) N/O GeV+ ~ Ł' l S G j . / 0ffl
* ! nD Ł : eh+) P x (= m i e rŮ j . / 0ffl a 4 kffl Ÿ & CS ff) = x, fl
i' & Ł 18+ Ā AB " 0ffl 0B< ` B " ., / 0ffl e f 3 " (100 N (vffl 3. 0ffl
; i kffl Jffl
« Ł e Ñ B' XXŮ LJGS R e f B 2 R J 8 l , (y " fiRŁ ~ 3 Y F Jrfi
= & O - Y) + p , +) * ISG IQ . f * 1 4 1 Q . / 0ffl a 4 kffl V 8 Y Ł - Y < y
N(=nŁ 3 \ J' 8 ° L+ È , flLŽ ` B B 4 OW i' O 2 " . { Ł z 3 } Ł
" . rffl Ł e " . ABffl e 0 R Y F z l fl) XXŮ LJG WŮJ' GS RN2-kffl

*Lm(+)'E_ 'eQi .DIE: Jme<(OL+)5lb& flYxf<"../OIL
^3 L'zXYfli .OflLZJ&:VF)E&:t)N/OG^u<We2DŁr
'J'8 ŠLZ YG; > BCE`x\$ŁJ< OR: `? xfl"(iG')N/OG=©
".OILN{ŁJ'8 ŠŁ OZ 7XIL: BrfO)3D *š J'8)] D'RL
";1&Q3".(! DŁŁ
± iSEGIYXSTPE" & <#E o#H0 123 \$50V06-

كشاف الكتاب

أولاً - الأعلام

;>X9

;;119)112 «ar1Og&LJÑ<

)197)80)21)«QUOfl"../OIL= b fl"&,(] .P'z crkflJÑ<

;;240

;;305)255 «¼kflNDŁJÑ<

;;91)90)=Łzi fl3<

;;259)251)Y+Br ^.B<

;;231)*v. lfG-2fl

;;244)È.ZBJ,Oflfl

;;299)276)230)198)96)84 <ÊinEj .OnŁN(<

;>Z'9

;;93 «*L_u^aXSO

;;93 «BSflE^O

;;204 «@Oflgfi={ } E] .9flEYS. F^O

;>t '9

;;233)197)196)195)114 «¼kflEY! .< nL^K

;;228)110)S OZ(^.K

;;202)@Oflgfi={ } E] .9fl< } Eâ SÊBU

;;200)@Oflgfi={ } E] .9flWVEâ SÊBU

;;202)=fiQ &u

;;148 «@Oflgfi={ } E] .9fl=BF'g&u

;>^2 '9

)237)235)234)232)198 « G'j ./Oflj Vfl= bfl"FL

;;301)247)241)240)239)238

;>^3 '9

)243)241)152)148)141)140 «S UREXflJCSWfl

;;245

;;156)B,F' z3)XcCG

;;245)238 «J.' kfl«3 u'SQ=Vfl^N

;>O9

;;245 «J.' kfl“ =R*, 3

;>^- '9

;;243)242)& /fl@B
;;173)159)158)155 <@0flgf={ E] .9fl`YµBJff+B
;;228)110)' k fl- 1B
;;94)B \$OWB
;;>Z '9
;;245 <J.' k fl^ 1[' J4D
;;285)230)94)21 <S E X fl J S W B \$ D
;;200)199)148 <S E yc { E ^ x. fl \$ D
;;397)239)232)161)141 <c { E X fl J S W / D
)282)272)254)248)232)195 <c { E X fl J S W i & D
;;311)300
;;247 <a 3 I S O Y \$ S M . D
;;>' '9
;;193 <J.' k fl â = F' \$ Q gb C
;;>µ '9
;;303 <c { E X fl J S W * ! V
;;>° '9
;;235 < G' j . / O fl j V fl = b fl F = n z = f i O fl C , Š E " 2 1 fl
;;301 < M E L / k fl v O O X fl J S
)193)135)111)71)70 <? = Š L = h a < S E 3 \$ D * š X fl J S
;;297)229)198

;;332 «¼kffl] .ç`WJ&A^WJLJS
)291)289)282)254)141 «S RL`c()E`XXJLJSWJLJS
;;311
;;28)z=JOfllXJLJSWJLJS
;;21)z3QJJS! \$S
;;165 «¿c()E`XXJLJSWJLJSF=H,CQES
;;271)92)70fllWfllX
;;251`đ JrfllM^az@l "(=f18
;;254)gu\$ffll388
`>F`9
;;195)z3Bfllz={ G
«cU()E«JU` fllo +a«S RL«N2kfflN(=nL7\`a`XXJLJSWJLJS` G
)147)146)141)140)139)138)135)95 ««vffl
)157)156)209)155)152)151)150)149)148
)183)179)177)175)165)162)160)159)158
)200)199)194)193)189)188)186)185)184
)242)241)238)232)226)207)203)202)201
)256)255)254)252)251)248)247)246)243
)311)306)305)302)297)287)286)283)282
;;312
;;267)238)237)232)55 «¼kffl» BRJ`G

;;> '9

;;81 «J.23^EBuJ,SfI

;;>Q9

;;245 «J.'kffE_r `SQJul(

;;180 `)YŹ+B] .f3^fi(

;;229 `)111 `)z vLfflWA

;;230 `)112 `)55 `)z=JoffLÑ<VO&A

;;175 `)56 `)S kF*! uJ&A

;;21 `)YI,vNOL J&A

;;91 `)Yso,GB°.Ofi(

;;152 «©ffl! \$' x flLJ4flBw] .B^VMO.Li(

;;239 `)é.4kffBx,(

;;173 «©fflMGOfl3©,E] .B^ - \$k+Gsu^.9.(

;;209 `)l +w(`SQ` DS(

;;>r '9

;;256 `)"SSLi if

;;294 `)293 `)291 `)253 «c{}E^XfflJ&V) if

;;252 «B^FJffl™4 `)^.€

;;286 `)z+! (B^.€

;;101 `)33 `)â so` \$f

;;>e '9

)204)200)199)193)152 «©0ffj ./01ffj .9ff5iG8=D,
;;305)297)255)240)238)237)205
;;207)- \$F1=Q .< 2
;;292)291 «B\$FJffl/kffz+0=fffi D\$
;;189 «a 3 E.J.4fffi D\$
..
..

ثانياً - الأماكن

;>X9
;;292)291 «".K^a"c´ E- !/E
;;257)233)203)173)54)©0ffM©0ffL3© L
;;205)\$D+<l i2L
;;205)I+<l[B: Xpl i2L
)116)114)112)109)91)78)124)77)55)54)"^.9DE
)158)157)156)153)150)138)137)117
)178)172)171)170)164)163)162)161
)231)202)201)196)187)186)185)184
)258)257)256)240)239)237)234)233
;;273)259
;;304 «*SCDE«*SCDE)*SC/DE
;;178)79)LD\$

;178)79)36)lnG
 ;156)100)99)90)81)lfiR
)288)272)254)253)251)250)226 « x\$Eİ Jrff"oi2fl
 ;299)298)294)293)292)291)290)289
 ;147)40)» ikfE
)100)91)90)86)81)80)79)77)72)48)34)15)iB<
 ;195)186)167)159)114)101
 ..
 ;>Z ;9
 ;193)192 «đ Jrff"JnE~ iO
 ;193 «đ Jrff"/L~ iO
 ;193)192 «đ Jrff" DDff~ iO
 ;192 «đ Jrff"=>l,ff~ iO
 ;176)YiOFiO
 ;156)^v@ff
 ;293)~L,ff" DÈ(if=O
 ;295 «E=D} E)E=D} Iz +T?J80(È(if=O
 ;300)295)294 «~l' kff) ~l' kff=D?J80(È(if=O
)40)35)33)32)29)27)26)25)24)19)16)15)lfi/ =O
)57)56)54)53)49)48)47)45)44)42)41
)91)90)88)85)84)82)81)79)78)74)73

)103`)102`)101`)100`)99`)97`)94`)93`)92
)186`)140`)139`)117`)116`)114`)109`)105
`;286`)234`)226
`;292`)290`)289`)288`)287`)176`)160`)".&fg(! D•IS, @
`;306`)242`)228`)111`)5+cO
`>t` 9
)165`)159`)117`)43`)42`)36`)20`)13`)"U. @ # * + J U # " 4 i u
`;204`)166
)287`)226`)188`)187`)106`)97`)95`)94`)88`)51`)48`)? Ju
`;292
`;249`)198`)20`)= @ Š L
`;298`)" c´ E5 l. 4 Š L
)166`)162`)154`)153`)151`)106`)105`)50`)"U(i 4 # . 4 Š L
`;173`)169
`;238`)169`)i ., u
`>9
)71`)53`)34`)33`)31`)26`)19`)15` «"U. f i # # . R 4 # # . f S f # # ~ = n L
)104`)100`)99`)87`)82`)73`)72
`;137
`>C9
`;246`)183`)140`)ĩ" . @ B I # L

;;194 «¬ 1=ÆXÆLJSS RÆB
)243)237)229)228)227)111)110)96)95)41)@k(3
;;285
;;247)246)203)160)"ÆÆÈ 1 E*+3
;;>- 9
;;235)198 «?ZrffON/OG'QV"/Æ
;;302)301)292)249)160)g(! DÆt1Æ"/Æ
;;192 «đ JrÆcxÆWÆ! 8P1Æ
;;187)154 «& 1ÆP1Æ
)138)111)110)106)104)101)45)33)28)18)¬ 1=Æ
)237)232)229)199)198)195)194)188)180
;;311)300)282)272)254)253)248)247)241
;;>Z 9
)234)228)202)110)99)96)85)43)41)31)20)1ÆBD
;;285)237
;;238)100)1Æ0ÆD
;;>¶ 9
)138)106)100)73)51)37)16)15)12)^ UD} El ÆkÆ
)165)164)163)161)159)156)155)150
)202)200)184)174)171)170)169)168
;;257)204)203

·> 9

·;305)304)291)282)256)255)İ J rffl +J,[

·> 9

·;303)258)238)257)234)205)157)151)" .Qffl"Z fl

·>µ 9

·;186)182)112)95)i Q/fl

·> 9

·;229)111)Y= i fl

·>° 9

·;256)228)168)147)140)110)Y&8

·>F 9

·;202)187)164)159)157)150)149)141)140)İ iG

·;156)99)79)73)iOf-G

·;^&ffl5 lb2 ŸK: iZJÁ·ÀV/OG

·>%9

)159)157)154)151)150)146)142)138)85)İ J rffl

)174)172)171)170)192)169)166)165)161

)186)185)184)182)181)180)179)176)175

)195)194)193)192)191)190)189)188)187

)254)253)251)250)266)207)206)205)203

)289)288)284)273)272)271)270)256)255

)304)303)299)298)294)293)292)291)290
;;312)305
;;303)285)283)257)205)157)151)206/6
·> 9
;;202)185)155)J.23a (fF
;;115)gfi={ Eİ =fSfll
;;203)183)H,Sfll
·>: 9
;;176)BŠ
;;258)244)243)242)228)140)110)99)20)Yi,Cl
;;300 «" 30fly" c' E YG4MLŠ
)277)275)274)249)248)244)199)115)" .ClfllYk fl
;;302)301)300)287)282
;;286)185)104)98)33)32)YJ,fl
·>Q9
;;183)" .flJll".(! D•E*J4ll"&Ŧ
;;192)đ Jrlle" .,OnE"DBJRL
;;192 :đ Jrlle" =&krll"DBJRL
;;189)138)124)106)BSE", JRL
;;204)203)202)201)146)JBJ(

)188)187)186)181)180)138)117)24)` x\$EJk ORL
)230)194)193)192)191)190)189
;312)273)272)242
;273)183 `y l HLE=FP` x\$EJk ORL
;194)191)189 `đ Jrfp` ~ 1/` EMO&"21 EJk O(
;189 `đ Jrfp`?{ xflJk O(
;192 `đ Jrfp`"4flJk O(
;192 `đ Jrfp`a 4(Jk O(
;159)156)155)150)149)140)7 OfJ' GS RCE=k(
;234)228)202)198)147)110)101)40)22)20)=x(
;273 `E=FP`N/L`F=4
)184)183)182)175)174)138)134)95)84)" (=fiR"fi(
;302)189)186)185
)76)72)70)54)53)27)22)18)13)" 34fl".@fl"fiR
)107)106)104)103)101)98)96)95)94)89)88
)139)118)116)115)114)112)111)110)108
)160)159)158)156)152)148)147)146)142
)180)179)178)177)175)174)166)165)161
)196)194)191)189)187)186)185)182)181
)231)229)228)226)203)202)199)198)197
)250)248)247)244)243)241)240)235)232

)280 `)276 `)273 `)272 `)256 `)255 `)253 `)252 `)251
)305 `)301 `)299 `)290 `)289 `)287 `)286 `)285 `)283
`;311
`;246 `)202 `)183 `)181 `)180 `)`.Qf"fiR
)161 `)160 `)146 `)116 `)105 `)103 `)53 `)JUbR° {L"&,(
`;227 `)198 `)182 `)172 `)168 `)162
)159 `)156 `)150 `)146 `)114 `)56 `)17 `)"/Ofl=bfl"&,(
)195 `)193 `)184 `)182 `)170 `)168 `)166 `)164
)239 `)237 `)206 `)205 `)204 `)199 `)198 `)197
)286 `)273 `)271 `)249 `)245 `)244 `)241 `)240
`;287
`;160 `S Q^~ 2fBxRB/6L"&,(
`;160 `)w~, L78"&,(
)179 `)178 `)177 `)176 `)174 `)160 `)146 `)g(! D•L~S"R"&,(
`;305 `)272 `)187
`;182 `)181 `)179 `)149 `)147 `)146 `)`.Qfl"&fl5L\$(`
`>r `9
`;292 `)g(! D•L~ i&fl'Rfl?J,fl
`;184 `)139 `)> B\$Sf
`>CC9
`;237 `<Qk(3y".Lo a"(iQ

·>; 9

·;226)88)@nflz 3+

·;205)204)200)158)155)104)52)W,rE

·;302 <E=F+@N,./OINAl fl^,pk-"ff+

)82)81)78)73)71)56)42)31)26)20 <E=FP^B2O8+

·;273)105)103)88)87

)50)48)44)39)38)35)30)29)"U.fi={ E2JbAE51, Sfl

)83)81)80)74)73)72)71)57)54)51

)105)104 ü103)100)98)94)105)90

)159)137)117)116)114)113)109)108

·;259)244)240)233)227)203)173)171

·>e 9

·;273 <E=FP^~ B E7S

·;273)187 <E=FP^İ Jrfl7S

·;299)284)273)243 <E=FP^«1948^E@flfl +) E"Ç,fl7S

·;299)285)273 <E=FP^«1967^a".flfl"Ç,fl7S

·;283)191)190)189)SFO\$fl

..

ثبت بأهم المصادر والمراجع

أولاً - العربية :

- 1) "hJnL- 1=fl" (fi(') / 203 h / 831 / " *Ei' 1 2z') J&A J.D) °. 740 ;
; 7973)- 1=fl
- 2) BR' 2h N-; O, 8R d() * [S° N z m P; O g B) V n L S ;
; 7977) 5 + c Q". 412 L S fl
- 3) "UOD ER/ 8&L * I * E3 i » & h R r ž (8 b i) V N = fl J S) " G S S ;
; 7981 Y 88) k, f r . Š L B 3) 5 + c Q) k, fl 5 i D B J f l . 4 fl
- 4) d() * [/ & 8 / 203 h / 831 / " *Ei') d k, fl @ B : C r / fl J S) ". B S ;
" 4 fl " fi 8 fl] . D d ` B 78 " 9 (B = | * i 2 L , L " Q , | ~ v f fl L Ž B J [
" fi 8 fl] . D d ` B 78 " 9 (B = | * i 2 L ! f l " (14 fl " fi { L - L r Q " 34 fl

«l, a | i fl Y si F ° U Ź 419 °) * i s a °) - i c fl) " 3 4 fl " 0 fl
 ; 71999
) 7 2 h Z S % ; i o L & i S h) i : " M & ž / O - O) C i / 2 fl J S) " . B S Q ; 5
 ; 2000) - i c fl) 1/2 fl B 3
 3 4 fl > * 1 0 L L & i : \ & Oz / 8 5 Z S % " « 3 1 8 °) * 3 8) r i Ź S Q ; 6
 ; 71996 i B (a fl B ← J C P i C) 232
) ' U 2 fl B 3) 5 P) r C 8 7 L m] x i d () * [g 3 G W c i U [) c x ; S Q ; 7
 ; 71988) 5 + c O
 « 0 2 i f l R = r i , fl) 3 P « 1 2 3 i S 5 6 * i D M / #) X fl J S) ~ J . L } L ; 8
 ; 71979) - i c fl
) / &) * h / & % / # O 3 : š 7 8 #) < g 4 0 fl Y = 8 V O B C) ° p 3 L ; 9
 ; 71998) - i c fl) c 2 " 4 | Ÿ V) 0 2 i f l R = r i , fl
 1 0 fl i C l h / # e O 3 h 7 8 E i / & ž h i : " y < \) Y L J S) ^ 4 } L ; 10
 fl U fl : \ Q 9 5 3 V 1 9 1 5 9 1 2 3 i S 5 6 * i / M # R \ * 8 0 1
 « S f S a Y = X) * + L 3 4 fl) - i c fl) X fl J S R L B 3 V 8 B i x - « " 1 a
 ; 71986
 S 3 fl h z C E z M d C P / 2 3 fl h / 8 3 / " * E i \ « Ě i n Ě j . O n Ě N (< ; 11
 « ^ = Q Y O . f 8) 5 3 7 3 4 fl @ (a « 2 J = u a ? ž r fl :) \ S & i ž = 4) #
 ; 71955
 " K =) 5 P) / # % ž G i / i G M 1 ž ž ž G i / 1 2) Ě B u) Ě S f S / k ; 12
 ; 71978) 5 + c Q N ! & f 1 fl B 3) Ě i S Y O L € J D) L W fl = if

/&&CEh/GO#*S*LC& R/&&CEh/i G i' 2Z)V(=l- ;13
;7959)5+cO)4I/BE3)"N S070CK=: >Q947 V18979
;7998)Y188)l +=kBE3)d() *[' 2Z)cO.-)BG ;14
: `Gyzi-; S1 G h N D fi'i_#4-; O_&S: "M)Ö È)"G ;15
V&Bx-).fjfl".D(SOfl5 iDBfj) 4>*1/9/QZ#*S1; ZD-S1
'34fl)"3SOfl".@fl"fi18C'uB' L'fW'CO'.D(SOfl5 iDBflJ' 4
;7995' - i_#11
° UZ97a' 5' «7(•L 1/kfl. Vñ=fl J8 Ê=fl S3)W)zvšL;16
)5+cO)ZJŠE1 iGfEB)BGu^9@u'@n@)Z S%Lp [<7200
;7980
)- i_#1)° &flBE3)3P)/&5/2- 123 S\$56 *1)" L=flJ4D)gBnL;17
;7998
W)G5/p#N/203 h/83/' *Ei/8 5N, iGh)^.K)Yl.<nL;18
"(i4fl"fi{}L- l- QG5/p#N/203 h/83/' *Ei'GY# # S%
° UZ1419 *S'a)- i_#1)"fi18L] .Dd` B78"9(B=|*i2L! fl
;«7999' «=l, a' | iHLYSiF
V19399/81/83 ŽG i:] x?"&Lhμž'h)' .L=flJ8)NOL ;19
'5 iDBJf'.@fl"OD'R)I O#*S1 μž'h'k& h'«Dn'a'«Q945
;7948)5+cO)k,fl
'S3 h'žG žMdp/203 h/83/' *Ei' «MEE N(<ÊinL)j .OnL ;20
'«=Q YOfa')37' 34fl»fi*9 >S2V9 D2%: ') \S&i ž*4) #

/203 h', 3 3) «7 8 f". Ź L" f f s f i k f: P k f J. 8 «7 9 5 5
; 7 9 9 0) - 1, f f l i' O 2" f f s f f = r 1, f f l O S # b; » E 3 / & &) * f h
V 1 8 9 7 9 / & & L h' / 1 G i / # / & & O / 4; S i 7 8 #) Y O L) l ! L ; 2 1
; 7 9 9 9) 5 + c O " . O f l " " ' , f f B 3 > Q 9 0 9
V 1 8 7 6 9 f &) * f i g 3 * i - ' L i ' 1 2 z h R , z ^ h L 4) J . f f) z J f f L ; 2 2
; 7 9 8 7) 5 + c O " . , / O f f 5 i D B f f l " O D (' > Q 9 4 8
' ; O ' 1 2 3 ' S 4 6 * i S 5 N / & A S i / O z h - " (. ") J & A) z c " ' L ; 2 3
' # % W \ & S i ; / & S i / O z h , z H i _ 5 O ' ! & S N / ' * E i
B = | * i 2 L ! f l (i 4 f l " f i } L - l r O 5 / p # N / 2 0 3 h / & C 3 / ' * E i G Y #
' | l f l Y S i F ° U Ź 4 1 9 ' * I s ^ a) - 1, f f l) " f i 8 R] . D d ` B 7 8 " 9
; « 7 9 9 9 < = 1, a
° U 6 « U 1 ^ a " = f l : « S 5 i S 5 r z ^ *) h ; : 1 C c d P) J & A) Y e i l ; 2 4
; 7 9 7 7 ' < S f s ^ a Y e X) 2 2 3 3 4 f l
) e O 2 i f i R = r 1, f f l) D s i ! i _ # i / E H # N / & C 3 : ; S i) = F r ')] O f l ; 2 5
; 7 9 4 8) @ k (3
" (f i R) W x i : R z ^ M C # 7 * ; N R / & &) * f h / & %) 2 8 J & A) P w B ; 2 6
; 7 9 5 9) l l [) 5 + c O " , x 4 f l
' / # z h z z 8 / # / ' * E i 7 8 # ' Q O i ; / P C 3 / 8 5 ') Y 8 8) - l = f l ; 2 7
) O 5 / p # N / 2 0 3 h / & C 3 / ' * E i G Y # # % W « I # O i 1 / & C 3
) - 1, f f l) " f i 8 R] . D d ` B 7 8 " 9 (B = | * i 2 L ! f l (i 4 f l " f i } L - l r O
; « 7 9 9 9 < = 1, a | l f l Y S i F ° U Ź 4 1 9 * I s ^ a

: šLL& /ÀG \$5 123 \$5 DQ Aš i ŠÁ¹ Zž)N(<)| i|=fl ;28
;7988)5+cQ^ ŠIB3)6P· z26# ŠÁ· žnj i6 #R'03
°B«1ª =fl:)\E3/3h*id#X; XQ15/ÀG \$5\)^.D)*iW;29
;7974 <=lCGPc)183 34fl
"(FLYw\$)2P)123 \$56*iD ON 1&M «Wflc\)gFBfl;30
;7972)5+cO <Vª)BSE", JE".20fl
"4B:)3P)123 \$56*i\$-5N/E3 102 i h)Wflc\)gFBfl;31
;7985)5+cON! &fª 14B3) IX<
/C#u) 'h; : žVh G< _VGZ" #8R'Q C5<)Wflc\)gFBfl;32
)NU! &fª U14B3)4P)5H1_8: R'd&!) ĩ; dE3 ĩ; ŽGh
;7979)5+cO
)2P) >Q939 V19189/&&C) *h/ &c" h/i G i »ž..)7F<)=8w;33
;7984 ž B(ªB5)5+cO"../O145 1DBfl"OD'(
'GX ž#2R>Q939 V19359/&&) *h/ &c" h/i G i)7F<)=8w;34
;7980)5+cO"../O145 1DBfl"OD'(R'G5-
" =fl:)rC87L'P. 1CCL8 Xpd() *{o*5ID#Yi\)J&A)51Xfl;35
;7977 ž B(ªB5)220 34fl °B«1ª
/ž#N/23 h/E3/' *EEI/8 i/ &š; ž 3")=8J&A)Yw;36
"fi{}L- h 10G/ž#N/23 h/E3/' *Ei'GY## \$%W)\G5
Už1419 *Iªª) - i=fl)"fi8E] .Dd` B78"9(B=| *i2L! fl(i4fl
;7999 <=1,ª | ihflYSif°

)02 i fll-r1,fl)2P'}) 4h'r&h; 123 S5)NOL J&A)YU,w;37
;7985)-1,fl

#S%: \X0G; 't s'Eh'r"03 h")U*sJ&A VOM&DVO)34 ;38
B=|*i2L fl(i4fl"fi{} L- H 005/p#N/03 h/03/" *Ei'GY#
'<=, a| iHLYSiF° UŽ1419 *IS'a)-1,fl)"fi18E] .Dd` B78"9(
";<7999

)5+cQ" =fl~ vfflB3) Xk<"ž ž:)/03 h/A; Ši'1 Žž)N(<)J.4D ;39
;7964

LL&i /ÀG S5: š'03/PSE®R/03 h/A; Ši'1 Žž)N(<)J.4D ;40
LL&i /ÀG S5 /P 123 S5 6*i S5 >C1307V11589
;5 ;3)-1,fl)XJSS R7B)2P')VXU: >C1373V13199
>CE;0G&AM žž m '#d() *fl/0=&/ž 'h'pž m)J&A)° .D ;41
)5+cUQ=Uk,fl:5 iDBI fl'0fl'OD'R)>Q948 V19229<L&Oz
;7982

d#G i Qx S5N/03 h/03/" *Ei)g& ŠE=| if+J'GzB&fl;42
; i-ŽÁ i -0P W#L&OR'03): š 123 S5 /PS=| 6*i dfl2 h
S RN2-kflN(=nL7\° S` BI(18Y+k8"C,| BU| €R'78'i;
)XJSS R7B)UŽ1422y1402° fmLJ.fl(iXJSS V0J'G
;2002)-1,fl

)@k(3)=k,fl'Y ŠU" =fl)4P')1 Žžh'NO=& ŽGh)JŇ<)"DS ;43
;7975

± 'Dž M' ± ' 1 žž / 23 h / 83 / " *Ei > Ir €)g B)=Sk fl ;44
 ;5 ;3) - 1, fl) 7 8 L B w R, 1-ž Ā i / # 5 r " ! O R / E . ;
 : ž q i N / 23 h / 83 / " *Ei / & A S i / O & h ") X G J & Ā) i _ k fl ;45
 "fi { L- Ir 105 / # N / 23 h / 83 / " *Ei G Y # # \$ % W N # O i
 U Ź 419 *I s ^ a) - 1, fl) "fi R E] . D d ` B 78 " Q (B = | * 1 2 L ! f l (1 4 fl
 ; ; < 7 9 9 9 < = , a | l h l Y S i F °
 ; 5 ; 3) 5 + c O 7 3 4 fl B) u O G i ; < ~ * i K # - i O X - i " M J N <) z c r k fl ;46
 / ^ ' a z / # % a , i G , i ; , i G ^ h / 5 E / 4 » ž . 9 Ž ž i) ^ . K) z c r k fl ;47
) / n h i y i r . K # d () * | / & 8 " M i G ^ i / & 2 # R " * Ā < i » C B 6 h
 ; 7 9 4 6 < N / O G i G) Ć k , fl " 4 ((C I 3 5 1 V 1 3 3 3 9 O y ž i / 23 h / 4 ; S i | & Š T O [) Y L J S) ^ . ' k fl ;48
 ; 7 9 8 4) - 1, fl) W S fl B) / & 8 | / & - ž / O - O Q 9 3 2 V 1 9 1 5 Ā
 d # G i Q S e " P h e O & h - ; S i R / # K 4 6 * # « J N < V N = fl J S) a d | ;49
 Ÿ O (: : Ÿ a) e O 2 i f l R = 1 , fl R 1 2 3 i S 5 / P S [6 * i d f l 2 h
 ; 7 9 9 9) - 1, fl) " B / fl 3 w fl
 3 4 fl > * 9 L L & h :) d () * | N / 8 O i F 2 < i ") J & Ā) z 3 & fl ;50
 ; 7 9 9 6 < Ā B (a B S) 2 3 2
 l B < B) I # O i Ā 3 / E . ; / 23 h / 83 / " *Ei « X fl J S) ä S & fl ;51
 ; ; 2 0 0 1) - 1, fl) = k , fl
) - 1, fl) = k , fl B < B) / 23 h / O & h N Q O i « X fl J S) ä S & fl ;52
 ; 7 9 9 4

)".0fl" ' ,flB3)/&&) *fi' /& %k ; '1/3i KEq')Y+ \š+ J&A)3.x fl ;53
;7971)5+cO
1/3i ° iCLh; ' Dfi!i' _#i' , i-IG «@n@ "4uE(a) ÊBu')e&V ;54
;7975)5+cO"../O115 iDBJfl"OD' ()2P)I *80 i \
)"(lk flBUfl ° 1flB3AC; iO' 3#Q± Āi' 3#Z S%h) VOL)I> ;55
;7998)5+cO@k(3
)"fl } EB3)2P')/3i iO2 i' 1 2ž' /#Lp #)VN=flJCSQ)z =ž; fl ;56
;7993) - 1=fl
)"0fl *+Jfl "4iu')5 iDBJfl # \$bflJ' 4')žOS)3&A)z JQfl ;57
;7972) ?žrfl
V19479O%fi' Z; Ofl; ' Z S% { &/4 nR' /4 'h')- B8) - B4fl ;58
;7956) EL[+5+cO" =x fl" OflER > Q955
)"(=fl "fi' ()7 8uf ^ ž "OD' ()Ç Š i; ' /c' h' S-)J(L') Ī i8 ;59
;7984
V) eO2 i flR =1, fl) /c' h' /fify 'N/2ž MD(C8) = if J&A) Ī i8 ;60
;7998) - 1=fl "Gbx fl =ŠL"OD' ('YO |
/80 /3i ŽG i :] x' ? " &Lh' μž' 'h')NOL' JŃ<)° .L=fl J8 ;61
"OD' RLR' IO# *Ši' μž' 'h' R' k& h' R' Dn' > Q945 V19399
;7984)5+cO-k, fl:5 iDBJ fl' 0fl
)"0fl" ' ,flB3)Až i ŽG i' 1 2ž' N, ž-O)5 XJŃ<)=fl J8 ;62
;7970)5+cO

"j8Jfl 3wZl)d() *l/&8N_G;Q`r`03 h)JwJN<)é/4L;63
;7993)-1c=fl)Y! 8L
)2Ê)1231\$56*i\$5«03 h/831/"*Ei' 2ž)¥LJ8)N&4fl;64
;7996)2P
_#1/8N/831 2-%/#/03 h/831/"*Ei'78#)*! V)B/8;65
;7993)-1c=fl)02i flR=1,fl)Sfiñ
W\03 h/831/"*Ei'/03 i/&Si, ž 3")YlWJ&A)=8;66
"(14fl"fi()L- Ir 0)05/p#N/03 h/831/"*Ei'GN# # \$%
°·UŽ1419*Is'a)-1c=fl)"fi8R] .Dd` B 78"9(B=|*i2L! fl
;«7999`«=l,a| ilflYsif
)-1c=fl)X4LJ8S RLB)/&&) *fi/&%; LL&6*i)J.Ofl)S B;67
;7982
)2P)O3: š 1231\$5h-`fj1/1] Ws1G16*i)°4RJS)g(! fl;68
;7980)-1c=fl)SflRB
;7973)5+cOB',flRB)Wu: «#5d!0É5d() *l)^.(<)z Bfl;69
5iU&F+5iU0^ W("8& R7 &h; 7 flL i')WflgA)g00fl;70
"fi8R] D('3D*šX4LJ8S R"flu' d'BS2R5HF1 (+™3L<
;5;3)-1c=fl)=l,flRB)2P)"3Dfl".0fl
;7984)-1c=fl)- B RB)-"y^NS[«3L8C)WflgA)g00fl;71
"DEB /831 2-%`-Ê 1231\$56*i/03/#g mV" c\").-6;72
"fi8R] .Dd` B 78"9(B=("Q,|: "& flcCl B<*! \ W".11©
;7999)-1c=fl)X4LJ8S RLB- "3Dfl".0fl

)^U.ŠĚB)} L ĭ C%Nf &) *h ĭ 1/3 ĭ g 3 ĭ h ĭ »Mi DĚ)NŠ ĭ fl ;73
;7983)Y88
)- B ĚB); x0\$%: -X6 & ĭ 2+3Ě) # \$b 5 ĭ DB fl ° 06 ;74
;7993)- ĭ fl
;7965)5+cQ " =fl ĭ v fl fl B) 1/3 ĭ ~8S ĭ)z BĚ g 46 ;75
'GĚH /SCE ĭ -S ĭ # ĭ # O ĭ ĭ ĭ ; r ~ 23 ĭ h) *! u J&Â)S k F ;76
'<.fi={ ĚJb Ě5 ĭ, SĚ)] /DSDr ĭ (- ĭ ĭ, 'z J. fl Ž) 3 P)e O 3 ĭ
;7982
'5 BŠuk, () " Ě Ě N / O Ě 1 " K =) / 2 ĭ h Ž ; - S ĭ) J. 2 3 - Y S ĭ) g k & F ;77
;7981)5+cQ ĭ O 2 " Ě
) Ě O 2 ĭ ĭ fl Ě = ĭ ĭ fl / 4 ; O D) # ± ĭ 123 ĭ \$ 5 / P S [] * ĭ & F) ! ! . fl fl ;78
;7984)- ĭ fl " 3 0 fl . 0 fl " 8 0 fl " F = : ' Y
'< Ě O 2 ĭ ĭ fl Ě = ĭ ĭ fl) X < " ž ž :) 123 ĭ \$ 5 6 * ĭ _ & / #) J Ě > B R ;79
;7982 < Y + J Ě = k, fl Y fi (/ 3 Ě O R : 1 Ě 123 ĭ \$ 5 / P r ž * O < 2 + 3 Ě < J. n fl J & Â ° . Ž Ě S fl fl ;80
" b U O R 5 S fl (ĭ 4 Ě Y + k fl B 5 B ĭ [Ě W R ů (3 ĭ / # 2 5 r " .] . . .
" ;7999)- ĭ fl " 3 0 fl
R ĭ 1 2 Ě Ě ĭ » ž . : g ĭ N fl 7 8 Ě g (! 8 Ě X = R) Y = \ š : J Ě <) g k 8 R ;81
' 5 B ĭ [Ě W R : 123 ĭ \$ 5 / P S [' 6 * ĭ / 4] W ĭ 2 % ; , Ě ĭ / # , ĭ ž
) = U k, f S U fl B 3 = ĭ ĭ fl)- ĭ fl O g (! 8 Ě X = R) " 3 0 fl 7 8 Ě Ě W
;7985)- ĭ fl

)Yfi"fi("3P)Dyzi z 8 I # O i Ä G M ^ .K)z =R ;82
;7996)- i =fl
A2Qj id((E * 1 z z N 123 \$ 56 * i / & " l ") @ \$ g & G ^ C h ;83
"4iŠ ". & fl " Q: " Q953V1902 Ä C1373V13199Gy z i;
"U. @ fl " Ufi R E] . D d ` B 78 " g (B = (" C , | « i \ 3 8 ^ x . G S R
;7999 « I G P i C ° U Ž 419 * I S) ^ x . G S R " 4 i u) " 3 0 fl
/ C D = & I C E h ^ i / C # / 2 3 h / 8 3 / " * E i 7 8 #) @ \$ g & G ^ C h ;84
; i fl ~ Š E : \ Q948V1932 Ä C1368V13519d() * [_ & %
S U R 7 3) c x R : " 6 fl ; N / O G " 3 0 fl . @ fl " f i R E 2 J f * i 8 < W
? J , fl N H F B r M # i % E V 6 Y F ^ & fl ; 2006) - i = fl) X fl J S
5 B U [) 2001 « ^ U = C Y O . f 23 y 21 W) - i = fl C H fl i ' & f E h
; I x < 5 : ? J , fl * i 8 <
Y U 9 B B 3) d (C E * ; Z S % N d E) i ; Ž G i » M) @ \$ g & G ^ C h ;85
; 2003) Y 8 8) z + , J _
" » ž . I P d () * ; Z " O N / 8 i 2 h / O 8 h Ž Ž " I D (S) Y & D) ` D S ;86
3 U 4 fl 6 « " 1 a " = fl :) \ 2 3 i r G h / 2 P , # { 4 ' 6 3 Ä 3 / p E
;7980 « @ 3 * + E Y S i F) 265
) ? Ž r fl " = fl 7 8 U f l E Ž fl Q O i ' 1 z z | * c X Y = \ š + N O L)] f (;87
;7987
= U k , f i 8 D S E * i 8 < " O D ((= r i , fl) X i N ž ž .) / 8 3 i / 8 3 i / 5 O i ;88
;7996) - i = fl) Y v š fl

)".,/U011"UUSDSL"ŽBLI €)5H1_ YB:)/8&) *h/50~i ;89
;7984)@k(3
»CE3/8&CE *h/03E h; zE3 3i)7 8Uf".Ž L"nFSMā lQ^a ;90
;7990)~ 1_#l)1' OZ"nFSM=r1,fl<Qs#bi;
E3 R'e-ž300°; GE #L&Gz R'd() *; :-ž30bi)@G)ek/fl;91
;7984)Y18)^.ŠL
)/&8± ž-ž'd() *()gp,^,8-€".B SOC/MLJG+)@G)ek/fl;92
;7988)~ 1_#l)' OZ<YSR=r1,fl)2P
)^U.ŠLEB)e-ž30°; G #L&Gz<d() *; :-ž30bi)@G)ek/fl;93
;7985)Y18
«UOZi UfR=r1,fl)d() *; ?ž Sž i'S4rā*) h)@G)ek/fl;94
;7985)~ 1_#l
/CE5I CE& I%ž. LnOR~&Si'NeO3 h;-; Ši)° rižE(8)° riž ;95
",JELF=r YV)".(! 8L5i(J{ fH D IRIn&Sir; žh! *1/4A) #
;7993)?)Ju)BSRL
;7982)~ 1_#l)2P)V&U:)O3: š<~*#1 žž)VOSD)*ŠIŽ ;96
i UfR=r1,fl)2P)V&U:)O3: š<~*#1 žž«y'VOSD)*ŠIŽ ;97
;7982)~ 1_#l)OZ
V19479/8&CE *h/CE%1/2) hK2Z^#)`DSL BV+c,()BSQ;98
;7986)Y18)^.ŠLEB)2P>Q985
Fw=Ur1,fl)žHQ P, C<ELU€ 3U€<g\Hfl7 8E7 8ELFw ;99
;7991)~ 1_#l)" 34flLHx flBŽY€)" 34flL7 8L

B<OZi fIR=r1,fl)3P)/Z 3irC%NŽGh DZV)1 GL)"Z+ ;100
 =r: « vifllLŽW' +L'4Zfl5BJ[a;7956)?Žirfl«Y+J0=k,fl
 ;7935 ",D<@&3* +LYSiF
 d(CE *|/&8'03): š/ÀG \$5/P123 \$56*1\)^.8-€gp. ;101
 "fiRŁ-S'(# \$%*188":)\Q948 V1936 Ā'CC1367 V13549
 ;7999)- 1,=fl)"*i2L! fl'(14fl"fi() 78"9(: " 340fl".@fl
 °;GE #>Q981ĀCC14019Q) *| \$-|'6*i'DC#')^8-€gp. ;102
 ".@fl"fiRŁ+J,fi 7rñ™D%\Q982Ā'CC14029 1/GE3 Q CE h
 XUXflJUSS RŁB3'&fMfl)"cxRŁ: 1/Bfl"6 8N/OG" 340fl
 «U,=Q YUO.f 23y21 ° UUŽ1422 7Ā29y27ª ?/fl)- 1,=flO
 ;;<2001
 YU/()>QZOR/8-ž9/8&) *|, zD-O)5IF=O7; f+^8-€gp. ;103
 ;7988)- 1,=fl)l 3vfl

ثانياً - الأجنبية:-

1. Antonius, George, The Arab Awakening, The History of The Arab National Movement, Hamish, Hamilton, London, 1945.
2. Eddy, A. William, F. D. R. (Franklin D. Roosevelt) Meets Ibn Saud, American Friends Of The Middle East, Inc. New York, 1954.
3. Frye, R., ed., The Near East and The Great Powers, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, (U. S. A.) 1951.
4. Glubb, John, A Short History of The Arab Peoples, 2d edit., Quartet Books Ltd., London, 1978.
5. Gragg, Kenneth, This Year in Jerusalem, Darton, Longman, and Todd, London, 1982.

6. Graves, Philip, Palestine, The Land of Three Faiths, J. Cape, London, 1923.
7. Habib, S. John, Ibn Saudi's Warriors of Islam – The Ikhwan of Najd and Their Role in the Creation of the Saudi Kingdom (1910- 1930) – Mars Publishing, Riyadh, 1997.
8. Hadawi, Sami, Bitter Harvest, Palestine (1914-1945) The Caravan Books, Delmar, New York, 1979.
9. Hobday, Peter, Saudi Arabia Today – An Introduction to the Richest Oil Power – The Macmillan Press Ltd., London, (Reprinted) 1979.
10. Hollingsworth, Clare, The Arabs and The West, Methuen and Co. Ltd., London, 1952.
11. Holden, David, Farewell to Arabia, Faber and Faber, London, 1966.
12. John, Robert, and Sami Hadawi, The Palestine Diary, Two vols, The Palestine Research Center, Beirut, 1970.
13. John, Robert and Sami Hadawi, The Palestine Diary (1914-1945) (1945-1948) 2vols. The Palestine Research Center, Heidelberg Press, Beirut, 1967.
14. Organization of the Islamic Conference Al – Quds, Committee Al– Quds, A Historical document, Publisher, Organization of Islamic Conference Al Quds Committee, Amman, N.D., (no date).
15. Ott, David H., Palestine in Perspective – Politics, Human Rights and the West Bank -, Quarter Books Ltd., London 1980.
16. Partner, Peter, A. Short Political Guide to The Arab World, Pall Mall Press, London, 1960.
17. Swallow, Charles, The Sick Man of Europe – Ottoman Empire to Turkish Republic 1789- 1923, Ernest Benn, London, 1973.
18. Tibawi, A. L., A Modern History of Syria – Including Lebanon and Palestine – Macmillan and Co. London, 1969.
19. Tibawi, A.L. Jerusalem –Its Place in Islam and Arab History– The Institute for Palestine Studies,(Monograph Series, No. 19) Beirut, 1969.

20. Tibi, Bassam, Arab Nationalism – A Critical Enquiry, Trans. (From Germany) by M. F. Sluglett and P. Sluglett, The Macmillan Press Ltd., London, 1981.
21. World Book (the) Encyclopedia, 22d, vols., World Book International, A. Scot Fetzer, co., London, Chicago, 1994.